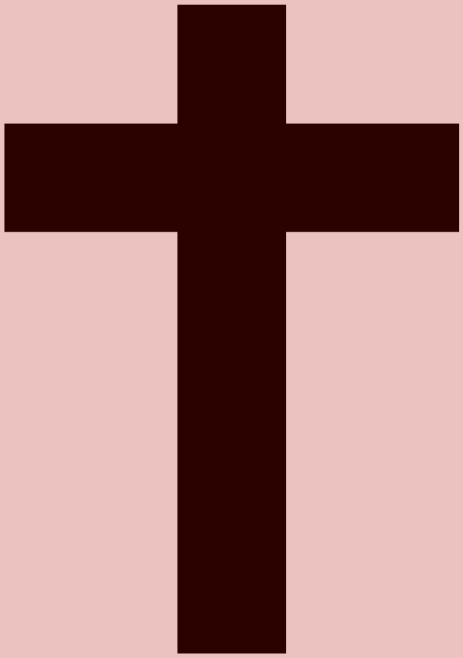
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN

The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9

Contents

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN . . 1
NYARIK IRI BARAEN 2
MATYU 3
MAK 76
LUK 121
JON 195
APOSEL 251
ROM 318
1 KORIN 353
2 KORIN 386
GALESIA 408
EFESUS 419
FILIPAI 431
KOLOSI 439
1 TESALONAIKA 448
2 TESALONAIKA 455
1 TIMOTI 459
2 TIMOTI 470
TAITUS 478
FILEMON 483
HIBRU 485
JEMS 512
1 PITA 522
2 PITA 532
1 JON 538
2 JON 547
3 JON 549
JUT 551
REVELESEN 555
Read the New Testament . . . 595

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Arapesh Language (Central Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

aon]

Translation: © 2003, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2003 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

NYARIK IRI BARAEN

Douk putik enen namba nyupe namudok 2-3 okudok buk um, enyudok nyakri baraen um lain 2 aria 3 douk nyape atugun. Douk putik enen kak namudok [ ] nyutatapokuk enen baraen um, ipak wosik pudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk madae nyutem seiwokin kopi (trenslesen) um tokples Grik um Nupela Testamen uwe, uwok. Baraen nyape nyarik um sabaisi shus iri douk nyetem debeinyi leta, shakri seksen heding. Enyen douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyetem shukam iri. Aria enen sapta aria ves nyape shukam um nyarik iri debeinyi baraen iri nyakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem kupaikwi buk.

Enen baraen kros referens douk nyakripap kupainyi baraen um enyudok atin baraen kabi nyak nyarik nyatarihen um iri, um nyutaurum enyudok nyarik iri baraen. Enyudok baraen kros referens douk nyape atapis um sisigukis shus.

Baraen nyetem kros referens iri douk nyanaki sisigukiyu bumeb um buk Baibel. Oudak bumeb douk madae shuwem shuknin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Tukwanin atin kabi enyudok um: Mt, Mk, Lk.

Putarih baraen punak arigaha putik enen leta nyupe iruh um enen baraen um, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyape atapip um apudok shup. Putarihen aria ta pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.

Sagikuk iri shus um okudok buk, ipak ta putik enen barin kabi diksineri um shakri ki tem. Enyudok baraen douk nyawerehumap baugas um enen debeinyi baraen nyetem Nupela Testamen iri.

Enen enyudokmori baraen Tok Pisin douk shakri Pikinini bilong Man, Farisi, Kingdom bilong God. Aria pagikuk iri shup abom um okudok buk, ipak ta putik biap mep piyabigep sabaihi yeh Aposel Pol narahe nanak nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen um hani abudok debeibi amnab douk Maria kwobuki Jisas um.

Preface

This book contains a translation of the New Testament into the Arapesh language (Central Dialect). The language is also known as Coastal Arapesh. It is spoken by approximately 8,000 people who live in the coastal villages from Wautogik/Bogomatai to Kumunim/Sowom. A few of the people also live in the low mountains south of the ocean (Wautogik, Woginara 1 and 2, Sapuain).

The Arapesh language preface also explains the details of Greek Textual differences, cross references, verse identification, book abbreviations, etc. We give thanks to God for the many prayers and gifts of many people who have helped in the production of this book. In particular we thank God for the Bible League, South Holland Illinois, USA, who have graciously underwritten the cost of this edition. We hope and pray that this book will be used by the Spirit of God to lead many of the Arapesh people to faith in Christ and to build up those who are already Christians. We dedicate this book to God, whose continual presence and gracious enabling at each step has made it possible. We desire that it may glorify Him.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.
Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um

Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.
20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, "Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin."
22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 "Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani apak nape."
24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, "Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman."
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam nakri, "Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?"
5 Aria hakripan hakri, "Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri namudok,
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, 'Ipak pape abrudok wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pupe pigigi um amam debeimi douk hasuhw merik um Judia iri uwe, uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk. Umum maresh, um nyak atin kweipon anan debeini arman nutogur ipak arpesh pape Betlehem iri. Aria anan kweipon nupe debeini um ipak eikish arpesh Israel.' "
7 Herot nemnek namudok aria nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok douk hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri. Nenekumam baraen aria hanak hatrun. Aria anan narigam um da marab nyutob okwudok unuk da kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam hunak Betlehem, aria nakri namudok, "Punak aria shokubur atin gamo pupe purim anudok nuganin. Ipak puriman ba puparugon aria ta putanamori ba pukrip eik. Umum maresh, eik shopunek yakana inak inek lotuman."

9 Douk hemnek king ananin baraen aria
amam hanak. Amam hanak yah aria ta
hatik okwudok apunik unuk douk harik
hatrukwi gani aun nakihumori iri. Ok-
wok kwarig atin aria amam hagipeshok
arigaha kwanak kwotem iruhw anudok
nuganin neshuh atari urupat.
10 Amam hatik okwudok unuk aria
amam hanadudareh hanaboum mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak hawish atudok
urupat aria hatik nuganin nani amakek
Maria shape. Aria habuh hoduk ohrubus
hatao atap henek lotuman. Aria hapuk
amamigas banagas hatuki eshudok hator-
ishi debeibori utabor iri aria hukanesh.
Hakon gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar
iri shohwaren um frankinsens aria sani
enen yopunyi sanda nyeigurinyum mir.
12 Hakon eshudok aria heshuh nagun-
dok Betlehem. Heshuh habo anas yom-
nis aria Iruhin nakripam dodogowinyi
baraen um maresh hutanam hutiguk
Herot uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amam
hagipesh kupaihi yah hatanam hanam
amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun hanakuk
aria Josep neshuh nonabek anas yomnis.
Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogru-
man aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak
nyurao nuganin nini amakek aria arigah
punam agudok nahobig Isip. Punak pupe
ganudok arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta
putanamori. Umum maresh, Herot douk
nakana nupe nurim nuganin um ta non
nugok.”
14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao
nuganin nani amakek aria abudok atub
wab shapa shanam Isip.
15 Josep nani Maria shabuh shape na-
gundok arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok
douk nyatogrum enen baraen seiwok De-
beini nohur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk
iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin
nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum
amudok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki
iri douk hagiyagiman hanak kupaihi
yah. Namudok aria ananibur nyibur
akasibur atubur. Aria noguwak anam
soldia hanam Betlehem bani warub bape
hurukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim
shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amu-
dok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos
shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan
nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri
abudok nyutob hatik unuk um.
17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet
Jeremaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin
nakriyenyi.
18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur
Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh
kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape
kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh
aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyu-
gapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria
Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip.
Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyono-
hur aria nyakripan namudok.
20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin
nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam
punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium
hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagok.”
21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao
nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta
shatanam shanam Israel.
22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um
shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot
ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini
um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namu-
dok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam
Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas
yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen.
Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi
nahobig nyeigurigum Galili.
23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur
wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Na-
mudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam
profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk

ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-epimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape nakripeshen agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agundok wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.

2 Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”

3 Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk enen baraen nakri namudok,

“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem um anan nugimah nunaki um!’ ”

4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish aria akehinyi lele da nyor numun marubusigas aragas iri.

5 Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub bape hurukatin um worub Jodan iri, worobaishi shanaki um shumnek Jon.

6 Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi inahos aria nenek baptaisumesh abudok worub Jodan.

7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamori hutrun um nunek baptaisumam aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwudok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim nugamim, Iruhin da akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen nyakripep um ta puruwok um eshudok yoweishi douk nakri nenekesh shutogurum ipak iri?

8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko punek yopishi eneshenesh um ta wosik piyabigesh namudok adur atin ipak da punek gihaum ipakish yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh.

9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh namudok, ‘Abraham anan douk apakin yaken. Eik yakri ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur atin ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria nubranam um butogur Abraham ananish batowish.’

10 Arubar iganigadae banowatak bakus um buburow rowogig baug. Ihigosum rowos madae subuki yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri, agusudoki rowos ko shuburoogos aria shuwashogos um nyih hunugos.

11 “Eik douk yenek baptaisumep um abar kabi da enen kak um ipak douk pubukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria pubodig nyirub aria patanam pakon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Aria anudok ko nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog eik madae yopue ipe wosik um ta isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih.

12 Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis um aria nunaki nudum ihish witish nyubuhas nushubuk sik. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih douk hanu hape namudok atin iri madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam worub Jodan. Anan nanam

Jon um nakana Jon anan kanak ta nenek baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta nunek baptaisuman aria nakripan nakri namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik. Umum maresh, ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um enyudoki baraen, douk nyak nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um. Namudok wosik um apak munekesh namudok um miyabig ihishmorim um ihinyumorim yopiyopinyi baraen um Iruhin nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da anan nakri um nunek baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hurus. Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur, aria anan natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar armir runahwaram manyun um rabuhi retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok eik kanak eikin nuganin. Eik yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum apahw shakri shanadudareh shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos.
2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape meyoh um madae nuwok worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub ban.
3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nuganin um aria nyak krip abrudok utabor ba butogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri namudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baraen niyagwrehenyi.’ ”
5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, aria nyak sapurak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen ananish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”
7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin Iruhin.’ ”
8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw hwato abom iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig iri.
9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um eik! Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko nyunek beten um Debeini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek anan atun ananin atin mour.’ ”
11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria enesh enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria anan nakitak natanam nanak agudok nahobig Galili.

13 Aria anan madae nanak nupe
ananibur wabur Nasaret aria amu
nenek atin nanak nape kupaiburi wabur
Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur douk
bape anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag
hurukatin um abudok biyab amnab
nyeiguribum Sebulun aria Naptali.
14 Jisas nenekesh namudok um enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia
neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
"Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria debeibi
amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin um
debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk bape gani
wobrab worub Jodan iri um agudok
nahobig douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Judaishi aria eshesh shop-
unek da shanaki shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut iri,
eshesh douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut-
igunum atugun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um atin!"
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape
nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak pubukuk
apa punegeshi yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria
putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin
um ko butogur."

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nanara-
haen nanak anagas um debeigi Galilieg
waiyag aria natik biom armam ashuken
nani wanin. Anan douk Saimon. Ananin
kupainyi nyeigur da shohwaran um Pita.
Anan nani ananin wanin Andru, amam
douk hape howashak umbenab agudok
Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom hatuk
eiguhw um ta shutoruguh shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakripam nakana,
"Ipak biom yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik
ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik."
20 Douk amam hemnek atin aria
hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk aria
hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag nanaku shop-
unek, aria ta natigu kupaimi biom ar-
mam ashuken nani wanin, Jems, Sebedi
ananin nuganin, nani ananin waninuman
Jon. Amam biom hani amamin yaken,
Sebedi da hatem bot, aria apa hagabe
amamib umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria
nahwaram um hugipesh anan.
22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahu-
dok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani
amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hana-
man hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub
agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak naw-
ish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum
shape sheneyagwreh-ogwi urusag aria
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Nakripesh um agundok eshesh
ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape de-
beinium ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh
baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da
yowe yoweihi arugeh henekesh iri aria
yopish.
24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agu-
dok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour. Namudok aria
shrauri ihishmorim douk yoweshum
yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi kabi
da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi, yoweishi
sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba
krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok roguhw
aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe
ihishmorim ba yopish.
25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shu-
naki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub
bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili,
Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape
iri gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki.
Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab
douk 10 poreirub warub bapeim shah-
warogun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihish-

morim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok,
3 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven."
4 "Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh."
5 "Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh."
6 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe."
7 "Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh."
8 "Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin."
9 "Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish."
10 "Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven."
11 "Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh.
12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri."

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.
14 "Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk.
15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat.
16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip

aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin.

18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig.

19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum kupaishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven.

20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. ‘Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.’

22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini!’ anan shopunek ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani hel.

23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk eneshenesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi.

24 Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen puni ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.

25 “Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shuraep shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um ta shuraep shunak um kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum polis. Aria polis ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati urupat aria punuweshik.

26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti shunuweshik-ati urupat.”

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok baraen namudok, ‘Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri mare puni kupaishi arman armatok punek wehrur.’

28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok,
douk anan arman nushakam onok arma-
tok aria douk anudok arman iganigadae
nenek wehrur numun um ananish urkum
apahw um okwudok armatok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape yop-
unyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek
yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin
nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak
kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria
douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum
nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih
hanu um hel iri.
30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur
nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um
nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria
douk atin nyutupok enyudok rogur ba
nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um
anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba
nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta
mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak
nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel
iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Sei-
wok eshesh shakri namudok, 'Douk anan
arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria
anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta
shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum
um.'
32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak na-
mudok, aria douk anudok arman niya-
tok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok
nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek
wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria
douk anudok arman nenek armatok um
kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo.
Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok ku-
rao kupaini arman, aria okwudok arma-
tok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok
anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan ar-
man nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwok-
win raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shop-
unek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo
aria anan shopunek nenek wehrur um
nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok,
"Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok
shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh
shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pem-
nek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok,
'Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta
nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok
nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek
enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh
enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur
adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.'
34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak
mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw.
Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyag-
wreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen
nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh,
Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da
nyape heven.
35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri
agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen
nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh
agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur
um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh
heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek
ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur
Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen
baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum
maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok
atun Debeini King ananibur wabur.
36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri
ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraen
nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh,
nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta
nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig
barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka
behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna 'Adur'
aria 'Uwok' atin. Enyudok atin ipak
ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi
baraen da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig
aria shaduronen um enyudok baraen iri
enyudok baraen da nyatograri enyudok
yoweinyi sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba
nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.’
39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri nigwanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan.
41 Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahumon ananih jah ba nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim yah nyinak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da narigen-meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh ba kweipon aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin baraen uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.’
44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta purao maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam shopunek douk henek apunih aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish, aria ipak ta punek uhwin um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw mumam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shenekesh namudok atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh atin aria pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken nape heven iri douk nape yopuyopuni abom.”

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw yopugunum um ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok. Douk punekesh namudok, aria ipak ta mare purao yopishi eneshenesh um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri, uwok.
2 “Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh eneshenesh um eshudok douk eneshenesh wokeshi, aria shopunek mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak ba shuhwar shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh namudok kabi da enesh arpesh shabirak um gani numun lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh. Eshudoki arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish arman armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi kupainari ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi aria shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh douk sharao esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah eneshenesh wokeshi, aria douk ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare

nyudukemesh um marohw ruwohw douk
nyakin yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok mour um
shutaurum jah um eneshenesh wokeshi
douk nyubeshuken nyeneken iri ta
nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum. Aria ta
nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape
nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko
nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak
pakana punek beten um, aria ipak mare
punekesh kabi da amudok hagiyagigi
henekeshum. Amam hakana hiyotu
henek beten numun um lotuig urusag
aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi arpesh
sharahaen um debeihi yeh um kupaishi
arpesh shutrum. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen um ipak, amudok iganigadae
harao amamibor utabor jurug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek beten um,
aria puwish ipakig urusag aria puwaru
witog aria punek beten um ipakin Yaken
douk nape nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria
ipakin Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki,
anan ta gamo nugabe ipak nukep ipakish
yopishi eneshenesh.
7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana
punek beten obi nyutob, aria mare
punek beten piyagwreh sabain atin
baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok madae
shudukumesh um Iruhin iri shabirak um.
Esheship urkwip por namudok eshesh ta
shiyagwreh sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin
ta numnek eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da
shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak madae
pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi nyutob um
porig ipakin Yaken um enesh eneshenesh,
aria anan iganigadae nadukemesh um
ihish eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.
9 "Ipak pakana punek betenum, aria
punek beten namudok.
'Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri, apak
makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yop-
unyi nyeigur nyape holi iri nyuto
gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini um
sabaishi arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh
nyakin baraen atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven iri
shenekesh um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun ahu-
dok atuh nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish yoweishi
inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak shop-
unek menekesh um kupaishi
shenekeshomap iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip yoweinyi
sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba munek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip Satan
um ta mare nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um
apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh um
shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium nyak-
ish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria
sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur
atin.]'
14 "Pumnek. Douk ipak puwaromesh
kupaishi shenekeshi yoweishi inahos, aria
ipakin Yaken nape heven anan ta nuk-
weshih ipakish yoweishi inahos shop-
unek.
15 Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih
yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi ar-
man armatok, aria ipakin Yaken shop-
unek ta mare nukweshih ipakish yoweishi
inahos."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk pakana
pushakur um worigun eneh nyumneh,
aria ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos
kabi da arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh
um. Esesh shenek esheshigos yomo-
gos yowegos, aria ihish arpesh shutrish
aria shudukemesh namudok eshesh da
shushakur um worigun. Eik yakripep um

adurin baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae
sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.
17 Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um
worigun, aria pukrup yomogos ba puwem
yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh ko mare
shudukemesh namudok ipak da pushakur
um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da nape
nunubeshuk-igunum iri, anan atun ko
nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa
natik eneshenesh shunubeshuk iri, anan
ko nukep yopishi eneshenesh um ipak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare
putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish
aria pushubuk atugun agundok um agu-
dok nahobig, uwok. Puneshubuk agun-
dok um yomiyamish aria ros ko shunun-
ish, aria eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig
narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum
yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk
atugun gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh,
gani iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros
ko mare shununish aria eshudok shak-
wuaruhi ko mare shubrig narub urusag
ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi,
aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipak-
ish urkum apahw ko shunuwasham-agun
abom um ta shupe."

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Nabes
sape kabi da lam um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria douk ipakis nabes yopu-
sium, ta lait shunukit ihigunum ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria
ihigun um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hu-
peim arukwut. Namudok aria douk atu-
dok lait tupe numuninyum douk kabi da
arukwut um, aria ta atudok arukwut ko
tutogur debeiti abom."

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, "Madae anan
arman douk ta wosik um nupe shukam
um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok.
Aria ta ananish urkum apahw shukri
anan aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta
numnek baraen um anan aria nukon agab
um naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek
ta mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria
utabor shopunek uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Namu-
dok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urk-
wip aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria
pakri, 'Douk ta apak muwok maresh
muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar
abar?' Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana,
'Douk ta muwah mareh rupeh?' Enyudok-
mori ipak mare ta piyagwrehen atin uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip
um rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe
roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok.
Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh
aria eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumo-
mesh.
26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwe-
bur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu
worigun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwoguh
madae hutorumogun ba hugunubuk sha-
wok worigun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Og-
woguh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri
nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk pesha-
grakuk armiguhw, aka uwok?
27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish
urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta
nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyuto-
bigun nyupe agundok atap nyishagrakuk
abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Na-
mudok ta uwok.
28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum
apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik
kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish
shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mu-
mam? Eshesh madae shunek enen de-
beinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae
shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.

29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok
King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyop-
uhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshu-
dok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon
ananihw suruhw.
30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape
ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh
ta shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um
nyih hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh
douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok
aria ipak armam armago papeum shok-
winyi bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo
pudukemesh namudok, Iruhin ta gamo
nuginohw ipak shopunek.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish
urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria
pukana, 'Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta
apak muwok marabar abar? Ta apak
mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.'
32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum
apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok
ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken
nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae
nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish
eneshenesh ipak wokeshi.
33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko
gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namudok.
Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih
aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan
nukepesh shopunek um ipak.
34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip
aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur
nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh
ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish
shutogur nuhut. Aria maremaresh enesh-
enesh shakana shutogur doukih nyumnah
iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare
pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria baraen um
kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi,
uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok aria
Iruhin ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um
ipak shopunek.
2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk
hah aria baraen um ipak kabi da ipak
penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria
ahudoki atatahih aih, baraen atish ipak da
penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok
atatahih aih, baraen atish ko Iruhin nu-
tanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin
shopunek.
3 "Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehi-
mainyi nyubuhasin nyor ipakin anok-
winen ananip nabep iri, aria ipak da
madae urkwip purum debeipi rowogip
aidap da por ipakis nabes iri?
4 Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria
umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip ipakin
anokwinen, 'Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk
nyubuhas da shor nyakip nabep iri?'
5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri aria
pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi
rowogip aidap por ipak kanak ipakis
nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwehig ba gamo
putik aria ko putukuk shokushi nyubuhas
da shor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep
iri.
6 "Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh shugraeheshum Iruhin iri, aria
puko nubagwesh. Umum maresh, nubag
ta gutanom aria gunatuk ipak. Aria ipak
mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib weiy-
oub bunam burguhw. Um maresh, ogwog-
wuhw ta hwusish weiyoub hurukutunab
hwukwu ohwip."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak penek
beten aria porig Iruhin um ta nukep
eneshenesh, aria anan ta nekepesh. Ipak
penek mour dodog um purim eneshenesh
aria ta putrish. Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin
ta nujik wit um ipak.
8 Ihish arpesh shenek beten um Iruhin
iri, eshesh ta shurao eneshenesh. Arpesh
shenek mour dodog um shurim enesh-
enesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish. Arpesh ko
shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta nujikomesh wit.
9 "Aria ko enen batowin um enen arpen
um ipak ko nyorig enyenyin yaken um

nuken bret, aria ko yakenomen nuken utomum batowin aka? Namudok ta uwok.
10 Aria ko batowin nyorig yaken um nuken anar eyur, aria ko yakenomen nuken anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok shopunek ta uwok.
11 Ipak yakenyim penek sabaishi yoweishi eneshenesh iri agudok nahobig, aria ipak madae pigiyagim batowish uwe, uwok. Aria ipak padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish nugashish. Namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh namudok, ipakin Yaken da nape heven iri anan ta nunadudareh um nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh um arpesh shenek beten um anan iri.
12 "Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih ipak pakana ta kupaishi arpesh shenekeh um ipak, aria ehudoki atih yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh um kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Enyudok douk baugenyum baraen um lo, aria enyudok douk shopunek baugenyum baraen um seiwok profet hakriyenyi."

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh (Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak punak puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk tunam yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi ahudok debeihi yah, douk sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigimoh.
14 Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet abom iri, aria yah hunam abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah."

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen (Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok "Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi madururuh aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Namudok uwok.
17 Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.
18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shuruwep.
19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos.
20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba hagiyagigi profet."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri (Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware, 'Debeini, Debeini,' aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin Yain ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri um gani heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotogwih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik namudok, 'Debeini, Debeini,' apak seiwok masuhw nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak menek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyutob eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik madae idukem

ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok arpesh da
apa pape penek yoweishi inahos atish iri,
ipak karuwokuk um eik!' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak amiapen
pumnek enyudok eikin baraen iri aria
pigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen arpen
yopugi barag gorenyi, nyarok enyenyit
urupat totem utaborigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi uh-
win nyahur, aria uhwin eshah shabo atu-
dok urupat. Aria atudok urupat madae
tutu uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Arpen
nyarok urupat utabor bor amnab iri
buwapom urupat aria dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek enyudok
eikin baraen aria madae nyigipeshen,
enyen kabi da enen nyogugaki arpen
nyarok enyenyit urupat totem arukot atut
takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin eshah shatogur
aria debeibusi worubus sawori, aria
shadigur atudok urupat. Aria atudok
urupat tanadigur tabuh takus atap aria
tutukarot yowiyokuk."

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraen um
eshudok eneshenesh, aria ihish armam
armago esheshish urkwip aparuh shaki-
tak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan madae niyag-
wreh nukesh skul kabi da amudok henek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe,
uwok. Aria anan da neyagwreh kabi da
anan debeini morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria
sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra
hapenyan iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria nakri
namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik
um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta eik
yopuwe."
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis anudok
arman aria nakripan namudok, "Eik yakri
wosik um nyak nyutogur yopunyi arpen."
Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh lepra
haniyatokuk um anan, aria natogur yop-
uni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak
ko gamo nyudukemesh. Aria mare
nyukrip enen arpen um eshudok enesh-
enesh da shatogur um nyak iri, uwok.
Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegeny-
ihw um anan pris aria nyenek ofa kabi da
seiwok Moses nakri um. Nyunekesh na-
mudok um aria arpesh ko shudukemesh
namudok nyakih arugeh iganigadae
hatuh."

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam
aria anan debeini soldia um amam 100-
poreim soldia iri um Rom esheshin ami
anan nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg namu-
dok,
6 "Debeini, anudok neneme mour um
eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria neshuh nakus
urupat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw
yegenyihw erigerishihw atuhw."
7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wosik eik
ko inak ba igabeyan aria yopun."
8 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip
Jisas namudok, "Debeini, eik madae yop-
uwe iri uwe um nyak nyunaku nyuwish
eikit urupat uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri
baraen atin aria anudok arugehin neneme
mour iri ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek
mour um ami aria anam debeimi heyotu
harig um eik. Aria eik shopunek eik
kanak debeini um anam kupaimi soldia.
Aria eik ikrip anan, 'Nyak kare,' aria
anan ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari,
'Nyak yowi,' aria anan ta nanaki. Aria
eik ikrip anudok neneme mour eik iri,
'Nyak nyenek enyudok mour,' aria anan
ta neneken."
10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip eshudok
arpesh shagipeshan iri namudok, "Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, eik nubo madae
itik enen arpen orokohun um eshesh

Israel um nyenek bilip dodog kabi da
anudok arman um uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh
shape nahobigos gani aun nakih-morim
aria gani aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria
eshesh ta shunaki shupe shuwok wori-
gun shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe
agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe
um. Aria enep um ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur
nuwashep putogur aduk um arukwutibur
wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur eshesh ko
shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh
shuwegoruh."
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini sol-
dia namudok, "Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish
eneshenesh ta shutogurum nyak kabi da
nyenek bilip um."
Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok
arman nenek mour um debeini soldia iri
arugeh hatuh aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit
urupat, aria natik Pita ananik nakwrik-
wik kweshuhw kwotem aras, okwok da
arugeh hapeyok aria okwokwihw yegeny-
ihw juwehosihw atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria
okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok
kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas wori-
gun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab
aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari
Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin
baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan
nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen
baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwre-
henyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen
enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,
"Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih
apakih arugeh nagabeyap um
yopup."

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki
sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim
disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg
waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo
iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa,
ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta
inamen unak atin."
20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wanarig
nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria
armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk
hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik
douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum,
uwok."
21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh
Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok, "Debeini,
eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik
ba inak ba itrun anan nugok ba iroman ba
iyoh aria inaki inamen unak."
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak
bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko
shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba
nyigipesh eik."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria
ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria
heiran hanak.
24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria
atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak
shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jiri-
garab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum
tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk
neshuh notem bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun
aria hakripan hakana, "Debeini, kwakitak
ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko
mugok."
26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak
panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae
punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok."
Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak
naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah

shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.

27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. "Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!"

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok.

29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, "Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok."

30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun.

31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, "Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish gwagwuhwudok burguhw."

32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Ipak togur kare."

Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum. Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.

33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek.

34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatrun aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.

2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, "Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh iyoh."

3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, "Anudok arman douk nabubunim Iruhin."

4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen?

5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, 'Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,' aka douk wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, 'Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?'

6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos."

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, "Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam nyakit urupat!"

7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur.

8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik."

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.

10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok worigun.

11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok, "Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um maresh?"

12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, "Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta.

13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, 'Eik yanaiwos um ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpesh.' "

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?"

15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.

16 "Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.

17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, "Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak."

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.

20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.

21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh
kwakri, “Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh
um, aria eik ta yopuwe.”
22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria
nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw
apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak
nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”
Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishi-
bor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.
23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok de-
beini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh ar-
mam armago shape apa shereh. Amam
apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh
shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh.
24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak
ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Ok-
wudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe,
uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”
Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo
brakahas.
25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shuto-
gur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw
okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak
kwape yopuk.
26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub
warub bape abudok amnab iri um agun-
dok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri
kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim
yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi
hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak
Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amu-
dok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori
anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak
biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik
inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin,
aka uwok?”
Aria amam biom hakripan namudok,
“Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek
bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”
29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis
wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Na-
mudok aria yakri ipak ta putrugun.”
30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok.
Aria Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraen
um amam biom namudok, “Ipak biom
mare ta pukrip enen arpen nyudukemesh
um eik yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um
uwe, uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim
armam armago um ihirub warub bape
abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour
Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa
hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan
arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria madae
niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok
yoweinyi sagab aria anudok madae
niyagwreh iri ta niyagwreh. Aria ihish
armam armago shanosorim esheshish
urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok
madae enen namudokinyi mugu nyutogur
agudok nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok,
“Anan douk nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos
um anan da narao dodog um enyudok
debeinyi nyarik iri yoweinyi sagab um
ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub
warub debeirubi aria shokurubi. Aria
anan nenek skulum ihish armam armago
numun urusag eshesh Juda shantorum
ba sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi. Anan
nakripesh um yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um aria anan nagabe
ihihmorim arugeh da hape esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi armam armago
aria anan nenek debeinyi gihaum es-
hesh. Umum maresh? Esheshish urkwip
aparuh madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shape kabi da sipsipahos douk
arman madae nupe ba niyohesh iri uwe,
uwok.
37 Namudok aria nakrip ananim dis-
aipel, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape
nubarig aria arpesh ta shenek mou-
rum shurimi agundok worigun iri madae
sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek beten um agudok
nubarigin Debeini Yaken aria porigan ta

neshopoki eshudok ko shunaki shenek mour um shutorumori ananigun worigun shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun aria nakom ananin dodog um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos shape arpesh iri aria hugabe ihih arugeh.

2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12 poreim disaipel douk nahwaram aposel iri amamish nyeiguhw eshudok.* Narik iri anudok Saimon douk shahwaran Pita; anokwinen Andru; Jems nani anokwinen Jon, Sebedi ananim nagamim.

3 Aria Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas aria Matyu, anan da nurao takis iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin naganin, aria Tadius

4 aria Saimon anan da natogur Selotip† awirop iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan da kweipon nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel hanak aria nakom enyudok baraen, “Mare punam eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri esheshigos nahobigos aria Samaria esheshirub warub, uwok.

6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba putik eshudok arpesh da shape kabi da shanatukuki sipsipahos um.

7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh namudok, ‘Abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukum butogur!’

8 Ipak punak pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria puhiyah yoweishi sagabehos da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri, douk puraesh meyoh aria madae putorish pukwu utabor uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta pukesh meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta mare puhwar arpesh um shukep utabor um eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.

9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol, utabor, siliwa aka kapaibor utabor banagos uwe, uwok.

10 Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare pusuhw biobiog siotog, su aka butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour iri, eshesh ko shubiroman um worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.

11 “Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi wabur aka anabur shokuburi wabur, aria putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi da shape abrudok wabur iri da yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni enyudok arpen atin pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak ahi.

12 Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip arpesh shape atudok urupat iri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum ipak.’

13 Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri eshesh shukep aparuh shukri wosik shunadudareh um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria enyudok ipakin yopinyi baraen ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria eshesh ko mare shunadudareh um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen.

14 Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um ipak punam ananit urupat, aria nonoiwos um numnek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob ipak pukuna pukitakuk atudok urupat aka wabur obi nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape ipakiruh yeriweruh iri. Punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri.

15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri um ko nenek kwotog um armam armago um, debeinyi amain ko ta nyutogur um eshesh shape abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uhwin um

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. † **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

amain seiwok nyatogur um eshesh shape narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep panak kabi da sipsipahos shunak orokohun um wanarig nubag. Aria ipak ta penekesh kabi da yuguhw um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak pakana penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok maishubiguhw armiguhw hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh shur um penek enen yoweinyi mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Eshesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria eshesh ta shupruk ipak gani numun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi urusag.
18 Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um shenek eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria shurao ipak shunam gavman aria amam king-omi. Namudok aria ta ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi um eikin yopinyi baraen, aria um eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shunam um kwotog, ipak mare punogugur aria urkwip aparuh shur yowiyokuk namudok, 'Apak ta miyagwreh maren baraen? Uwok.' Douk abudok nyutob bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko niyabigep um maren baraen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.
21 "Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um esheshim anokwihem aria shukripesh um shubo amudok anokwihem hugok. Aria amam yakenyim ta henek apunih aih um amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh nugashish ta shutogur horin horik um esheshish amakek yaken aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh um shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko urkwip aparuh amu yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Eikin nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria armam armago ko shiyotu dodog um bilip arigaha ko hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur obi nyutob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurao eshesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam armago um anabur wabur da shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam kupaiburi wabur. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak ta ko mare piyatak mour um Israelirub ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ta itanamori.
24 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri madae shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri madae shupe iruhw shenek uhwin um esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um, aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da esheshin debeini um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin yaken,‡ namudok aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um eshudok ananishi shape urupat iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shakana shununu ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da shunushapom shakus iri ko shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihin baraen da nyunabeshuk iri ko arpesh shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak ko piyagwrehen nyumnah. Aria baraen ipak ta shokubur pumneken iri, aria ipak pukih putem iruhw modukwigum urusag aria pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shabo abudok amnabihw yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani
ehudok yoweihi nyihiburi wabur hel.
29 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da sha-
tor bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw um
10-poreibor utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken
da gamo apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwu-
dok armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos
akure, aria ta mare anar um agwuhwdok
armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe,
uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae
nadareh ihirub ehirub betem ipakigos
baragos iri, aria anan gamo nadukemesh
um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur.
Ipak penek uhwin um sabaigwuhwi shok-
wugwuhwi armiguhw.”

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ihish
arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip kupaishi
um shape shani eik iri, eik shopunek
ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip eikin Yaken
nape heven namudok eshudok douk eik-
ish arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh
baraen shukrip kupaishi namudok eshesh
douk madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik shop-
unek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven
namudok eshudok madae eikish arpesh
uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak
mare pure urkwip aparuh namudok eik
douk yanaki um iyatak wanogwiruh agu-
dok nahobig, uwok. Eik madae inamori
um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik douk
yanamori inek ihishmorim arpesh shuki-
tak shurpak.
‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik
amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko
shutogur ananish horik horin.’
37 “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum
apahw shakri shunawasham esheshish
amakek yaken abom iri, aria madae
shukri shunawasham eik abom iri, eshesh
ko mare shupe kabi da eikish arpesh um
uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri
nunawasham ananin naganin aria ananik
nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae
nukri nunawasham eik abom iri, anan
ko mare nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin um
uwe, uwok.
38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah
enyenyin rowogin kruse aria nyigipesh
eik iri, aria nyanaiwos um kupaishi shen
nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um,
enyudok arpen ko mare nyupe kabi da
eikin arpen um uwe, uwok.
39 Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish
urkum apahw ta shukri um shuhogom
eshesh kanak atin um esheshin yopinyi
poe atin iri, aria eshesh ko shunak yowe-
gunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi arpesh
ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri shu-
nawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh shugok
um agundok shakana shugipesh eik um,
eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Meishi
arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek
yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik
aria shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi
arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh
shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum
maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki.
41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan
profet aria shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itau-
rum profet’, anan douk yopuni arman
narahaen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri
aria eshesh sharauri anan profet um
urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria
Iruhin ko noko eshudok arpesh eshu-
dok atatahish yopishi eneshenesh kabi
da amam profet haraesh iri um. Aria
meishi arpesh shutik anan yopuni arman
aria shukri, ‘Anudok arman douk yopuni
arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan nanaki
urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman,’ aria

eshesh ko shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi
da anudok yopuni arman nuraesh iri um.
42 Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshu-
dok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri,
'Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,'
aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen
nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk
eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin
baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi
eneshenesh ko mare shunatukuk uwe,
uwok."

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim 12-poreim
disaipel um enyudok baraen da nenek
skulumam-enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria nunam debeirubi
warub bape agundok iri aria nenek sku-
lum arpesh nakripeshum Iruhin ananin
baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria
nemnek baraenyum ihin mour da Krais
nenekenyi, aria neshopok ananim dis-
aipel um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon
nakrip ananim disaipel um
3 horig Jisas namudok, "Nyak kripap.
Nyak da enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um
ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba mubeim
enen kupainyi?"
4 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak
kare pukrip Jon um ihish eneshenesh ipak
pemnek baraenyumeshi aria patrishi. Es-
hudok douk namudok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun,
aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi sharahaen.
Eshudok yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyeshi
yopish, aria arigos seshukeshi ta shem-
nek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shakitak, aria
eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri shemnek
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
6 Aria arpesh shutik eik aria shusuhw
eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen aria es-
hesh ko gamo shunadudareh."
7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim disaipel
hape hanak obi, aria Jisas nakitak nakrip
sabaishi arpesh um Jon namudok, "Nabu-
dok nyutob ipak panak patik Jon agundok
wehigunum douk arpesh wokagunum,
ipak douk panak um putik maresh? Panak
um putik anah aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh
ba nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um pakana putik
maresh? Douk ipak panak um putik
anan arman nore yopiyopihi rupeh iri
aka? Namudok ta uwok. Armam hore
yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam da hape king-
omi amamig urusag.
9 Aria umum maresh ba ipak punak?
Punak um putik anan profet aka? Namu-
dok um enyudok douk adur atin. Aria eik
yakrip ipak, douk anudok profet Jon anan
nenek uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-
omi.
10 Umum anudok arman atun ba da
anan profet nenyem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri kwakri namudok,
'Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen nyakih yah.'
11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum ipak. Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri anan nenek uh-
win um ihim-morim kupaimi armam
hatogur agudok nahobig iri. Aria meinyi
arpen douk nyape shokwinyi um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven
iri, enyudok arpen douk nyenek uh-
winyum Jon.
12 "Riguk abudok nyutob Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyutob arigaha douk,
enesh dodogowishi wanohwish arpesh
shape dodogeshish atish shape shabi-
rak um shuwish heven aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria enyudok lo
Iruhin seiwok nako Moses enyi, eshesh
shakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um
heven agundok Iruhin nape debeini um
ananish arpesh um arigaha douk Jon
natogur nape obi nyutob.
14 "Aria douk ipak pakana pumnek um
enyudok yopinyi baraen um, aria ko pum-
nek. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri namudok
aria enyudok baraen da nyakri anudok
Jon atun. Profet Elija douk seiwok Iruhin
ananin baraen nyakri anan ko ta nanaki.

15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi aria ko
pumnek enyudok baraen.
16 “Aria eik douk ikrium ba iwereh
doukish arpesh shapeyohi aih, aria eik
ko ikri maren wobuwobrenyi baraenyum
eshesh? Eshesh da kabi batowish shape
agegwiruh aria shahwarum kupaishi ba-
towish namudok,
17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak pi-
yarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub, aria
ipak panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Jon
nanaki aria madae nuwok sabaiguni wori-
gun aria madae nuwok wain. Aria es-
hesh shakri namudok, ‘Yoweinyi sagab da
nyapeyan.’
19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri yanaki, aria yawok
worigun nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik,
anan nawok sabaiguni worigun abom,
aria anan nawok sabaini wain abom.
Anan nenek arpeshim nani amam harao
takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri.’ Aria eik yakripep namudok,
Ipak putik eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin saki shagipeshen aria shenek
yopihi aih iri aria ipak ko pudukemesh
pukri, esheshih aih douk yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour,
aria eshudok arpesh madae shumnek ba
shubodig nyirub shubukuk yoweishi ina-
hos apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas
nahao eshudok arpesh shape arbudok
warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi baraen
eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gi-
haum ipak arpesh pape wabur Korasin
iri. Aria eik yenek giha abom um ipak
pape wabur Betsaida iri. Aria nubo enen
arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon
aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um
ipak iri akure, seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria
Saidon eshesh ko shubodig nyirub aria
shure shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria
shuwish weshigabus um shuniyabig na-
mudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um
ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um
nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh, enyudok
amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyenek
uhwin abom um amain ko nyutogur um
eshudok arpesh shape warub Tair aria
Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko
shutukep puto gani iruhw heven aka
uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak
ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk um gani
shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo
enen arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria
nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um
ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom da wata
bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um
ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um
nenek kwotog um ihish arpesh, amain ko
nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyunek uhwin
abom um nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom
iri.”

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok,
“Yain, nyak Debeini um heven aria
agudok nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh
um nyak. Umum maresh? Nyak
da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh
um arpesh shadukem eneshenesh aria
worobainyi saki iri, aria nyeyabig es-
hudok arpesh shape kabi da shokushi
batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak
nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri
um aria douk nyabirak namudok.”

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eikin
yaken anan iganigadae nobuk ihish
eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae
enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Nu-
ganin, Yaken atun douk nadukemesh
um eik. Aria madae enen arpen da
nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe, uwok.
Nuganin atun nani eshudok arpesh douk
Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken um eshesh

iri, eshesh atish da shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 “Ipak arpesh douk penek debeinyi mour abom iri aria purao debeinyi amain, ipak ihipmorim punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep uhwin um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria pupe shakamum eikin baraen. Namudok aria puhur aidap da shopemum um bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin saki. Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain arpen aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak arpesh. Aria eik yape shokubur atin kabi da enen batowin um. Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep amaenyibi bagab ipak aria ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish urkum apahw.
30 Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum ipakish aruhwiguhw iri apap douk horihorip aria ipak ta wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh eik yako ipakeshi um pushusah eshesh da madae amaenyish atish uwe, uwok.”

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah nyumnah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hawish hanak anag nubarig douk shau witagari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria amam hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da nyakim disaipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri uwok um menek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat, uwok.”
3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakripam namudok, “Ipak da madae putik ba pudukemesh um seiwok Devit nenekeshi eneshenesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyutob Devit nani ananimi da nyurub bam
4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimi hatoh. Atudok bret da shakri uwok um kupaishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraen nyape numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri namudok. Amudok pris henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amam ta henek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae enen baraen nyupeyam uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.’ Aria nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baugosin um enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.
8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.
10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri, “Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”
11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Douk anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag.

12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih."
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, "Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur."
Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri.
14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.
16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok.
17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
18 "Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw shanawasham shanadudareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyagwreh debeihi yeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum ihishmorim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek bilipum anan."

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek.
23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, "Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?"
24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, "Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos."
25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, "Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.
27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.

29 "Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.

30 "Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.

31 "Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.
32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek amu uwok."

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.
34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri.
35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.
36 "Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.
37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri."

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um profet Jona iri.

40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um amnab.

41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk yoweishi inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok.

42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kwereh yoweishi inahos um doukish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um kwomnek Solomon nuwereh ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape agundok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon.”

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, “Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak anagun abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin.

44 Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, ‘Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo rig yapenyat iri.’

“Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh.

45 Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi aih ko hutogur um ipak eshudok yoweishi arpesh douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um baraen, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk. Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan.

47 Aria anan arman nakrip Jisas, “Nyak nyumnek. Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak shiyagwreh.”

48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok, “Meikwiyah da eikik amakek? Aria meimiyah da eikim owarhim?”

49 Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Nyutik eikiyu amakenyiyu wani eikim owarhim.

50 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa shagipesh eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh douk ta ihwaresh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria eikik amakek.”

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria natogur aduk. Aria nanak nape anagasigum Galilieg waiyag.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Namudok aria anan naprok nato nakih natem anat bot aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu anagasigum waiyag gani jakahasigunum.
3 Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshesh. Aria anan nakri namudok, "Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shuruwepit wit gani nubarig.
4 Anan apa nawashat nanak aria anat tabuh takus yah aria armiguhw hwanaki hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utaborigunum, madae sabaibi amnab bukusagunum. Amnab madae budi bubuh atap uwe, uwok, namudok aria atudok wit tatogur arigas atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah hatao aria wah habo atudok wit ba tagok. Umum maresh, nukwaruh madae hunu hubuh utaborigunum aria wit amu yarit ba tagok.
7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh orokohun um segego wape aruhi madururuh. Aria aruhudok segegoiruh madururuh hakitak ba heyawiamukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi amnab, Aria tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki 100-poreit, aria anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat tabuki 30-poreit atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo shumnek enyudok baraen."

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba jurug, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok arpesh?"
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Iruhin neyabik ipak ba padukemesh jurug um baugosinyum um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Aria anan da madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin baraen shadukemen aria Iruhin ta nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shopunek um eshesh aria eshesh ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria douk meishi arpesh madae shugrem enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk aria nutrish ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi baraen eshesh da shagremen iri.
13 Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria madae shutik enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
'Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen mugu.
15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish urkum apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur yopishi arpesh.'
16 "Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk satik eneshenesh. Aria ipakigos arigos semnek baraen.
17 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi profet aria sabaishi yopishi arpesh madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri um shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh

madae shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk pemnekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum baraen um anudok arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig iri.
19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria madae shudukemesh um baugenyum enyudok baraen, eshesh kabi da atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah iri, aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub nyutob natrish enyudok baraen Iruhin nawen numun esheshish urkum apahw iri.
20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi da arpesh da shemnek baraen aria atub nyutob aria shanadudareh umen.
21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw baraen banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria kupaishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen aria shukesh bugob um eshudok arpesh aria shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob.
22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun um segego wapeyoruhi mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish eneshenesh abom, aria shakana shutorumori sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok.
23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig nubarig.
25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit aria nanak.
26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek hatogur.
27 "Aria amudok henek mour um anan iri hanaki hakripan namudok, 'Debeini, apak makana nyak nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit atut um nyakig nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur mumam nubarig?'
28 "Aria anan nakripam namudok, 'Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh namudok.'
"Aria amam heneman mour iri harigan, 'Nyak nyakana apak munak muburak aruhudok utoruh mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh atugun aka?'
29 "Aria anan nakripam namudok, 'Namudok uwok. Ta puburak yoweiruhi utoruh aria puburakuk wit shopunek.'
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um wit aria yoweiruhi utoruh shutogur aragarag, arigaha nabudok nyutob ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko ikrip amudok henek enyudok mour iri namudok, 'Ipak putorum yoweiruhi utoruh iyoh aria punotugoruh um unug um pushairuheh nyih. Aria ipak putorum wit ba putubuk gani eikit worigunit urupat.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman nohur anam mastetim shurkum aria nawom gani ananig nubarigum.

32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushokwip
abom um kupaigosi rowosip shuruwep,
shurkum makih amnab mato iruhw,
aria munahwaram enen debeinyi rowog
nyenek uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria
armiguhw hwanaki hwawish enyudok
rowog ba hwenek was sotem rowogish
nyeiguhw."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi
da yis um. Onok armatok kwohur asudok
yis aria kwabadigas um sene ushiwish um
plaua numun anap debeipi marup. Aria
enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato
nyatogur debeinyi."

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwo-
brenyi baraen um nakrip ihish arpesh.
Anan madae niyagwreh meyoh nukwu
kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan nakwu
wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi
atin um enen baraen seiwok anan profet
nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da
nyakri namudok,
"Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobuwo-
bren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyunabeshuki
enenyenen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig
um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin ny-
atogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk es-
hudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria
nanak nawish urupat. Aria ananim di-
saipel hanaki hatrun aria hakripan na-
mudok, "Apak makri nyak nyukripap
baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobu-
wobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi utoruh
hatogur nubarig iri."
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arman
nawashak yoputi wit iri, anudok eik
atuwe Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri.
38 Aria nubarig douk agudok nahobig.
Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk eshudok
arpesh da shape shawish agundok Iruhin
nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
yoweiruhi utoruh, douk eshudok arpesh
shanawasham Satan iri.
39 Aria anudok horin da nawashak
yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep, anan da
Satan. Aria shurim worigun obi nyutob,
abudok nyutob kweipon agudok nahobig
gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria hunek mour
iri eshudok da enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit yoweiruhi
utoruh ba heshairuheh nyih iri, amudok
kweipon henekesh namudok atin um hahi
hagiguki nyumnah um agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ishopok eikish en-
selahos eshesh ko shunak shutorum ihish
arpesh shuni ihish eneshenesh da sha-
nunu bilip um arpesh iri, shuni ihish-
morim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, uwok.
42 Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi nyih.
Aria ko shupe numun ehudok nyih ba
shereh yowiyokuk shurpak naruh shuwe-
goruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshu-
dok shape yopinyi poe ba madae shenek
yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur anahaeh
kabi da nyumnohin aunit lait morim gani
numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin napeum
douk agundok anan nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da ari-
gos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok
baraen."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi
da enen yopunyi mugu shatorin debeibori
utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor

anag amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um.

46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben.

48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk.

49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum,

50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh."

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, "Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?"

Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Wosik apak madukemesh."

52 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Namudok aria amudok ihim henek skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat. Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum, aria anan nohuri ihishmorim namushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh aria naraesh natograri aduk."

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim wobuwobrenyi baraen ba jurug, aria nakitakuk abrudok wabur ba nanak.

54 Aria anan nanak anan kanak ananibur wabur. Aria anan nanak nawish gani numun esheshit urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria apa nenek skulumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, "Anudok arman nanak narawi enyudok yopunyi saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ko neneken nyatogur mumam?

55 Apak madukemesh anudok arman anan da kamdain nuganin aria Maria da ananik amakek. Aria Jems, Josep, Saimon aria Judas da ananim owarhim.

56 Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mohwiyariyu, owo da wani apak wape. Namudok mumam aria anan ta wosik nenek eshudok eneshenesh?"

57 Eshesh shakri namudok aria esheshish urkum apahw yoweshum anan aria shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Profet ananin nyeigur ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria

um anan kanak ananibur wabur aria
anan kanak ananip awiropish ko mare
shunadudareh um ananin nyeigur uwe,
uwok."
58 Aria anan ta mare nenek sabainyi
enyudoki Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Eshesh da madae shenek bilip
um anan uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nape
debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria anan nemnek baraen
um Jisas nape nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip amudok henek
mour um anan iri namudok, "Anudok
arman douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
atun. Anan atun ta nakitak wonugwehw.
Namudok aria anan douk dodogeshin
atun um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun
nenekenyi mour."
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Herodias, okwok
da Filip ananik irohukwik, aria Filip douk
watak nape. Filip da Herot ananin wanin.
Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot namudok,
"Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nya-
trun ananik armatok. Namudok ta mare
nyenekesh uwe, uwok." Namudok aria
Herot nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan nakwu
senab aria nanur nape shunuweshik-ati
urupat.
5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nugok,
aria ta nanogugur um eshesh shakana Jon
da anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh shanaki
shani Herot shape shawok worigun um
urkwip purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok
nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok nyu-
tob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki
kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki
kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum.
Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria
Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok.
7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin
atinyi baraen um okwok namudok, "Adur
iruhw nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um
maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko ikenyesh
atish."
8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias
kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik kwonak
kwakrip Herot namudok, "Eik yakri nyak
nyuwemi Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
ananig barag iruhw um anohw yaurehw
aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog."
9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok
baraen aria ananish urkum apahw ama-
maenyish atish. Aria anan urkum mo-
rum dodogowinyi adurinyi baraen da
nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta
baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok
worigun shani anan iri um esheshis
nabes. Namudok aria nakrip amam soldia
um henekesh kabi da armatok kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok anan arman
nanak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um
nukrip amam soldia um hurupogesh Jon
ananin aruhwigur.
11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag
getemi anohw yaurehw aria shako okwu-
dok weroroikwi armatok aria okwok ku-
rao barag konak um okwokwik amakek.
12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki
harao ananit mukut hotusah hanak haru-
mot. Amam harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria
hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk eshesh
shabo Jon nagok um, aria anan naku-
tukuk abrudok wabur aria narao anat bot
aria nanak anabik da arpesh wokagunum.
Douk anan nani ananish disaipel atin
shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shemnek
baraen um Jisas da nanak um, aria es-
hesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria
eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan.
14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur
anagas-igum waiyag aria natik sabaishi
arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan
nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria
anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da
arugeh hapeyesh iri.
15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel
hanamorim anan aria hakripan namu-
dok, "Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum,
aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik

ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun."

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh."

17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, "Apak da madae mubuk sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh."

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik."

19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh.

20 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh sararuh.

21 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um haprok huto bot aria hurik hunak gani wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh.

23 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan atun nato gani iruhw anohw yoduhw um nikih nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw.

24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.

25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki natogurum amam disaipel.

26 Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria amam hanogugur abom aria arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam hakri namudok, "Anudok douk enen sagab."

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg.

27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur."

28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, "Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin um, aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria inamagu nyak nagundok."

29 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Wosik nyak yowi." Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk bot aria narahaen iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas.

30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin dodogowin abom aria nanogugur aria pususuwaran nabuh youg. Namudok aria anan nahwar namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyutaurum eik."

31 Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw Pita ananis wis natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, "Nyak madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urkwip?"

32 Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria uhwin nyagok nyabuh.

33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri namudok, "Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin."

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habrig waiyag hanak hatogur gani wabrehah anagas um Genesaret.

35 Arpesh shape nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria shadukeman, aria shenek baraen nyunam ihirub warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh sharawi ihishmorim arugeh henekeshi um anan.

36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um ta nukri wosik aria eshudok arugeh henekeshi ta shususuhw anagas um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim

shenekesh namudok iri ta shatogur yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape iri Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan namudok,
2 "Umum maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa habrig lo seiwok apakim yamehem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria ko huwok worigun."
3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Umum maresh aria ipak da apa pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin lo?
4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri namudok, 'Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakish amakek yaken aria pigipesh esheshin baraen' aria 'arpen da nyabubunim enyenyish amakek yaken iri enyen ta shen nyugok.'
5 Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok, 'Douk enen arpen nyobuk anabor utobor um nyutaurum enyenyish amakek yaken, aria enyen nyukrip eshesh biyesh namudok, "Eik yagraeh eshudok um iko Iruhin,"
6 aria enyudok arpen ta mare nyere urkum um enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyutauruman uwe, uwok.' Um ahudoki aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin ananin baraen aria pohur ipakim yamehem henekeshahi aih hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen, aria nenyemaguk adurinyi um ipak iri enyudok,
8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa shohur eikin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um shunek lotu um eik aria esheshish urkum apahw shape rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek skulumesh um arpeshin lo atin aria hakri namudok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen." Namudok aria amam da henek lotu um eik meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh shanamorim anan aria nakripesh namudok, "Ipak pumnek aria gamo pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen enyenyit nukwat iri, eshudok madae shenek enyudok arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh da nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen yowen nyabo sisih."
12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria amam disaipel hanaki hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak da nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam Farisi hemnek enyudok nyakin baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh."
13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namudok, "Eikin Yaken nape heven iri, anan da nagrem anag nubarig. Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur um amudok armamin baraen. Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi um hakana hiyabig yah um kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi aria ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk nuwag."
15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok, "Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuwereh baugenyum enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok shenek arpesh ba shabo sisih aria apak ta mumnek?"
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Namudok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh uwe, aka?
17 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish eneshenesh shawish nukwat iri, eshudok shanak um numun nyibur wautem aria sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.
18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen nyatograri. Aria enyudok baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu

yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh.

19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi urkum apahw aria urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um.

20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon.

22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar namudok, "Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,* nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik nagawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom."

23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraen ba nukripok enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok, "Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak."

24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shanotukuk iri."

25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok, "Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik."

26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Namudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag."

27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri."

28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, "Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak."

Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape.

30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi, nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, "Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah."

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, “Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?”

34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”

35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab.

36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum eshudok arpesh.

37 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun shakuk iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh suraruh.

38 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani anagum nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin da nanaki.

2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.’

3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah ta harari. Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri.

4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok profet Jona ananin.” Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam disaipel urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri anog bretog shopunek.

6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko gamo putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi hani amam Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih kabi douk yis um.”

7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyagwreh orokohun um amam kanak namudok, “Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen umum maresh? Apak da madae murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok.”

8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok baraen amam hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae punek bilip wosik um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba ipak apa pakri namudok, ‘Apak da bretog uwok?’

9 Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh aka? Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 5-poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi, aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigunaruhi?

10 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi aria makuriruh sararuh

da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigun aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba ipak madae pudukemesh namudok, eik madae urkum murum bret aria eik yekep baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi amamis yis."
12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen aria amam hadukemesh namudok, anan madae niyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um yis shenek bretasi uwe, uwok. Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um Farisi hani Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih aria amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sisaria Filipai aria um abudok nyutob aria anan narik ananim disaipel namudok, "Eshesh ihish arpesh eshesh da apa shakriyen shakana Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk amiapen?"
14 Aria amam hakri namudok, "Enesh shakana, nyak da Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Jeremaia aka, anan profet."
15 Aria Jisas narik amam namudok, "Aria ipak kanak pakana eik da amiapen?"
16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam baraen namudok, "Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nubokadae nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe ananin naganin."
17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, "Saimon Jon ananin naganin, nyak ko nyunadudareh. Umum maresh? Madae enen abudok amnabin arpen da nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken douk nape heven iri anan atun neyabigen enyudok um nyak.
18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok. Nyak douk Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit arpesh shenek lotuati urupat* tiyotu dodog iruhw um amudok utom. Aria enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok.
19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok kihas um nyak um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria maresh nyak nyutapesh um abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapesh gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek."
20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel dodog abom um amam mare hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip amam disaipel namudok anan ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe.
22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa nahan nakri namudok, "Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak."
23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, "Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw atish iri."
24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Meishi arpesh douk shakana

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.

25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe.

26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish abudok amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh yegeshiweruh?

27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok amnab iri.

28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inaki kabi da anan king um."

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani waninuman Jon, aria naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri yoduhw. Aria amam atum hape nagundok.

2 Aria amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig ba natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi da nyumnahin aun morim, aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw shigorihw abom kabi da anat debeiti lait morim.

3 Aria Moses nani Elaija amam hatogur aria amam disaipel hatik Jisas nani amam biom apa heyagwreh.

4 Pita natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip Jisas namudok, "Debeini, enyudok wosik um apak douk mupe agnudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria anap Elaija ananip."

5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria anat utogit arut tenek lait abom iri tabuhi teyawiyam. Aria anah mah hatograri atudok arut hakri namudok, "Anudok Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri yanawasham anan aria yanadudareh um anan abom. Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin baraen."

6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen, aria amam habuh atap amnab hoduk ohrubus aria hawido baragos sabuh amnab, aria amam hanogugur abom.

7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam aria nasusuom aria nakri namudok, "Ipak kitak aria ipak mare punogugur."

8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw, aria amam madae hutik enen kupainyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik Jisas atun.

9 Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw aria amam apa habuh yah, aria Jisas nakripam dodog namudok, "Eshudok muguhwos ipak da patrishi, ipak ta mare pukrip enen arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok shagok um."

10 Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija ta nurik nunaki?"

11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta natanamori ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh.

12 Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija nubokadae nanaki, aria armam armago madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh kanak esheship urkwip aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria um ahudok atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri."

13 Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam disaipel hadukemesh namudok, anan douk nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpesh, aria anan arman nanamorim Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan.
15 Aria nakripan namudok, "Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin. Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar.
16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok."
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik."
18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.
19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab?"
20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, 'Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.' [
21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]"

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak."

Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita aria harigan namudok, "Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?"
25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, "Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk utabor."

Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, "Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?"
26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, "Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh."

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis.
27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis."

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?"
2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam.
3 Aria nakripam namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok.
4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum eik."

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyudok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria nyugok.
7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok nahobigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi inahos. Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik yenek giha abom um eshudok douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri.
8 Namudok aria nubo ipakish roguhw aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atup nabep pupeyep aria puwish um yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um yoweiburi wabur hel ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok.
10 "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna enen batowin orokohun um eshudok batowish da yoweishigom uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak um gani heven esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um eikin Yaken ananig yomag da nape gani heven iri. [
11 Umum maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanamori yataurum eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishukuk iri.]"

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak pakri anan ta nenekesh mumam? Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk anag mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta nanak ba nuparug enyudok sipsip ba jurug, aria anan ta nunadudareh abom. Anan nanadudareh um eshudok

99-poreish sipsipahos madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta naparug enyudok atin arag da nyawishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin Yaken nape heven iri anan da nanoiwos um enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk uwe, uwok."

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Aria douk anan nyakin wanin nenek yoweishi inahos um nyak, aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe baraen nyuni anan. Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak nyurao enen aka biyesh arpesh shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka bishatin arpesh um ta shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur dodogeshin."
17 Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek esheshin baraen um, aria nyak nyunak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria anan ta nukuna nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin baraen shopunek, aria nyak ta nyutik anan da kabi eshudok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria kabi da amudok yoweimi armam harao takis iri.
18 "Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri ta patapesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin shopunek natapesh um gani iruhw heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri pukweshihesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nukweshihesh um gani iruhw heven.
19 "Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namudok. Douk ipak biyep abudok amnabip putogur atish urkum apahw um enesh muguhwos aria penek beten um eshudok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyudok mugu um ipak.
20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um eshesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, "Debeini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?"
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.
23 "Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan.
24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milionibor utabor.
25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam king.
26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.'
27 Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gihaum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana utabor bugokuk.
28 "Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin

aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.'
29 "Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip anudok arman namudok, 'Nyak ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo yatrin ba nyukeyobor iri.'
30 "Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.
31 "Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi aih anudok nenek mourum debeini da nenekeshum.
32 Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor nubo bakus um nyak iri eik yakana ta bugokuk namudok.
33 Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyunek giha shopunek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun iri?'
34 Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum apahw juwehosish abom aria nakrip amudok soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor utabor nubo king nukonabor iri arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.
35 "Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok."

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.
3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, "Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?"
4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, "Ipak nubo patik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, 'Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.'
5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, 'Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.
6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok aria eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu wouwokuk abom.' "
7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, "Namudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?"
8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, "Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.
9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe,

aria anudok arman neyatokuk aria nu-
rao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok
arman anan kanak nenek yoweishi ina-
hos um nani okwudok armatok shenek
wehrur."
10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok
baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, "Aria
douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria
ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atu-
gun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amu-
dok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe
aka, uwok."
11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel na-
mudok, "Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta
mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um,
ta shugipeshen.
12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi
armam da hape ba madae hurao armago
uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum
um amamiruh yegeshiweruh yoweruh
aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok.
Aria anam nubo shatupok amamiruh
yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki ba-
towish uwe, uwok. Aria anam amamip
urkwip aparuh shor um hunek enyudok
Iruhin ananin mour um hukrip arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Namu-
dok aria amam hakri uwok um hurao
armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini arman
douk wosik um nukuna numnek enyudok
baraen, aria anan ta wosik gamo num-
nek."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh
sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish
shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta
anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum ba
nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel
hahao eshudok arpesh.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok, "Ipak kutishuk batowish ba
shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi
arpesh douk shutogur kabi da eshudok
shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh
eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri, eshesh
wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven."
15 Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruh-
wishum batowish aria nakutukuk agun-
dok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin arman
nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Tisa,
eik ta inek maresh yopishi eneshenesh
aria yopihi aih aria ta iwish um yopinyi
poe aria ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?"
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
"Umum maresh ba nyak nyarige um
yopishi eneshenesh shani yopihi aih?
Iruhin atun douk anan yopuni. Nyak
nyakana nyuwish um yopinyi poe nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak douk
nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem
ananik buk iri."
18 Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namu-
dok, "Nyak douk nyakri meinyi lo?" Aria
Jisas nakri namudok, "Baraen nyetem um
enyudok lo namudok, 'Ipak mare pubo
kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak punaraum
iri, ipak mare punak puni kupaiwari ar-
mago penek wehrur. Ipak mare puk-
waruh. Ipak mare pugiyagig ba penek
kwot meyoh um kupaishi armam arma-
tok.
19 Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish es-
heshin baraen pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri
punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi da pakri
panawasham ipak kanak morim.' "
20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman
nakrip Jisas namudok, "Eik douk yagipesh
enyudok ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria
douk maresh yopishi eneshenesh maroh
yopihi aih da ta shape douk eik watak
inekesh uwe?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Douk
nyak nyakana nyutogur yopuyopunyi
arpen um, aria nyak kare ba nyuhur
nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi
shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor
aria nyunak nyisiyabor um arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh na-
mudok, aria nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi
eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik."

22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman
nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish
urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak.
Umum maresh, anan douk nagrem
sabaishi eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen
amudok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor
buni jah iri ta henek debeinyi mour um
huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
24 Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen
takweinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri
nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw umunihw douk
shanuk shokuburi nyumabur ba shutape
jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare de-
beinyi mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo
meishi arpesh shogrem sabaibori uta-
bor bani jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish
heven agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum, enyudok de-
beinyi mour abom.”
25 Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria hakri namudok, “Um namudok, aria
meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe
aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin na-
trum dodog aria nakri namudok, “Abudok
amnabish arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik
uwok. Aria Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin
um nenek ihish eneshenesh.”
27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita
nawanam baraen aria nakripan namu-
dok, “Nyak nyutik. Apak mabukuk ihish
apakish eneshenesh aria magipesh nyak.
Aria apak ta murao maresh eneshenesh?”
28 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, um abudok nyu-
tob ko ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur na-
mushi atish shupe wosik um, aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurin arpen
iri ta itogur dodogoiwe irao debeinyi
nyeigur um heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin
kingin wagitur. Abudok nyutob ipak
douk pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek ta
pupe iruhw 12-poreish yopishi wagitu-
rahos aria pusuhw merik panuhwaram
takwiyem um Israelis 12-poreis awiros.
29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip
aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri aria
shakutukuk esheshig urusag, owarhim,
mohwiyariyu, amakek, yaken, nugashish
aria nubarig eshesh ta shurao 100-poreish
eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek um
mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria eshesh
ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
30 Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri
debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh ko
shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria sabaishi
douk shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shunak
shupe shurik.”

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape debeinari
um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk
kabi anan arman da nagrem anag nubarig
aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip
anan nanak narawi amudok ta heneman
mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri.
2 Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri
wosik um hurao atin atin kina um ahu-
dok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini
neshopokam hanak henek mour ananig
wainig nubarig.
3 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwa-
hep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak agun-
dok arpesh apa shantorum um aria natik
anam armam heyotu atugun nagundok
aria mour uwok.
4 Aria anudok debeini nakripam namu-
dok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare penek mour
eikig wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep uta-
bor bigipesh mour kabi da penekenyi um.’
5 “Aria amam shopunek hanak henek
mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh aria
wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba
ta nenek apunih aih kabi da iganigadae rig
nenekesh um.
6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta
nanak aria natik anam kupaimi armam
shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria narigam
namudok, ‘Umum maresh ba ipak da pey-
otu meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi
nyumnah?’

7 “Aria amam hakripan namudok,
‘Douk madae anan arman nukop mour
apak uwe, uwok.’

“Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare ba penek mour
eikig wainig nubarig.’

8 “Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi nyutob, anudok debeini nanaki nakrip ananin
nasuhw merik um mour iri namudok,
‘Nyak hwari amudok henek mour iri
ba nyutorum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin nyak nyurig nyukam utabor amudok da hagiguk hatogur um mour iri, aria
nyukam utabor atun atun arigaha nyutogur um amudok da harig hanaki hatogur
um mour iri.’

9 “Aria amudok da hanak henek mour
5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hurao atin atin
kina.

10 Aria nyutob batogur um amudok da
harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki um hurao amamibor utabor, aria amamip urkwip por namudok amam ta hurao sabaibori utabor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek
harao atin atin kina shopunek.

11 Amam hatik utabor amam harabori,
aria amam hanitok hani anudok debeini
nagrem nubarig iri namudok,

12 ‘Amudok armam hagiguk hatograri
um mour, amam henek mour um atin
arag aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahibor
utabor um apak. Aria apak da marik
menek debeinyi mour abom ruwahep
arigaha douk, aria wah iganigadae hap
abom.’

13 “Anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri
nemnek enyudok baraen aria anan ta
nakrip anan um amudok henek mour iri
namudok, ‘Arpenyin, eik madae igiyagimen ba inek enen yoweinyi ina um nyak
uwe, uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo
baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri wosik
um nyenek mour shuknih nyumnah aria
ta itorin atin arag kina.

14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor utabor aria
kare nyunak. Amudok yagiguk yarawam
iri douk eik kanak yakri wosik meyoh
um yokam atatahibor utabor kabi da yako
ipak um.

15 Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria eik
ta mare igipesh eikim urkum aria isiya
eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik ta ikana
inekesh yopuhi aih, aria umum maresh ba
nyakish urkum apahw shenek nyigiya um
eikih yopuhi aih?’ ”

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Eshudok
douk nyeiguhw wokeshi shape shagiguk
iri, eshesh ko shutogur debeishi shupe
shurik. Aria eshudok douk shatogur debeishi shape sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe
shugiguk.”

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hagim yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria
anan nakripam um heyotum huni anan
atun hunak aria amam apa hagim yah
hanak aria Jisas nakripam namudok,

18 “Ipak pumnek. Douk apak munak
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko shuko Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri um amam debeimi pris huni amudok
anam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria
amam ko heneme kwot eik aria hubo
baraen um ko he igok.

19 Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh
kupaishi da madae shunahwaram Juda
iri, aria eshudok arpesh ko shububunim
eik shugukoruhe aria shupruke aria ko
she igok rowogin kruse. Aria bihotuh-ahi
nyumnah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok iri
um aria ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik
kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim biom
nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus agundok Jisas napeum aria
kwarigan um numnek okwokwin baraen.

21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, “Nyak
nyakri maren baraen?”

Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok,
“Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin baraen namudok. Amudok eikim biom nagamim ta
hupe hurukum nyak, anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan
ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin anagagrin
rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape debeini
um ananish arpesh um.”

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakripok namudok, “Ipak douk madae
gamo pudukemesh um maresh muguh-
wos ipak da parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak
ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah eikin
debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok
koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok,
“Ohwak biohw wosik ko utaurumen um
usah enyudok amain aria ubroh enyudok
koutukwi.”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Adur
atin ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyu-
dok eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin de-
beinyi amain. Aria enyudok um amia-
pen ta nyupe wabrehah um eikin yop-
unyi rogur aria wabrehah um eikin ana-
gagrin rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish
muguhwos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak
um outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshu-
dok shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken
nubokadae nagraehesh um armam ta hu-
peyeshi.”

24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim dis-
aipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani Jems
da henekeshum aria amamirub nyirub
juwehosirub aturub um amam biom.

25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim
hanaki um anan aria nakripam namudok,
“Ipak padukemesh, eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe um
esheshih aih apa shenekoh um esheshim
debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim debeimi
dodogowim atum um ihish arpesh um ta
shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek
debeinyi mour.

26 Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare hupe
orokohunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini ar-
man nakana nupe debeini orokohun um
ipak, aria anan ta nupe kabi da anan
nenek mour um ipak iri.

27 Aria meini arman nakana niyotu
nirik ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur um ipak
iri, anan ko nupe nubuh atap ba nenek
mour meyoh um ipak.

28 Namudok atin kabi da Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk
madae inaki um arpesh ta shenek mour
um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Eik
yanamori yataurum eshesh, aria ikesh
eikihw yegenyihw um ta igok aria
itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um
esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel haku-
tukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.

30 Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hape ana-
gasihum yah. Aria amam hemnek baraen
um Jisas douk nagimori yah nanaki aria
amam hahwar debeg namudok, “Nyak,
Devit ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”

31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek amam biom
hahwar aria eshesh shakripam debeg um
mare hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok
biom amu hahwar debeg abom namudok,
“Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin barhonin,
nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari amudok
biom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom
pakana eik ta inek maresh um ipak?”

33 Aria amam biom hakripan namudok,
“Debeini, ohwak biohw wakana nyak ta
nyupok ohwakis nabes.”

34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam biom
aria nuwem wis amamis nabes arigas atin
aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun.
Aria amam biom hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
huruhuruk um Jerusalem aria amam
hanak hatogur wabur Betfage hurukum
gani Olivig mihig. Nagundok aria Jisas
neshopok biom disaipel harik hanak.

2 Anan nakripam namudok, “Punak
nabrudok wabur bape barigiri. Aria na-
gundok ipak biom ta ko putik enen mahin
donki shanatogen nyeir maduhw nyani
enen nugaen aria pukweshihesh madu-
ruh aria puraesh punam-morim eik.

3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen baraen
um, aria pukripen namudok, 'Apakin De-
beini nakriyesh,' aria anan ko nukweshi-
hesh shanaki arigas atin."
4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek um
shuwereh profet ananin baraen nyatogur
adurin atin. Aria baraen enyudok.
5 "Krip Saionibur debeiburi wabur,
'Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki nete-
mori enen mahin donki aria enen
nugaen donki nyaran nyanaku.' "
6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh kabi
douk Jisas nakripam um.
7 Aria amam harawi donki nyani nu-
gaen. Aria amam hawashak amamih ru-
peh donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok nato
nakih notem agabinyum donki.
8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih ru-
peh gani yah. Aria kupaishi shatupoki
shus sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw aria
sheshubuk yah.
9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria
shagiguk um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub
shahwar debeg namudok,
"Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin
barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman yop-
unyi anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin nyeigur
iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
gani iruhw."
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem aria ihish
arpeshish mishish shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shanasasorim, "Anan amia-
pen?"
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shagipeshan iri shape
shahwar, "Anudok douk profet Jisas
Nasaretepumin, nape gani shokugi naho-
big Galili iri."

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria nehiyah eshu-
dok arpesh douk apa shator eneshenesh
aria shanakam eneshenesh shakwu uta-
bor iri nagundok. Aria anan nabadiguk
tebolhos douk shape shadareh utaboreshi
aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shopunek
um eshudok douk shanakam utabor um
armiguhw iri.
13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh namudok,
"Iruhin ananik buk douk baraen nyakri
namudok, 'Eikit urupat douk ko shuh-
warat um shenek beten-ati urupat.' Aria
ipak douk penekat tatogur kabi douk amu-
dok hakwuaruh iri hanabeshuk-ati uru-
pat."
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub um
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
enesh nabes seshukeshi shani aiyas yowe-
gas iri shanaki. Eshesh shanaki aria
nagabeyesh yopish.
15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek
nyigiya um ananin mour aria urkum
apahw juwehosish atish. Umum maresh,
amam hatik Jisas douk nenek enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agun-
dok batowish douk shahwar debeg shakri
namudok, "Apak manadudareh um De-
vit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin
nyeigur nyato gani iruhw"
16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas na-
mudok, "Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen
shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka,
uwok?"

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik
douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen
nyakri namudok,
'Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.' "
17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen ju-
rug aria nakutukuk amam aria natogu-
rum adukiburum wabur, aria nanak nape
nagundok um wabur Betani um nishuh
abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta natanam um Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah aria nemnek nyurub ban.
19 Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu anagas um yah aria nanak huruhurukumen. Aria natik madae enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik shus atus seir. Anan natik namudok aria nakrip enyudok rowog namudok, "Nyak kweipon mare ta enep shuruwep piren uwe, uwok." Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum roguhw aria amam hanasorigum namudok, "Kakuri umum maresh aria enyudok rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk gamo penek bilip um eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip aria ipak ko wosik penekesh namudok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare penek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agudok mihig, 'Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,' aria enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi da ipak pukri um.
22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba penek beten aria ihish eneshenesh ipak penek beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh."

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria apa nenek skulum eshesh arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agundok anan napeum aria harigan namudok, "Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria nyuken enyudok big um nyenek eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok dodog?"
24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik shopunek eik yakana iyarig ipak um enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume yopinyi baraen um eik aria eik shopunek ta ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe ba nyeke big um inek enyudok mour.
25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek baptaisumesh um, anan nubo amiapen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh?"
Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak hanitok um baraen hakri namudok, "Apak ta mukana, 'Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,' aria anan ta norigap namudok, 'Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip um anan?'
26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, 'Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,' aria apak ta munogugur um ihish arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan douk nanahwaram profet."
27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, "Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria nakripan namudok. 'Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.'
29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, 'Eik yanoiwos'. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig.
30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, 'Wosik eik ta ko inak'. Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok.

31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraen?”

Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok, “San nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.

34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok amudok heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip shuruwep.

35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok.

36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae rig henekeshum.

37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin naganin nanam agudok nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok eikin naganin nunak um aria ta wosik amam ta humnekan.’

38 “Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki aria hanakripam hakri namudok, ‘Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin nuganin anudok kweipon nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.’

39 “Namudok aria hanak hasuwan huwashan natogur adukigum nubarig aria han nagok.

40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nakri namudok, ‘Aria douk abudok nyutob anudok nagrem nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta nenekam mumam amudok henek mour nubarig iri?’ ”

41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam baraen hakri namudok, “Anan ko nubo Amudok yoweimi armam nom nukom debeiri eriger aria hugok. Aria agudok wainig nubarig anan ko noko kupaimi heyohog. Um abudok nyutob wainip shuruwep burep, aria shudiyep shuko ananep.”

42 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,

‘Amudok utom douk harok urupat iri hakana yoweimi aria huwashamukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik iri utom dodogeshim um shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anagasitum urupat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken nyatogur.

Neneken apak matrin aria makitak yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen douk
Debeini atun neneken iri mour.'
43 "Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko ta nupotik ipak aria mare puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria ta nurao ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog aria shenekesh um yopihi aih iri aria eshesh shunak shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh shugrukuk ba shubuh shetem amudok utom, um ko tukuresh um biyeh aria purukureshuk shokugun shokugun. Aria meishi arpesh douk amudok utom mugruki ba mubi mutemesh iri, aria ko mushorig eshudok arpesh ba shutogur shenenem kabi douk munyabeg um.]"
45 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi baraen aria hadukemesh hakri anan douk nakriyen nenyum amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri abom um husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen aria ta hanogugur um arpesh. Umum maresh? Eshesh shakri Jisas douk anan profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um (Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi wobuwobren baraen shopunek um amudok debeimi namudok,
2 "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan king nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin naganin nakana nurao armatok aria king nenek debeiguni worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shunaki um agundok shanaraum-oguni worigun. Douk ahudok nyumnah hatogur um shuwok worigun-ahi aria anan neshopok heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos um shanaki.
4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri um hunak aria nakripam namudok, 'Punak pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, "Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun." '
5 "Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ananis bisnis.
6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok.
7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.
8 "Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namudok, 'Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin nuganin nurao armatok um douk nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki um agundok worigun.'
10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.
11 "Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.

12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen,
umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei
yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agun-
dok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin
aria nape.’
13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman
mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik
anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria
puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwu-
tigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-
ibur wabur arpesh shape shureh ba
sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh
ba shemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”
14 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek.
Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari sabaishi
arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh
shupe shuni anan.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria
heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri hunek
rohw husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim
yeh um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam
hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um
niyagwreh enen nyaunyatograri baraen
um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen
Jisas um anan kanak ananin baraen.
16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel
hani Herot ananim armam hanam Jisas
aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak
madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin
baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen
atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum
arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih.
Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin
baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi
nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw
wokeshi shopunek.
17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak
douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk
wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini
gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”
18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip
yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria nakri
namudok, “Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak
pakana pugiyagim eik um maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam utom ipak
pator takis omi.”
Aria amam harawi anam utom um
anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Arudok
aborir aria enyudok nyeigur omiapeny-
ish?”
21 Aria amam hakana, “Debeini gavman
Sisar ananish.”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Enesh-
enesh Sisar ananish ipak puko ananesh,
aria eneshenesh Iruhin ananish ipak puko
Iruhinesh.”
22 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen, hak-
itak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk anan ba
hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam
Sadyusi douk apa hakri um shagokiri
kweipon mare ta shukitak uwe iri, hanaki
agundok Jisas napeum. Aria harig Jisas
namudok,
24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nako
Moses iri nyakri namudok, ‘Douk anan
arman batowish uwok ba nugok, aria
ananin wanin nuwaur ananik irohukwik
ba kubuki batowish, um ashuken ananip
awirop um ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.’
25 Seiwok anap awirop amakek yaken
shabuki 7-poreim nagamim hape oroko-
hun um apak. Ashuken nurao onok ar-
matok um ananik irohukwik ba madae
nubuki enesh batowish uwe, uwok, aria
nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur
ashukekuman.
26 Aria wanin shopunek madae nubuki
enesh batowish uwe aria anan shopunek
nagok. Aria rabinari um ashukenyim
biom shopunek nagok, okwudok ashukek
kwaur ihim-morim owarhim arigaha
kwaur nagiguki shopunek.
27 Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim
nugamim hagok aria bagiguki nyutob
okwok shopunek kwagok.
28 Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib nyutob
arpesh shagok iri ko ta shukitak um,
okwudok armatok kweipon kupeim
kurao meinari arman um okwokwin
raminen um amudok 7-poreim armam?
Nyak nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok
haraokum amamik irohukwik.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik buk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin ananinyi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak peyagwreh nyau-nyatograri yoweinyi baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh shagok iri ta shukitakum, eshudok arpesh kweipon mare ta shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos shape iruhibur wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk arpesh shagok ba shakitak um, eik yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok madae putarih Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen um ipak aka, uwok? Anan nakri namudok,
32 ‘Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu um eik iri, eik amamin Iruhin.’ Enyudok baraen nyakri Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk arpesh shape iri eshesh shenek lotuman iri.”
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen, aria shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek um Jisas nabeyomuk baraen amam Sadyusi aria amam hantorum hanamori anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo nape orokohun um amudok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen baraen madae yopunyi uwe aria narigan namudok.
36 “Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?”
37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “ ‘Ipak ko pukri punuwasham Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri punuwasham anan adur atin um ipakim shunukim urkum aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria um ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.’
38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyudok lo enyen douk atatahin um enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko pukri punuwasham meishi arpesh douk shape huruk um ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri punuwasham ipak kanak morim um.’
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk mamokin aria baugenyum ihin kupainyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo aria shopunek ihin baraen um amam profet henyemaguk iri.”

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum hape atugun, aria Jisas narigam namudok,
42 “Ipakip urkwip por mumam um anudok arman Krais Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri? Anan douk amiapenyin barhonin?”
Aria amam Farisi hakripan, “Anan douk Devit ananin barhonin.”
43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh aria Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok nyakon urkum Devit aria anan nahwar anudok arman ‘Debeini?’ Umum maresh? Devit seiwok nakri,
44 ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini namudok,
“Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum eikin yopunyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh.” ’
45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar anudok arman Krais nakri, eikin Debeini. Namudok aria umum maresh ba Krais anan da Devit ananin barhonin?”
46 Aria madae ananum amudok armam ta wosik nuwanam baraen ba nukrip Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah aria hagiguki nyumneh, amam hanogugurum horik Jisas um enesh muguhwos shopunek uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok worobaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel.
2 Anan nakri namudok, “Amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin

ananin lo iri, hape debeimi henek skulumesh kabi seiwok Moses nape Debeini aria nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin baraen amam hakripepenyi, ipak ko pumnek aria pigipeshen. Aria ehudok yoweihi aih amam apa henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok. Amam hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo aria amam madae ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh dodogowinyi lo kabi da amaenyigwi unug hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria ipak penek debeinyi mour um apa pusah agwudok unug. Aria amam madae ta hutaurum ipak ba pusah enyudok dodogowinyi lo uwe, uwok.
5 "Ihish eneshenesh amam henekeshi, amam henekesh um arpesh ta shutrum aria shukam big. Amam douk henek shaginohw-oguni bokisigun* aria haweshikogun nape amamigos yomogos aria roguhw. Aria amamih rupeh henekehi apubusih um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni worigun um amam hakana hunak hupe wagiturahos shutao yopugunum um gani debeimi atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraeny-ogwi urusag shopuk amam hakana hunak hupe yopishi wagiturahos shape sharik iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukripam shenekumam yopihi nyumnegwih, wabigegwis aria ruwahegwis gani shantorum um agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri abom um arpesh shuhwaram 'Debeini Tisa.'
8 "Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep 'Debeini Tisa' uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman anan douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim douk pape ashuken anin.
9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak ta mare puhwar anan arman ipakin yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken iri douk nape heven iri.
10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep 'Debeimi' uwe, uwok. Ipak douk puhwar atun arag Debeini, eik douk Krais anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke um yanaki iri.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipakish debeishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek mourum ipak meyoh.
12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh."

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri (Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish aburdok wabur um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.
15 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

16 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi
nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik yehum
kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih
um. Umum maresh? Ipak pakri na-
mudok, ‘Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin
ananit urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta
mare nyunekesh um da enyen nyakrium.
Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus
Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukri adur
iruhw, aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh
kabi da nyakrium.’
17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes se-
shuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk
yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes?
Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka?
Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik
iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit
urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin
ananish muguhwos.
18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namu-
dok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria
nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh
muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen meyoh.
Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta
iri aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta
nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’
19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh
muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri um
Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um
Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri
um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok
alta douk nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur
Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok
alta nyeshagrakuk ofa.
20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri
alta aria nyakana adur iruhw, enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta
nyani ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem
iruhinyum iri.
21 Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin
ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum
Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan
kanak shopunek, nape atudok urupat iri.
22 Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven
iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum
Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria anan
kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.
23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri aria
ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig
eneshenesh nubarigish ipak pasiyaeshum
10-poreigunum aria pukon anabikum
Iruhin. Aria douk urkum moshukep-
ukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin
ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um,
urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum
arpesh um aria punek bilipum Iruhin
ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk
ipak ta dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok
baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare
ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok
enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin lo
shopunek uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri pakana
piyabik arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da
arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur ror
enyenyik yabik, aria enyen nyatukor
nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae
nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri
um mare shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor
yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig yabik
nyakutuguk.
25 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk
penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Um maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak gamo pakrup
adukisum kas sani yaureruh, aria ipakih
yoweihi aih hape numuniruhum. Ahudok
aih douk namudok, ipak penek nyigiya
um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria
ipak pakwuaruh-umesh. Umum maresh?
Ipakip urkwip douk porum ipak kanak
atin.
26 Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri.
Sagomatin ipak pukrup numunipum kap,
aria ta adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.
27 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk
penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyag-
wreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak douk
kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh showato-
moruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Aduki-
hwum wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh,

aria numun shagoki esheshish bishiguh
aria ihishmorim goutukwishi eneshenesh
shor.
28 Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin.
Arpesh shatik ipakiruh yegeshiweruh,
aria shakana ipak douk yopishi arpesh.
Aria amu uwok. Numunum ipak douk
shunikipum agundok peyagwreh biyog
nukwatog um aria agundok pabrig Iruhin
ananin lo um."
29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik
yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek
skulumeshum lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak
ko ta pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog
iri. Ipak penek yopuruhi wonugwegwiruh
um amam profet, aria ipak paginohw-
oruh um eshesh yopishi shagok iri arpesh.
30 Aria ipak pakri namudok, 'Nubo sei-
wokum babenomi hapeyobi nyutob um,
aria apak ta mare mutaurum esheshum
shubo amam profet hugok uwe, uwok.'
31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak
kanak powereh agundok ipak patoguromi
yamehem seiwok habo amam profet
hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh na-
mudok ipak douk yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Ipak kare, ba punekesh ahudoki
yoweihi aih kabi da ipakim yamehem
seiwok henekeshum aria piyatak ipakim
yamehem amamih yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um.
Iruhin ko nenemep baraen ipak aria ipak
ko punam hel, ehudok yoweihi nyih ta
ipak puruwok um yah wokumep.
34 "Namudok aria ipak pemnek! Eik
ko ishopokugu amam profet aria yop-
umi urkum morom iri anam here yop-
umi urkum iri aria amam hadukemesh
um Iruhin ananin lo iri hunamagu ipak.
Namudok aria ipak ta pubo anam hugok,
pupruk anam aria penek nyilim anam hir
rowogin kruse aria pupruk anam numun
ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-ogwi urusag.
Aria ipak ta apa puhiyahamum ipakirub
warub aria amam ta huruwok hanam
kupairubi warub.
35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep
pusah debeinyi amain um agundok pabo
ihim-morim yopumi armam hagok um.
Amam seiwok hape abudok amnab iri,
enyudok debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe
ipak atin. Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo
sabaishi yopishi arpesh shagok iri douk
parik pabo Abel nagok arigaha shabo
Sakaraia, Berekia ananin batowin, anan
douk anudok arman ipak seiwok pan
nagok orokohunum Iruhin ananit urupat
aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak,
enyudok yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum
ehudok yoweihi aih, ahudok ko hutogrum
eshudok arpesh douk shape agudok naho-
big abudok nyutob iri."

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem aria
nakri namudok, "O ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri, seiwok ipak apa pabo amam
profet hagok. Armam Iruhin neshopokam
haraumepari ananin baraen iri, ipak
douk shopunek pakwu-umam utabor pam
hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik yakri
iraepari aria ishigorip kabi anat mamokit
owot tarauri nugag gwanaki atugun aria
teshigorug atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria
ipak pakri amu uwok um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipakibur
wabur ko bunanukuk buniyatakuk aria
mare ta enesh arpesh shupe abrudok
wabur uwe, uwok.
39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraen na-
mudok, ipak ko mare ta putik eik shop-
unek, arigaha kweipon abudok nyutob
butogurum ba ipak ko pukri, 'Apak makri
Iruhin nunekuman yopishium anudok ar-
man douk nanakmorim Iruhin ananin
nyeigur iri.' "

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hunu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat natogur nanak, aria ananim di-
saipel hanamori anan. Amam hakana
hiyabiganum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu huruhuruk
iri.

2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraen.
"Ipak patik agwudok yopugwi urusag?
Eik yakripep adurin atinyi baraen, horim
ko hanaki hubrigat aria hununut aria
ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom ba
humem anam kupaimi utom ba ta uta-
bor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor
ko shruworubor bututu biniyatak tupri
tupro bunak atum atum bubuh bukus
bunak amnab."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw
Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum hanamori
anan aria harigan namudok, "Nyak kri-
pap, meibi nyutob eshudok eneshenesh
iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shutogur?
Maren kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak
ta mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori
aria abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?"
4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namu-
dok, "Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh
arpesh shunaki shugiyagimep.
5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon
shunaki shukri eikin nyeigur aria
shukana, 'Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok Ar-
man Iruhin seiwok nagraehe neshopoke
yanaki iri.' Aria shugiyagim sabaishi
arpesh ba shunak shuwishuk.
6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin
gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek
baraenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwuto-
gur rougunum. Aria ipak ko pudukemesh.
Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe,
uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur,
aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab
ko butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas
uwe, uwok.
7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shuki-
tak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak.
Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananishi shupe shurpak.
Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub
besh aria enyik ko kwutuk.
8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri
amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok
armatok kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum
kwubanuh ba kubuki batowin um.
9 "Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao
ipakum shukep eriger aria shukep
amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish
arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko
yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak
douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum
ipak.
10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko shu-
nahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip
um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram
horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shu-
narao eshesh kanak um horik horin um
shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok.
11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria
hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur henek
rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria
ko shigipesham.
12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur
dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um
shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh
kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham es-
hesh kanakmorim.
13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk
shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri,
eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin.
14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraenyum arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um douk ko shanak
shukripesh enyudok baraenyum ihirub
warub abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh
um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok
yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah ta ko huto-
gur."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak ko
putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom iri,
seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok
mugu ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh
mare ta shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi in-
ahos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi arpesh
shutarih enyudok baraen iri, eshesh ko
gamo shudukemesh atin."*

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abudok nyutob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani yodururuh-igunum.
17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen ko mare urkum murum nyuhur enyenyish eneshenesh shakus numunum urupat iri uwe, uwok.
18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen ko mare nyutanam urupatum nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah uwe, uwok.
19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi armago aria armago apa wokesh nyumeb shokwishi batowish iri um abudok yoweibi nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare puruwok um nyumanugasibi nyutob aka, um ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi akure, ta wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob debeinyi amain abom ko nyutogur. Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig um arigaha douk, namudokinyi amain madae nyutogur uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare enyudoki amain ko ta nyutogur shopunek uwe, uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba nurupok nyutob banob um enyudok debeinyi amain nyutogur akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok shutuh. Aria ba uwok, ananim urkum morum ananishi ihish arpesh anan kanak nagraeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta narupoki abudok yoweibi amaenyib nyutob babuhi banab atub.

23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anudok aka, shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
24 Umum maresh? Aria anam henek rohw hagiyagigi iri armam ko hunaki hukri namudok, ‘Eik anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe iri aria neshopoke yanakium iri’ aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk anan profet.’ Aria amam ko henek debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria henek enen kak nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagim ihish arpesh, aria eshesh ta wosik um aria eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagimum arpesh Iruhin douk nagraeheshum ananish iri. Aria namudok ta uwok.
25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk yakripep jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur.
26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh ko shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais nani nape gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um,’ aria ipak mare pumnekesh ba punak uwe, uwok. Aka meishi arpesh shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok nanabeshuk nape numun atudok urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
27 Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um utag brereyarogum, aria atudok lait tatogurum aun nakihmorim aria brereyarat tanak gani aun nabuhum. Namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atinyum abudok nyutob eik ko inamorim aria ihish arpesh ko shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok shakusum, kumub ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok arpen nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori (Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.

31 Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg
abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish ensela-
hos shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh
eik seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri.
Eshesh enselahos ko shutormori arpesh
ihigunmori um agudok nahobig aria ana-
gasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh
shanaki um eik."

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namu-
dok, "Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um
enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum.
Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish
nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi
shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi
wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak
putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk
yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria
ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib
nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria
bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok
arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri,
enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria
eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur.
35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta
shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh
uwe, uwok."

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek na-
mudok, "Madae enesh arpesh shudukem
ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria
eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogurum uwe,
uwok. Eshesh enselahos shape heven iri
madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria
Eik Iruhin Nuganin shopunek madae
idukemesh uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun
arag nadukemesh.
37 Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok
shenekehi um Noa ananib nyutobum,
eshesh ko shenek ahudok atatahih aih atih
shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob douk de-
beibusi worubus madae sutogurum
uwe, eshesh apa shenek irugis worigun
shashoh, shawok abar, aria arpesh apa
shanaraum, arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Noa nawish korohukahi hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh um
enyudok amain ko nyutogur-umeshum
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape namudok
atin arigaha abusdok debeibusi worubus
satogur sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok
shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahih atih aih
ko hutogrum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiy-
otu nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao anan,
aria nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek plauain re-
hinyum unek bret upe, aria Iruhin ko nu-
rao onok aria nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.
42 "Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh
atin aria putrugun pupe. Ipak madae
pudukemesh um marah nyumnah ipakin
Debeini ko nutanamori um.
43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um
enyudok baraen namudok. Douk nubo
anan urupatinari nudukemesh um marab
nyutobum wab nakwuaruhi arman ko
nunaki, aria urupatinari anan ko niyoh
urupat nupe aria ta mare nukutukuk
urupat aria nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki
nubrig urupat aria nuwish numunitum
uwe, uwok.
44 Aria ipak namudok atin ko
pudukemesh atin ba pupe pubeime.
Umum maresh, Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob
nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik
ta inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh
wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Meinyi
arpen nyenek mour iri ba nyor yopunyi
saki aria wosik madae nyigiyagig aria
nyenek yopunyi mour iri? Debeini ta
nugraeh anudoki nenek mouri arman

um ta nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi
ananim henek mour iri, aria nusiyau-
mam worigunum nyutob amamin debeini
nakriyobi.
46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan
ko gamo nunadudareh um abudok nyutob
ananin debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik
anan apa nenek ananin mour.
47 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini
ko nugraeh anudoki arman um nusuhw
merik aria neyotu nurik um debeini anan-
ish ihish eneshenesh.
48 Aria um anudok nenek mouri ar-
man ta nutogur yoweini arman aria anan
urkum murum anan kanak namudok,
'Eikin Debeini ta mare nunaki arigah uwe,
uwok.'
49 Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok
hani anan henek mour atugun iri, aria
anan nape apa nawok worigun aria na-
wok abar nani hawok abar ba hagugak iri.
50 Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah
nyumnah anudok nenek mour iri arman
madae nudukemesh uwe um ananin de-
beini ko nanaki uwe, uwok.
51 Aria debeini ko nanaki anah
nyumnah aria nenekesh yoweishigom
um anudok nenek mour iri, aria
ta neshopokan nanak nini eshudok
sheneyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe
atugun. Um nabrudok wabur eshesh ko
shureh yowiyokuk aria shurupogesh es-
heshiruh naruh shumnek debeiri eriger."

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok,
"Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum
aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk
kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum
10-poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan ar-
man douk atin nurao onok armatok iri,
anan nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok were-
roiwi armago wohur owowish lamhos,
aria wanak um uparugan yah aria uran
unaki.
2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagu-
gaki armago, aria anas wisiyu wosik
wadukemesh iri.
3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish
lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel
unaki shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar
kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwi-
hos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani
owowish lamhos.
5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok
douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-morim ar-
mago nabes seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.
6 "Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria
enen arpen nyuhwar nyakri, 'Anudok nu-
rao armatok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak ari-
gah yowi ba munak muranari gani yah.'
7 "Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroi-
wori wakitak wasusuhw owowish lamhos
weshopohesh.
8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok
wadukemesh iri namudok, 'Ipak shukop
anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko
shakana hugokesh.'
9 "Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok
wagugaki namudok, 'Namudok ta uwok.
Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok.
Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar
ipakish lamhos aria apak ta mushar anar
apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare
punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak
ipakir wel.'
10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki
wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok
nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria
oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk
wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri
wanaman wawish wani anan atudok
urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraum-
oguni debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh
shawaru wit.
11 "Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk
wanak watograri, aria warig namudok,
'Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shop-
unek.'
12 "Aria anan nakripowi namudok,
'Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae
idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.' "
13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak gamo
pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abu-
dok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori obi
nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe
uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak anagun rougunum aria nahwari henek ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki aria nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum henek mour.
15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki nyani agundok amam douk dodogowim um henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan nakonukuk 5,000 kina.* Anan 2,000 kina aria anan 1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk utabor aria anan nanakuk ananih yah.
16 Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000 kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis. Nenekas arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek.
17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina iri shopunek namudok atin. Anan nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek uhwinyum 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.
18 Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri, anan nanak narok anag nuwag aria nabeshuk ananin debeini ananibor utabor bor agudok nuwag.

19 "Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak badiguk aria amudok heneman mour iri debeini ta natanamori. Aria narigamum hukripanum utabor riguk nakomaborukuk um douk henek mourum-abor iri douk batogrum makwunibor?
20 Anudok sagomatin narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria nenek ananibor utabor batogur um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako ananin debeini. Aria nakripan nakri namudok, 'Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!'
21 "Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok, 'O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh, namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.'
22 "Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, 'Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.'
23 "Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok, 'O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh. Namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um minihishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.'
24 "Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, 'Debeini, eik yadukemesh jurugum nyak, nyak juwehosinyi arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos. Aria um amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak shuruwepigun worigunobi amnab, nyak ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk worigun abudok amnab.
25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina numun amnab. Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta suwoborugu.'
26 "Aria ananin debeini nakripan namudok, 'Nyak yoweini arman arigeh haenyari. Nyak gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik yaurim aria yatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek yatuk worigun shuruwepigun amnab kupaishi shawashak shuruwep ba natogur iri.
27 Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyubuk eikibor utabor gani benk? Namu-

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

dok aria eik ta itanamori-obi nyutob eik
ko wosik irao eikibor utabor buni enen
winmoni shopunek.
28 Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyu-
dok 1,000 kina anudok aria ta puko
anudok arman douk nenek uhwinyum
10,000 kina iri.
29 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk
shagrem enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko
ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh shop-
unekum eshesh. Aria meishi arpesh
douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria shokushi
eneshenesh eshesh douk shagremesh iri
eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.
30 Aria anudok yoweini nenek mou-
rum eik iri, ipak ko puhiyahan nuto-
gur arukwutigun um. Aria um abrudok
wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shunarupok esheshiruh naruh shuwe-
goruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri na-
mudok, "Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria inagi-
nohw itanamori kabi anan kingum ini
ihishmorim enselahos, aria eik ta itemori
eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin
dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shunto-
rum shunaki shiyotu um eikig yomag.
Aria eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob
lainab, kabi douk anudok neyoh sipsipa-
hos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobre-
hahum anan lain aria memehos shunak
wobrehahum anan lain.
33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yop-
unyi rogurehah aria memehos um eikin
angagrin rogur.
34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihish-
morim arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi
rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak douk eikin
Yaken nenekumep yopihi aih iri. Anan
nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um
ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agundok pupe
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin
yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um sei-
wok sagomatin anan nenek agudok naho-
big gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape
nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun. Eik
abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki
kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao eik panak
ipakit urupat.
36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah
eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe
eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat,
aria ipak panaki patik eik.'
37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih
iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan
namudok, 'Debeini um meibi nyutob apak
matik nyak nyurub baen, aria apak meken
worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob
nyak abar baen aria apak meken abar
nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik
nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak
marao nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria
um meibi nyutob nyak rupah uwok, aria
apak meken rupah nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik
nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak man-
aku matrin?'
40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok,
'Eik anudok king yakripep adurin
baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak
penekeshum enen enyudok arpenyum
amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw
wokam iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak
penekeshum eik.'
41 "Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok shey-
otu um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah
iri namudok, 'Ipak yoweipari ko punak
puwishukuk iri, ipak pruwokukum eik
aria ipak kare panak um ehudok yoweihi
nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehu-
dok yoweihi nyih seiwok shenekeh sha-
graeheh um Satan nani ananish yoweishi
enselahos iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyu-
rub bae, aria ipak madae puke worigun
uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak madae
puke abar uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria
ipak madae purae punak ipakit urupat
uwe, uwok. Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak

madae puke rupah uwe, uwok. Eik arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak madae punaki putik eik uwe, uwok.'

44 "Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukripan namudok, 'Debeini, um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen aka, nyak abar baen aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur iri aka, nyak rupah woken aka, nyak arugeh hapeyen aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae gamo mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'

45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum enenyum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum eik shopunek uwe, uwok.'

46 "Aria eshudok arpesh ko shunak shurao yoweinyi poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger madae rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi arpesh eshesh ko shuwish um yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh aria nakrip ananim disaipel namudok,

2 "Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh douk watak hape biyehum ahudok nyumnah agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis aria hanak henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok."

3 Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanak hatik esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria hantorum hape ananit urupat.

4 Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo baraen hakri huparug anah yah aria hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon nugok.

5 Aria hakri namudok, "Apak ta mare mukana munek eshudok enesheneshum abudok nyutobum agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ta arpesh shutik aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi wanohw."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri ananit urupat. Nubo riguk anudok Saimon yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyan.

7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk atinyum tebol aria nape nawok worigun, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi enen yopunyi sanda douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri aria kwanaki kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig barag.

8 Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria akas sanum. Aria hakri namudok, "Umum maresh ba okwok kweyatak enyudok sanda meyoh?

9 Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek salimen akure, ta musuhw debeibori utabor aria manak musiyaborum eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh."

10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraen aria nakripam namudok, "Umum maresh ba ipak peyagwreh ponawarukok um okwudok armatok? Okwok douk kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik.

11 Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe, uwok.

12 Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda eikihw yegenyihw, okwok kwonegesh namudokum kugabe eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut biyen shurme wonugwehw um.

13 Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihigunum um agudok nahobig kweipon shunak ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok eneshenesh douk okwudok armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok."

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, "Douk eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?" Hemnek namudok aria hatorun hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwereh aria niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek agnudok Pasovaigun* worigun agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?"
18 Aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak panak puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria punam anudok arman douk yakripep-uman iri. Punak aria pukripan pukri namudok, 'Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib nyutob† douk ko huruk atinyum butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun nyakit urupat.' "
19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripamum. Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun worigun.
20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hape herharih tebol.
21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakripam namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim."
22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria amam atun atun harig Jisas namudok, "Debeini nyak nyakri eik aka?"
23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Anudok arman douk nakana noko eikum eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik ta aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri.
24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki uwe, uwok."
25 Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, "Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?"

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Namudok nyak nyakrium."

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, "Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw."
27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, "Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor.‡
28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom. Umum maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor um bukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi arpesh iri.
29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok namuni wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesh shuwishum eikin Yaken nape debeinarium ananish arpesh um."
30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Kwehigib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokuk um eik punak atun atunuk. Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
'Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.'
32 "Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak gani shokugi nahobig Galili."
33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, "Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak aria huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok. Aria upe biohw."
34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Eik yakripen adurin baraenyum douk abudok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagigumesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh."
35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok, "Eik ko mare igiyagig aria ikri eik douk madae idukem nyak uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana shubo nyak nyugokum, aria eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok ahudok atuh nyumnah."

Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim disaipel douk hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam anabik shuhwar-agunum Getsemani. Aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak hagipe agundok, aria eik ko inak ganudok ba inek beten."
37 Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi ananim biom nagamim heiran hanak. Aria ananish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk abom.
38 Aria nakrip amam namudok, "Eikish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria hurukum eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe agundok puni eik aria pupe piyohe."
39 Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek beten namudok, "Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik."
40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimatun disaipel, aria natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, "Namudok penekesh mumam? Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok?
41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh muguhwos."

‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw" nyani "Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

42 Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek
beten namudok, “Eikin Yain, douk enyu-
dok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri
ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba eik ko
isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko
nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri
um aria ta wosik”.
43 Aria anan ta natanamori um amam
disaipel aria natik amam watak heshuh.
Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis
atus um hishuh atin.
44 Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria
nanak nenek beten bihatuh ahi, aria
nenek apunin beten kabi douk nenekan
sagomatinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori um amam disaipel
aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak watak apa
peshuh aria purao uhwin aka? Pem-
nek. Nyutob iganigadae batogur aria es-
hesh shakana shoko Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amudok
armam henek yoweishi inahos iri um
amamis wis.
46 Ipak kitak, aria apak monak. Putik,
arman nakana noko eikum horim amamis
wis iri, anudok douk iganigadae nanaki
hurukum apak.”

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria Judas,
anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim
disaipel nanak natograri. Sabaishi arpesh
sheiran aria eshesh sharauri bainatog
gwani rowos. Amam debeimi pris hani es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopokesh
aria shanaki.
48 Anudok arman nakana nokam Jisas
um horim amamis wis iri, watak apa
shanaki yah aria nakripamum enen kak
namudok, “Eik ko inopuprik anan arman.
Aria anudok arman douk anan atun Jisas.
Aria ipak gamo pusuwan.”
49 Aria anan arigas atin nanamori Jisas
aria nakri namudok, “Yopubi wab, Tisa.”
Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.
50 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak nyanaki um
nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas ba nyenekesh.”
Aria anam armam hanaki howeman wis
Jisas aria hasuwan hape dodog.
51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani Jisas
iri, nauruki ananit bainat. Aria anan
nabo debeini pris ananin neneman mour
meyoh iri aria narpogesh anudok ananih
atah takaroh habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ta
rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk agnudok douk
torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak bainatog iri,
bainatog ko gununu eshesh.
53 Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe,
aka? Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria anan
ko neshopoki sabaishi enselahos, shenek
uhwinyum 12-poreib amiyeb lainab, aria
eshesh ko shunaki shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um, aria
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri ko
mare nyutogur adurin baraen uwe um
eik, uwok. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri
eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta shutogu-
rum eik.”
55 Umum abudok atub nyutob Jisas
ko nakrip eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
namudok, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog
aria rowos aria ipak panaki um gamo
pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak pakana gamo
pusuhw anan arman nenek wanohw aria
nakwuaruh iri aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh
eik yape gani numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum, aria yape
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um arpesh. Aria umum maresh ba ipak
madae pusuhwe nabudok nyutob uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh
douk shatogurum shagim amam profet
henyemaguk iri baraen nyatogur adur
atin.”
Aria amudok ihim disaipel hakutukuk
Jisas aria haruwok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas iri
eshesh sharan shanak um debeini pris
Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hani amam henek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri amam
douk hantorum hape numun urupat.
58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak, aria
madae nanak huruhuruk um anan uwe,
uwok. Anan nanak nawish numun
narub um anudok debeini pris ananit

urupat. Aria nani amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta shutogurum Jisas.

59 Amam debeimi pris hani sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki. Douk hanaki aria hape hakri humnek enen nyunagiyagigi baraenyum Jisas nenekahi aihum amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok.

60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek rohwuman um nyunagiyagigi baraenyum anan. Aria amam madae huwereh enen adurin yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae nenekenyiumum ta shon nugokumenyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria biom hanaki

61 hakri namudok, "Anudok arman seiwok nakri namudok, 'Eik dodogoiwe um ko ibrik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irakotum bihatih nyumneh.' "

62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu narig Jisas namudok, "Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam enen amamin baraen aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum enyudok baraen douk amudok henekenyum nyak iri?"

63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris nakripan namudok, "Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum neshopoken nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?"

64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok Dodogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogurehah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag aria inaki."

65 Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen aria nabrig ananih rupah aria nakri namudok, "Anan douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam shopunek armam hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan nabubunim Iruhin jurug.

66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mumam anudok arman?"

Aria amam hakri namudok, "Anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon nugok."

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig yomag aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo ananish popaeshohos

68 aria shakri namudok, "Nyak douk Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi da amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok arpesh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk amiapen?"

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum urupatirub narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria onok weroroikwi kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakripan namudok, "Nyak douk anabik nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri pape."

70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes namudok, "Eik madae idukemeshum enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok"

71 Aria anan nanak natogur urupat adukum arbudok narubit wit, aria kupaikwi kwonek mour iri kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok shape huruhuruki namudok, "Anudok arman nubo rig nape nani Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin iri."

72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok namudok, "Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok."

73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria armam heyotu huruhuruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita namudok, "Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek ananum eshudok arpesh shape shani Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak."

74 Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh dodog namudok, "Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok. Eik mare iyagwreh adurin baraen, aria Iruhin ko nununu eik ba igok."

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub nyutob owot takitak tohwar.
75 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen Jisas iganigadae nakripanum, “Owot mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh namudok nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok.”

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria ihimmorim debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape heyagwreh aria habo baraenyum hubo Jisas nugok.
2 Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran hanam Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok (Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh Jisas aria nako horim um amamis wis, anan natik agundok eshesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan. Namudok aria ananish urkum apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweihi aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha abom numun um ananish urkum apahw. Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakanabor um anan iri.
4 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria anudok arman eik yowerehanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon nugok meyoh.”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour.”
5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok siliwaibor utabor numunum Debeini ananit urupatirub narub, aria nanak nanatog onohw maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria naprok ba nataur aria nagok.
6 Amam debeimi pris hohur abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria hakri namudok, “Abrudok utabor douk maborubukum arman nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare muborubukum abrudok bakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria habo atin baraenyum abrudok utabor amam hator anab amnab um arpesh apa shatuk amnab ba shenek amnabis marus iri. Amam hanak hator abudok amnabum butogur wonugwegwiruh hapeim um arpesh shurom eshudok arpesh shagoki shanaki rougunum iri.
8 Namudok aria abudok amnab douk shahwarab um, “Owishiboribi amnab” aria douk arpesh wata apa shohwarab enyudok nyeigur.
9 Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok, “Hakitak hohur abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor. Abrudok utabor douk eshesh Israel shaborubuk um shutor anudok arman iri.
10 Aria haboruhur hanak hatik eshesh apa sharok amnab um amnabis marusum aria hator anab amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok? (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop neyotu natik anudok debeini um gavman iri aria narigan namudok, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”
12 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hagiyagig haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan madae nutanam niyagwreh enen atin baraen uwe, uwok.
13 Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan shopunek namudok, “Nyak douk madae nyemnek enyudok ihinyumorim baraen amam henemen kwot-enyi?”
14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh enen baraenyum Pailat uwe, uwok. Namudok

aria Pailat nor urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gavman iri douk ko nokweshih anan nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh arpesh eshesh kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok arman nanam eshudok arpesh.

16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini nanaweshik aria nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.

17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh iganigadae shantorum shanaki sheyotu, Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, "Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?"

18 Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh anan nadukemeshum eshesh douk esheshish urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim kwotog.

19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh kwotog-enyi wagitur, ananik irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan namudok, "Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrun anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok arpen douk yopunyi."

20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim debeimi hohur eshudok worobaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum Barabas nutograri aria shubo Jisas nugok.

21 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, "Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshihumep meinari arman um amudok biom armam nunamogu ipak?"

Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar namudok, "Barabas."

22 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, "Aria ipak pakana eik ta inekesh mumam um anudok Jisas eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki iri?"

Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namudok, "Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse."

23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok, "Umum maresh? Anan douk nenek maren debeinyi ina?"

Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom, "Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse."

24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, eshesh ko mare shumnek ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhuruk um hutogur. Aria anan nohur anabar abar aria nakrup ananis wisum ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes. Aria anan nakri namudok, "Eik inahos uwok um anudok arman ananin gok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh shenenek."

25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri namudok, "Eshudok inahos ko shupeum apak aria um apakish batowish."

26 Namudok aria Pailat nakweshih Barabas nanam eshesh. Aria anan nakri ba amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw aria habo Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria nakom Jisas um soldia amamis wis um hunak henek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas hawish debeini gavman esheshit urupat. Hawish aria ihim-morim soldia hanaki heyotu herharihan.

28 Aria hatrun howaruk ananih rupah aria hereman anah owishiborihi rupah.

29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi da pruwehwihw um aria hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman ananig barag. Aria horuman anag shokugi akodiwok ananis wis aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hape henekan enenyenen habubuniman hakri namudok, "O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king."

30 Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari
agudok akodiwok iganigadae hagur ana-
nis wis iri aria amam habo ananig barag
worobaihi abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen
habubuniman ba jurug aria ta hatrun
howaruk ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria
ta hereman anan kanak ananih rupah.
Aria haran hanak um henek nyiliman um
rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur
hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria amam
soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur
Sairini ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria
amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakri-
pan um nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutau-
ruman aria nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok
outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok
nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape
kabi da arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam
hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk
hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria
nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri. Aria
Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok,
madae nubroh anudok wain uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug
iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag
baunag kabi da satu um hutik amia-
pen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria hu-
sia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam
kanak.
36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um ok-
wudok outuk aria apa heyohan.
37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk
howem enyudok baraen douk shenyemu-
man um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen
nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH JUDA
ESHESHIN KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam
howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri
aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek
shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur um
Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah
aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur ehah.
39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek
yowi kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh
enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh
shegigiyarig um baragos,
40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok
arman douk nyakana nyubrig Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyurukat
nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih nyumneh atih
iri aria nyak maresh sheneken ba mare
ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria enyu-
dok douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk
Iruhin Ananin Nuganin um, namudok
aria nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk nenyu-
dok kruse.”
41 Amam debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri aria hani
amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi,
amam douk shopunek henekan enenye-
nen habubuniman namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan natau-
rum kupaishi arpesh, aria anan ko mare
nunugabe anan kanak uwe, uwok. Anan
douk Israel esheshin king um, aria anan
ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba nuki-
tak nubuhi, aria apak ko munek bilipum
anan.
43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri
namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.’
Aria douk Iruhin nukri nunuwasham
anan abom um, aria Iruhin ko nutauru-
man.”
44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih
iri hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam
shopunek heyagwreh atatahin baraen
habubunim Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria
beyawiyom ihigunum agudok shokugi Ju-
daig nahobig arigaha 3 kilok.
46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin
aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar de-
beg namudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”
Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, “Eikin
Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba
nyak nyakutukuk eik?”
47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk,
shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakri
namudok, “Anudok arman nahwarum
Elaija.”

48 Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak
nohuri enen spans* nesegwrin anan
nubutini wain. Douk spans shuknin,
natuken naweshiken anag akodiwok aria
nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok, "Yotu!
apak ko apa mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija
ko nanaki natauruman aka, uwok?"
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar anah
debeg abom aria ananis yapis sakihuk
aria nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub nyutob ahudok
debeihi rupah heir† numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh gani
iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik
kwatukum amnab shopunek aria debei-
bori utabor pupuwarobor.
52 Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok aria
sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh
seiwok shagok ba sharomesh iri ta shak-
itak shape.
53 Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh shak-
itak shape arigaha douk Jisas shopunek
nakitaki aria eshesh shanak shaw-
ish abrudok Iruhin ananibur wabur
Jerusalem. Shanak shawish aria
worobaishi arpesh shatrish.
54 Debeini soldia nani amudok douk
hani anan hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik
kwatuk um, aria hatik ihishmorim eshu-
dok shatogur iri aria hanogugur abom.
Aria hakri namudok, "Adur atin, anudok
arman douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin."
55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek weyotu
madae rougun abom uwe, uwok. Aria
apa watiki eshudok sheyotu hurukum
rowog kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh Jisas
gani Galili wanakium unemon garibog um
eneshenesh iri.
56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo douk
atin nyeigur Maria. Onok douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala. Aria onok douk Jems
nani Josep amamik amakek. Aria okwu-
dok onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim
amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan arman
douk noruk worobaibori utabor iri
nanaki. Ananin nyeigur douk Josep
nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Arimatea.
Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri.
58 Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik
ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut aria
nunak nuruman. Aria Pailat nakri wosik
aria nakrip amam soldia um hubreyanari
rowog kruse aria hokonan.
59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria neshure-
han anah namuhi shigorihwihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak
nawish natemukuk anan kanak ananihw
wonugwehw. Ahwodok wonugwehw
ohohw onohw umunihw riguk Josep
nakrip anam armam harukohw hwawish
anabik neirumum utaboriyu burbudu
wotaum. Aria Josep nabadigi anam de-
beimi utom manaki mutapok witegurum
ahwudok umunihw. Anan nenekesh
namudok jurug aria anan nanak.
61 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala
iri kwani okwudok onok Maria wape
wobur ehahum wonugwehw aria apa
washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh Juda
shaurim worigun, mahish aria enesh-
eneshum shenek worigun aria ko shupe
shubeim Sabat ba shishohahi nyumnah
ahudok hatuh. Aria amam debeimi pris
hani amam Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakripan namudok, "De-
beini, apak urkwip porum enen baraen
douk anudok arman napeum nenek ro-
hwumesh aria nape nakripesh nakri na-
mudok, 'Eik ko igok aria hukri bihatuhahi
nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum shagokum
aria ipe adur atin.'
64 Namudok aria makri nyak nyukrip
amam soldia hunak hupe heyoh gani

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um. † **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

wonugwehw hwapeim um bihatuh nyumneh. Umum maresh, douk ko ananim disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh um ananit mukut aria hunek rohwumesh hukri anan douk ta nokitakum shagokum aria nape adur atin. Aria enyudok douk atin shakrienyi baraen nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek uhwinyum enyudok narik nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi baraen."

65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak kare purao anam soldia aria punak piyoh wonugwehw um kabi ipak padukemesh um aria dodogowip um punekenyum."

66 Nakripam namudok aria amam hanak henek eneh agushih agundok sharom Jisas um. Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk amam soldia heyotu heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda douk madae shunek mour shape meyohahi douk hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip Sandeih nyumnahin aun apa nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi atin nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwahep wehip um utik wonugwehw.

2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyakitaki heven aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk utom matapok witegur iri aria nyahagi nyape iruhimum.

3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek lait kabi da utag brereyarog um aria enyenyih rupah douk kabi da armir shigorihw um henek lait abom.

4 Amam soldia hanogugur um enyudok ensel aria arugoguhwiar wam aria habuh hakuh amnab kabi douk armam hagokum.

5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip oudok armago namudok, "Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori purim anudok Jisas douk shan shenek nyiliman neir rowogin kruse iri.

6 Anan madae ta nukus agundok uwe, uwok. Anan iganigadae ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape, kabi da riguk nakri um. Ipak yowi ba putik outuk agundok shanubuk um.

7 Ipak kare arigas atin punak pukrip ananim disaipel namudok, anan nagok aria iganigadai ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape adur atin. Ipak gamo pumnek. Anan ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um shokugi nahobig Galili aria ipak ko punaku putrun ganudok. Eik douk yanakium ikripep um enyudok baraen."

8 Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel aria wanogugur abom, aria shopunek owo wanadudareh abom, aria arigas atin wakutukuk wonugwehw aria wahur wonak um ukrip ananim disaipel.

9 Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri namudok, "Ruwahep bio." Aria owo bio wanak huruhuruk um anan watu wabuh amnab aria wowem owowis wis ananiruh yeriweruh aria wonek lotu um anan.

10 Aria Jisas nakripo namudok, "Ipak bio mare punogugur. Ipak kare ba pukrip eikim owarhim um amam disaipel hunaku arigas um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria amam ta hutik eik ganudok."

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripeshenyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata apa wonak yahum utik amam disaipel, aria amam soldia heyoh wonugwehw iri hanak hawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem. Hawish aria hakrip amam debeimi pris um ihishmorim eneshenesh amam hatrish shatogur iri.

12 Aria amudok pris hemnek namudok aria hanak hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hantorum hape habo enen baraen. Aria hakitak hator amudok soldia hakam debeibori utabor.

13 Hakam utabor aria hakripam namudok, "Ipak punak penek rohw pukripesh namudok, 'Apak meshuh wab aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakwuman-aruh aria haran hanak.'

14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek enyudok baraen um, aria apak ko muni anan miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok aria baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe, uwok."

15 Namudok aria amudok soldia horao utabor aria hagipesh debeimi amamin baraen. Aria enyudok baraen soldia henek rohw hagiyagig-enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi na-hobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um.
17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok.
18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, “Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri.
19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish dis-aipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur.
20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14–13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik.
3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”
4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhweshumep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”
5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.
6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.* Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.
7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe.
8 Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan.
10 Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi ratem Jisas.
11 Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawashamen aria yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak nanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
13 Anan nanak nape anan aun shuknin aria 10-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, Jisas nanak hurukatinyum urahish mahish shapeum. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

* **1:6:** Tik Matyu 3:4

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik, aria
Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen.
15 Anan nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok
nyumnah douk Iruhin nakriyoh iri douk
ahudok hatogur. Aria abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ipak um douk banaki
hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria
pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen!”

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak
anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili, aria
natik Saimon nani ananin wanin Andru
douk hape henek bisnis um hatuk eiguhw
iri. Amam hawashak anan umben agudok
debeigi waiyag aria hape hatuk eiguhw.
17 Douk anan natrum aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak yowi pugipesh eik aria
ikiripep um purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik.”
18 Douk anan nakripam namudok aria
ahudok atuh amam hakutukuk amamib
umbenab bakusuk aria hagipesh Jisas
hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku aria Jisas natigu
biom hatem bot hape hagabe umbenab.
Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim,
Jems nani ananin wanin Jon.
20 Aria douk Jisas natrum aria ahudok
atuh nahwaram um hunaki hugipeshan.
Aria amam biom hakutukuk amamin
yaken Sebedi nani amudok henekuman
mour iri hatemaguk bot aria amam
habuhi hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam anabur wabur
shohwarabur um Kaperneam iri. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour
uwok shape meyoh ahi, amam hanak
hawish eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat aria Jisas nape nenek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen es-
hesh armam armago.
22 Aria eshesh shemnek ananin baraen
aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Um
maresh? Anan douk narao debeinyi
big aria nenek skulumesh nakripesh
dodogowin atin baraen. Aria amam
henek skulumesh um lo iri douk madae
hunek skulumesh namudok uwe, uwok.
23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape nenek sku-
lumesh aria anan yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan iri nanak nawish atudok
urupat aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas,
nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak
nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak
sagabehos? Nyak nyanamori nyop mugok
aka? Apak madukemen abom nyak. Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin abom nuganin.”
25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok sagabehos
nakri, “Ipak mokureg aria pukutukuk
anudok arman aria putogur punak.”
26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh aria eshesh
shour anudok arman debeg. Aria anan
krukruk nape aria eshesh shohwar debeg
aria shakutukuk anudok shatogur sharu-
wok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape
iri shatik namudok aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Aria shape sheneyag-
wreh shakri, “Enyudok douk apak mem-
neken iri douk maren baraen? Seiwok
apak madae mumneken iri enyudokmori
baraen! Anudok arman douk dodogow-
inari aria eshudok sagabehos shemnek
ananin baraen!”
28 Aria enyudok baraen um enyu-
dok Jisas neneken iri nyowe nyanak
shubairubi warub douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh Juda
shape sheyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria
amam ihim-morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria
Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam Saimon
aria Andru amamit urupat.
30 Aria agundok, Saimon ananik
nakwurikwik kwaraubor aria kweshuhw
aras. Aria arigas enesh shanak shakrip
Jisas um agundok okwok kwaraubor um.
31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw okwokwin
rogur nakuhur kwakitak kwape aria ok-
wok yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape
kwonek worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep wah hagok aria eshesh armam armago sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shani yoweishi sagabehos shapeyesh iri shanaki agundok Jisas napeum.
33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanaki shantorum shape aduk hurukatin um dua.
34 Aria Jisas nagabe sabaishi arpesh anahaehih arugeh henekesh abrudok wabur iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sabaishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria sagabehos douk shadukeman Jisas. Aria anan nakripesh um eshesh mare shukurip kupaishi arpesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak nanak anagun arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.
36 Nenek beten aria Saimon nani amudok anam disaipel hape hauriman hanak.
37 Douk hauriman hanak arigaha hanak hatrun aria hakripan hakri, "Nya, ihishmorim arpesh shape shaurimen."
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Nyunekesh, apak munam kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri aria eik ikripesh yopinyi baraen eshesh shopunek. Um maresh, Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh."
39 Aria anan nanak ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen numun eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra hapenyanari nanak um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Douk nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta nyugabeye."
41 Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek gihauman. Aria nohur rogur nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan nakri, "Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin."
42 Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.
43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin."
45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um.
2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas.
4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar

agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum.

5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, "O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta iyateshuk."

6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, "Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos."

8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok, uwok.

9 Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari ikri, 'Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk' aka, ikripan ikri, 'Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunak' aria anan ta nikitak nunak?

10 Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk." Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri,

11 "Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunam urupat!"

12 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok iri shatrunum nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria eshesh shatrun namudok aria ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri, "Seiwok apak madae mutik enen enyudokmori nyutogur uwe, uwok!"

Jisas Nahwar Livai (Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak natanam narahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatogruman. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

14 Anan nakripesh baraen jurug aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius ananin nuganin Livai douk apa narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat douk nape narao takis um. Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik ba unak." Aria Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.

15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawok worigun Livai ananit urupat. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani sabaimi kupaimi shopunek henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim disaipel hape hawok worigun. Um maresh? Worobaimi amudokmori armam ihih nyumneh apa hagipesh Jisas.

16 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik um Jisas nani shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shani harao takis iri shape shawok worigun atugun um aria amam harig ananim disaipel hakri, "Anan nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shawok worigun?"

17 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria nakripam nakri, "Arpesh douk madae eneh arugeh henekesh iri ta mare shunam dokta um nugabeyesh, uwok. Eshudok douk arugeh henekesh iri atish ta shunak um dokta nugabeyesh. Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um (Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas napeum aria sharigan shakri,

"Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?"

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri wata nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok worigun aria ta shupe!

20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi shuran shunak kupaigunum um. Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh."

21-22 "Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw umunihw um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok. Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek anohw umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria ta mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar ta buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar namusi munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!"

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak anag debeigi nubarig douk shau wit um. Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat urubit wit aria hape haworishat hatoh.

24 Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Tik, nyakim disaipel henekesh mumam namudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!"

25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit nenyemaguk iri um abudok nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub bam um aka, uwok? Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyudok douk nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape debeini pris obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik aria Devit nani ananim armam hawish hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape meyoh iri arpesh shuwok atudok bret, uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria Devit nani ananim hotuhur hatoh."

27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam Farisi nakri, "Iruhin douk madae nunek ahudok nyumnah Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh yoweruh aria mare panadudareh uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah um nakri ipak aparuh ta yopuruh aria panadudareh.

28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe um ihishmorim eneshenesh um abudok amnab, aria Debeiwe um ikrip arpesh shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek."

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur yowenyan iri arman nanaki nawish nanamesh nape.

2 Aria arpesh shape atudok urupat iri shakri shukon baugos um enen baraen Jisas shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shape shatrun duk um shakri kadak anan nukri nugabe anudok rogur yowenyan iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh shuneman baraen.

3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri, "Kitaki nyeyotu agundok orokohun um sabaishi arpesh shutrin."

4 Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu aria
Jisas narigesh nakri, “Apakin lo douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek
maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat?
Mugamoh arpesh mugabeyesh aka, mukri
uwok umesh? Mugamohesh shupe wosik
aka, ba mesh shugok?”
Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh shukri-
pan enen baraen uwe.
5 Aria anan neyotu natrish aria nyibur
juwehosibur. Um maresh? Anan natrish
um eshesh showeshik esheshiruh aparuh
dodog aria shakri uwok um shumnek
Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen. Aria
anan nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri
nakri, “Kwanu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan
nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom.
6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak hatogur
hanak hani anam Herot ananim armam
hape habo baraen um hakri hurim anah
yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili (Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel haku-
tukuk abrudok wabur hakitak hanam de-
beigi waiyag Galili. Amam hanak aria
sabaishi arpesh shagipesham shanak.
8 Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki
shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria enesh
shanaki shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria
enesh shanaki debeigi nahobig Idumia,
aria enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria
enesh shapeiri gani wobrehah um worub
Jordan iri shanaki, aria enesh shape iri
hurukatinyum arbudok biarub warub
Taia bani Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh
ihishmorim shemnek um Jisas nape
nagabe ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi aria
eshesh shanaki um nugabeyesh.
9 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shape shuknigun. Douk namudok aria
Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um harauri
anat shokwuti bot tunaki tukusuman hu-
rukatin um kadak sabaishi arpesh shukri
shunaki hurukatin um anan um aria anan
ta nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta neyotu atap
um, eshesh ta shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb nyutob
anan nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh
hapeyeshi. Douk namudok aria eshudok
arugeh hapeyeshi shape shatatigas um
shunak shususuhw Jisas meyoh aria
eshesh ta yopish.
11 Aria abudok nyutob douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki shatik
Jisas aria shabuh shatu shakus hurukatin
um anan aria shohwar debeg shakri,
“Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.”
12 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen nakri eshesh mare shukripesh um
anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen (Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mihig aria nah-
war sabaimi armam douk anan nakriyam
iri hanaki.
14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim armam
aria nakom enyudok nyeigur aposel. Aria
nakripam um huni anan hupe hurahaen
aria neshopokam um hunak hukripesh
ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.
15 Aria shopunek um nukom dodog um
huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos shutogur
shuruwokuk.
16-17 Amudok 12-poreim aposel Jisas
nograeham iri douk amudok. Saimon,
douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur
Pita iri, nani Sebedi ananim nugamim,
Jems nani ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas
nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Boanerges
iri. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk
shakri, “Utag Pogarog.”
18 Amam hani Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu,
Matyu iri Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin
Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon douk natogur
anap awirop shohwaresh um Selot* iri.
19 Amam hani Judas Iskariot. Anan douk
nowereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas (Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam nanam urupat
aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan
napeum. Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hatrish namudok aria amam nyutob uwok

* **3:18:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

um hupe meyoh ba hunek anagun worigun hugnoh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria ananishi, eshesh atup awirop shemnek um agundok anan madae nupe meyoh um nuwok worigun um, aria eshesh shanak um shuran shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri anan douk nagugak.
22 Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hape iri Jerusalem hanaki henek rohw. Amam hakripesh hakri Jisas douk enyudok Bielsebul douk debeinyi um sabaishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria anan douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh sagabehos shatogur sharuwok.
23 Douk namudok aria Jisas nahwar sabaishi shanaki um anan aria nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Satan anan kanak ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwok uwe, uwok.
24 Aria douk arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunak shupe sisiguk, aria shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
25 Aria shopunek douk anap awirop shunadiyogur um, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
26 Aria douk Satan nini ananish shunadiyogur um shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok."
27 "Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh."
28-30 Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen nyanaman um nutograri aduk.
32 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih um anan aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen."
33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?"
34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh nakri, "Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok!
35 Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakenyiyu."

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen nakripesh wobuwobren atin.
3 Nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig.
4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh.

5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria
douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat
pupuwarat takih arigas.
6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap
uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh het-
emaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria
yarit.
7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madu-
ruruh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih.
Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh
heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet
um shurkwip pir uwe.
8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria
pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir.
Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin.
Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."
9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
anan nakripesh nakri, "Aria douk ipak
arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek
eikin baraen aria pugipeshen."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk
shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim
12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh
shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria
eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um
baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren
baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Iruhin
douk nakripep baugenyum um baraen um
enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak
atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta
shumnek wobuwobren atin.
12 Douk namudok aria, 'Eshesh ta
shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta
shumnek baraen, aria ta mare shudukem
baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh,
ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata
shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
anan madae nunawasham um esheshish
yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, "Ipak
madae pudukem baugenyum enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae
yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwo-
bren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri
mumam?
14 Anudok arman nawashak wit iri
douk kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen iri.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria Satan nanaki
natrish narauguk enyudok yopinyi baraen
douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri.
16 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus utabor
bakus um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin
aria shanadudareh-umen abom shasuh-
wen shakri wosik iri.
17 Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh
madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh
shasuhwen shagipeshen banab nyutob
meyoh. Aria douk arigaha enen amaen
nyatogrumesh o shenekesh enenyenen
um agundok shasuhw enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um, aria arigas atin shaku-
tukuk esheshin bilip.
18-19 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk
segegoiruh madururuh hakih um, douk
kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shenek
wari um shakri shupe wosik agundok
atap iri. Eshesh mishish shakitak um
shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok
aria shanadudareh um agundok atapishi
eneshenesh atish. Douk namudok
aria eshudok eneshenesh showeshik
esheship urkwip aria eshesh madae
shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
uwe. Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk abom um
enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
eshesh shemneken iri. Aria eshesh
shakwutinyukuk aria madae shunek
ehudok yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri
eshesh shunekeh iri uwe.
20 Aria atudok douk tabuh takusuk yop-
ubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria
shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria
eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria
eshesh shape kabi douk apakiwogin witin
um. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-

poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Ta mare enen arpen nyihem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapamen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyihemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum tebol um enyen ta nyutrugun-umesh.
22 Aria eneshenesh douk shanabeshuk shakus iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh shoshigar-ish shakus iri ta wata shishrekesh shukus yopugunum.
23 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen."
24 Aria anan nakripesh enen baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak urkwip gamo pu-rum enyudok baraen douk ipak pam-neken iri aria pugipeshen! Um maresh? Ta ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep pudukem enen yopinyi baraen shopunek.
25 Aria eshudok douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyu-dok karowinyi eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrishenyuguk."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur Um

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok wobu-wobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nanak nawashak shurukwip-igun worigun ananig nubarig.
27 Anan nawashep jurug aria nanak. Aria ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip pape pupuwarep pakih. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh um agundok epep pupuwarep pakih um uwe.
28 Abab amnab kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria parik penek shus, aria pakih rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi shurkwip peir.
29 Douk peir arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman nasuhw ananip ponodaresh iri nogwotep nanak natupok epudok shurk-wip. Um maresh? Epep douk pauh aria abudok nyutob um shurim worigun obi nyutob douk batogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enyenyim Shurkum
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?
31 Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um. Amam douk shokumi abom meshagrakuk sabaipi shu-ruwep arpesh douk shawep nubarigos iri.
32 Anan arman nau anam mastetim shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria amam puwarom makih munek debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw hwanak hwem was aria hwetem hwanabeshuk um wah."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk igani-gadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.
34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwo-bren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyum-
nah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
“Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um
waiyag.”
36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok
sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria
amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas igani-
gadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran
nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog
shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak.
37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi
uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek debeibi
morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok
bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum
abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak
nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani
tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel
hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun
hakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um
mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum
agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?”
39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria
nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub
nakri, “Ipak punak putuhuk abom!”
Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom.
Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub
shopunek madae bukitak uwe.
40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri,
“Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak
madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?”
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria
amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anudok
manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek
douk shemnekan.”

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak
shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur
eshesh Gerasa eshesh-mokum um, gani
wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.
2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu nabuhi bot
atin, aria anan arman urupat woka-
nari nanaki natogruman. Anan douk
nape neshuh wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum
nanaki. Anan douk enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyan aria nanak nape neshuh
gani wonugwe-gwiruh um. Aria anan
douk madae anan arman dodogowin um
nusuwan nuweshikan uwe, uwok. Senab
shopunek douk madae dodogowib uwe.
Anudok nagugak iri douk dodogowin atun
abom aria naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh eshesh shasuan
shakwu senab showeshik ananish roguhw
aiyas aria anan naprukeshab. Anan
douk dodogowin atun abom aria arman
madae anan dodogowin um nusuwan
nuweshikan um nupe wosik uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh weibus, anan
napeum narahaen atin. Anan nanak
nape wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria nawish
nanak yodururuh um. Aria agundok
anan napeum nahwar atin nape. Aria
shopunek anan nasuhw eresibori utabor
kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape natah
ananihw yegenyihw.
6 Aria anan douk nakutukuk wonugwe-
gwiruh hapeum aria wata nape nanaki
rougun, aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria
anan nanogugur aria nahur nanaki nabuh
noduk ohrubus hurukatinyum Jisas.
7 Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, De-
beini Iruhin abom ananin Nuganin! Nyak
nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Nyak
nyukri adurin baraen um gani iruhw um
nyak mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri
eriger!”
8 Anan nakri namudok um maresh, Jisas
nakrip enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk
nyapenyan iri nakri, “Yoweinyi sagab,
nyak nyukutukuk anudok arman aria
nyutogur nyunak!”
9 Aria Jisas narig anudok nagugak iri
nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?” Aria
anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari yoweishi
sagabehos mawish mapenyan. Douk na-
mudok aria apak manahwar sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nahwaran debeg Jisas
um nakri Jisas mare nishopok eshudok
sagabehos shunak rougun.
11 Aria agundok hurukatin, sabaiguhwi
burguhw hweyatu hwape hwawok wori-
gun gani wobrehah um anag shokugi mi-
hig.
12 Douk namudok aria eshudok
yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas shakri,

"Nyak nyishopokap munak muwish gwaguhwi burguhw."
13 Aria Jisas nakri wosik aria eshesh shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi burguhw douk shadarehoguh hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh hwabuh hwagrukuk anag waiyag aria ihiguh-morim hwabarahukuk aria hwagok hwatuh.
14 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak aria hakrip eshudok arpesh douk shape warub iri shani eshudok douk shape hurukatinyum nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh shakitak shanak um shakri shutrun.
15 Aria eshesh shanak agundok Jisas napeum aria shatik anudok arman riguk sagabehos shapenyani. Douk anan madae nugugak uwe. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nananek rupeh aria nape. Aria douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk shape shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria shakripesh um agundok sagabehos shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish burguhw aria shaguhw hwagok um.
17 Douk namudok aria eshesh shape sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk eshesh um nunak um kupaigunum.
18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri nunak aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani narigan nakri, "Jisas, eik yakri inamen unak!"
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup awirop um agundok Debeini nakri gihaum nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukripesh um enenyenen anan neneken um nyak iri."
20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan namudok aria anan nanak nawish agudok shokugi nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape um aria nakripesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani wobrehahig um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas. Douk amam heyotu aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatrum.
22 Aria Jairus, douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
23 Aria neyagwreh debeg nakri, "Nya, eikik shokukwi nugawik arugeh hapeyok aria okwok hurukatinyum kugok. Douk namudok aria yakri nyak nyunaku nyuwemok wis meyoh um okwok wata yopuk aria kwukitak kwupe."
24 Douk Jairus nakripan namudok aria Jisas nanaman hanak. Douk amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanamam shanak. Eshesh shanak wobuwobur aria Jisas naraguk orokohun. Aria shopunek agundok yah eshesh shanak um, eshesh shantoruh um shanak.
25 Aria onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanamesh shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak um hakri hugabeyok aria habirak hatik uwok. Okwok kwomnek debeiri eriger um amam dokta hakri hugabeyok um. Aria shopunek, okwokwibor utabor douk kwashabor batuhmaguk um kwator dokta omi um hugabeyok um. Aria okwok madae yopuk uwe. Owishibor banakok bape namudok aria beshagrakuk riguk barik banakok um.
27 Aria douk okwok kwomnek um agundok Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki. Aria okwok kwanaki agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwasuhw ananih rupah.

28 Umum maresh, okwok kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw ananih rupeh meyoh um, anan ta wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria okwok kwanak kwasuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh owishibor tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek, okwok kwomnek um numun okwokwihw yegenyihw owishibor madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria okwok kwadukemesh um okwok douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh Jisas nadukemesh um enen ananin dodog nyakutukuk anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Douk omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eikih rupeh?”
31 Aria ananim disaipel hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu shersharih um nyak aria nyak wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish um nakri nutik enyudok arpen douk nyasusuhw ananih rupeh iri.
33 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kwanogugur abom, aria krukruk kwanak kwabuh kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakripan um agundok anan nagabeyok um.
34 Aria anan nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih arugeh douk hatuh abom. Aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwurumen wosik.”
35 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin, aria amam hapei Jairus douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri um ananit urupat aria harauri baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik nugawik adur kwagok. Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon amaen apakin debeini tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”
36 Aria Jisas madae numnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”
37 Aria anan nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria Jems nani ananin wanin Jon iri Pita amam hanaman hanak.
38 Amam hanak hatogur Jairus ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek um eshesh shape shoreh shanaruwor debeg.
39 Aria anan nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak pape peyagwreh pariguk um maresh? Okwudok madae kwugok uwe. Okwok douk kweshuhw meyoh!”
40 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenekan enenyenen aria shape shagukoruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihishmorim shakitak shatograkuk aria anan nani ananim biom atun disaipel hani okwokwin yaken amakek atish shawish numun urupat okwok kwakus um.
41 Eshesh shawish aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwin rogur aria nakripok esheshin baraen nakri, “Talita kum!” Talita kum douk shakri, “Shokukwi armatok, kitak!”
42 Aria ahudok atuh okwok adur kwakitak kwape kwarahaen. Okwudok nugawik okwokwish kwarahos douk 12-poreish. Aria douk eshesh shatruk namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom!
43 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nakwuhur kwakitak kwape um. Aria anan nakripesh shukok anagun worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak natanam nanak um ananibur wabur. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyohahi iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom shakri, “Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi

baraen? Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour?
3 Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape agundok." Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.

4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh anabur wabur ta uwok."
5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh yopish.
6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok eshesh madae shunek bilip um uwe aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur wabur iri aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.
8 Aria nakripam nakri, "Aria ta punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare punasuhw anagun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare punaruk anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um punakusim um.
9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare punasuhw anah rupah, uwok.
10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak.
11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur iri mare shunadudareh-umep, aria mare shumnek ipakin baraen um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos."
12 Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hakri, "Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin."
13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok. Aria howayakumesh yopuri wel sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot douk nape debeini um gavman iri nemnek baraen um enenyenen douk nyape nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen sabairubi warub. Aria enesh shakri, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape. Aria anan douk dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudokmori mour."
15 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk profet Ilaija."

Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi profet um."
16 Douk namudok aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot nemnek baraen um enyudok mour Jisas ananim disaipel heneken iri aria nakri, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok ananin aruhwigur! Aria douk anan wata nakitak nape aria nape nenek enyudok mour!"
17-18 Herot nakri namudok um maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun armatok ananin wanin Filip aria Jon nape nakrip Herot sabaih atih nakri, "Nyak nyabrig Iruhin

ananin lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias nyakin wanin!" Jon nape nakripan namudok aria Herot neshopok ananim soldia hasuwan haran hanak howeshikan.
19 Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw juwehosihw abom um kwakri kwubo Jon nugok aria okwok kwabirak kwatik uwok.
20 Um maresh, Herot nanogugur um Jon aria nape natauruman. Anan nadukemesh um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria ananih apahw douk yopuhw aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek Herot nakri wosik um numnek Jon ananin baraen aria anan urkum morum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh aria anan nenek wari abom.
21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias kwaparug anah yah um kwubo Jon nugok um. Aria douk Jon wata nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot nenek debeiguni worigun um urkum murum ahudok nyumnah amakek kwanabuki um. Anan nenek worigun aria nahwar debeimi douk hatauruman henek gavmanin mour iri, hani amam debeimi um ami iri, hani ihim-morim debeimi um shokugi nahobig Galili iri um hunak huni anan huwok worigun.
22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawish kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri hatruk aria hanadudareh um okwok abom.
Aria Herot narigok nakri, "Nyak nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshudok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta ikenyesh."
23 Aria Herot nakri um iruhw nakripok nakri, "Eik yakripen adurin atin baraen um eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak nyorigeimesh iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw eikib amnab buni ihishmorim eikih jah huni utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!"
24 Douk anan nakripok namudok aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwokwik amakek kwakri, "Eik ta ikripan um nuke maresh?"
Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, "Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag."
25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, "Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!"
26 Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek.
27 Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyunak shunuweshik-ati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag."
Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur.
28 Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek.
29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraen amam hakripesh-enyi.
31 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin."
32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um.
33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukemam. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape

ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur.

34 Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gihaumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen.

35 Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, "Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um.

36 Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun."

37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik mutorut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?"

38 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik"

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh."

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum.

40 Aria amam hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria 50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria 100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh shape namudok atin shanak.

41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok biyos arbus nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug, aria nawor atudok bret tani arbus nako ananim disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh hanak.

42 Aria amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim shashoh aria dugaresh.

43 Aria atudok bret tani eiguhw douk shashoh dugaresh shakusuk iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh shishukniruh aria heshubuk shakus.

44 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shawok agundok worigun iri, armam atum douk sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili
(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Jisas neshopok ananim disaipel hanak arigas hato bot aria harik hanakum wabur Betsaida douk bape gani wobrehahig um waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik um arigaha neshopok eshudok armam armago shanakuk aria anan douk nagimam nanak.

46 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria anan nato onohw yoduhw um nukih nunek beten.

47 Aria wab amam disaipel hetem bot hanak hatogur orokohunig um waiyag. Aria abudok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape nenek beten atin gani iruhw yoduhw.

48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahuri nyawanam tarigum bot aria amam hape henek debeinyi mour, henek mour debeg abom. Aria douk natrum aria hurukatinyum gugruk, anan nakitak nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria nakri nishagrakuk amam nunak, aria amam hatrun um narahaen nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam hakri anan da sagaben. Douk namudok aria amam hanogugur abom aria hahwar henyugwreh debeg atin.

50 Um maresh? Amam hatrun aria hanogugur abom.

Aria Jisas arigas nakripam nakri, "Ipak mare punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip. Enyudok douk eik."

51 Aria debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur atin. Aria anan nanak natoum nakih

nanamam hape bot aria enyudok uh-
win nyahur iri nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria
ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk.
52 Um maresh? Ruwahepih anan
nawor 5-poreit bret tani biyos ar-
bus nako sabaishi arpesh aria amam
madae hudukemesh hukri anan douk
dodogowini uwe! Amam urkwip poko-
muk abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag hanak arigaha
hanak hatogur anagas gani wobrehahig
um waiyag, um agudok shokugi nahobig
Genesaret, aria amam habuh hanuk bot
hanak haweshikot.
54 Douk amam howeshiguk bot hanak
aria arpesh iganigadae shatik Jisas
shadukeman.
55 Douk namudok aria eshesh shahur
shanak ihirub warub bape shokugi na-
hobig Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak aria
shakripesh sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi
shetemi betog aria sharaesh shanaki um
Jisas um agundok eshesh shemnek um
anan nanak napeum.
56 Aria ihirub debeirubi bani shokurubi
warub douk Jisas nanak um, arpesh
sharao esheshish arugeh hapeyeshi
shanak sheshubuk agundok douk eshesh
apa shapeum. Aria eshesh sharig Jisas
dodogowish atish um arugeh hapeyeshi
shususuhw anagasih um ananih rupah.
Aria ihishmorim douk shasususuhw ana-
gasihum ananih rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hani
anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk
hape iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria hanak
hape agundok Jisas napeum.
2 Amam hape aria hatik um Jisas
ananim disaipel madae hukwurupuguk
wis kabi douk amam Farisi hakri um
ba iyoh, aria kadak hunosuhw worigun
hugnoh uwe. Douk namudok aria amam
Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim disaipel
amamis wis goutukis atus iri.*
3 Amam Farisi hani ihishmorim Juda
esheshin lo douk shagipesh seiwok es-
heshim babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria
enen esheshin lo douk namudok. Eshesh
madae shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh um,
eshesh ta mare shuwok anagun worigun
uwe, uwok.
4 Aria worigun shatorugun maket
iri shopunek, douk shanaki shakwuru-
peshuk ba iyoh aria kadak shugnoh.
Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um, eshesh
ta mare shishoh. Aria eshesh shagipesh
sabainyi lo shopunek douk seiwok es-
heshim babenomi heneken henyemaguk
iri. Aria enen douk enyudok um shuk-
wurup kas suni marus iri yaureruh hani
betog um.
5 Douk namudok aria amam Farisi hani
amam henek skulumesh um lo iri harig
Jisas hakri, “Um maresh? Aria nyakim
disaipel douk madae hugipesh enyudok
apakim babenomi amamin lo um hukwu-
rupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak huwok
worigun um uwe?”
6 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak penek
rohw iri. Seiwok profet Aisaia douk
neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nenyemaguk adurin baraen nyetemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk nakri um ipak! Ipak
douk penek rohw kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakrium
ipak um! Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh
esheshig nukwatog otug shatuk eikin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria esheship urk-
wip douk madae purum eik uwe.
7 Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi arpesh
meyoh sheneken iri lo, aria shenek ro-
hwumesh shakri eshesh shakripesh eikin.
Douk namudok aria eshesh shenek lo-
tume meyoh.’ ”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk pakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo
aria pasuhw ipakish popehesh yamehesh
sheneken iri lo pagipeshen.
9 Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos
abom. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakih
aih abom pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin
yopunyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk. Aria ipak

* **7:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

pasuhwen dodog ipakim babukenyim
amamin lo pagipeshen.
10 Um maresh? Seiwok Moses nakripep
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen lo um ipak
pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin
baraen aria putaurumesh. Aria ta enen
arpen nyukri nyuho enyenyish amakeny-
ish nyukripesh enen yoweinyi baraen
um, enyudok arpen kupaishi arpesh ta
shusuhwen shunak shen nyugok.
11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak penek sku-
lumesh um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin
baraen. Ipak pakri, ta enen arpen
nyunobuk enesh eshudok eneshenesh, o
anabor utabor douk ta nyuko enyenyin
yaken o amakek um nyutaurumesh um,
aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri, 'Eikibor
utabor aria eshudok eneshenesh douk
mare ta iko ipak um itaurumep um aria
douk yagraehesh um iko Iruhin. Eik yakri
eshudok korban.' Baugenyum um enyu-
dok baraen korban douk shakri, 'Eshudok
douk shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin iri.'
12 Douk namudok aria enyen madae
nyutaurumesh nyukesh eshudok enyeny-
ish amakenyish uwe. Aria ipak pakri,
'Enyudok arpen nyunekesh namudok um,
enyen wosik douk nyenek yopuhi aih.'
13 Douk namudok aria ipak pasuhw
ipakim babukenyim amamin lo dodog
pagipeshen. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakri apak mumnek apakish amakeny-
ish esheshin baraen mutaurumesh um,
ipak paen nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak
penek sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok
douk eik yakripepen iri um."

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih (Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar es-
hudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek
shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh
nakri, "Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek eikin
baraen aria pudukemen wosik abom.
15 Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni wori-
gun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish numun
enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken
nyubosusih uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw
apahw aria shutograri aduk iri, douk ta
eshudok shuneken nyubosusih.
16 [Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta
pumnek enyudok baraen aria pusuwen
dodog pugipeshen.]"
17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria
nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani ananim
disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam
hariganum enyudok wobuwobren baraen
iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
18 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak
shopunek douk madae pudukemesh uwe?
Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok shape
aduk, aria arpesh shashoh shabuh es-
heshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh
shunekesh shubosusih uwe, uwok.
19 Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk
shashoh aria madae shunak shubuh shur
esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk
shabuh shor aparuh aria wata shanak
sharkegeshuk." Jisas douk nakri namu-
dok um nakri ihishmorim mahish aria
worigun douk yopishi atish iri.
20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakri-
pam nakri, "Eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos esheship urkwip porumesh aria es-
hesh mishish shakitakumesh shenekesh
iri atish ta shunekesh shubosusih.
21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani
numun esheship urkwip parik porum es-
hudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
eshesh douk shenekesh. Eshesh shak-
wuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi ina-
hos, shabo arpesh shagok, shenek wehrur
aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin
uwe arpesh. Aria shenek rohw um ku-
paishi, aria shopunek madae shusuhw
merikwum eshesh kanak uwe. Aria es-
hesh shabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum
um aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
shaho kupaishi shakri eshesh atish de-
beishi, aria shenek rohw um kupaishi
shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.
Aria eshesh shakri shutuk esheshish atish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos.
23 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos douk esheship urk-
wip porumesh aria shenekesh iri douk
shenekesh shabosusih."

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fon-

isia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak nanak um kupaigunum um, arbudok biarub warub Taia iri Saidon bape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nanak nawish nape anat urupat. Aria anan nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um anan nanak nape agundok um. Aria anan nabirak um nakri nunabeshuk nupe agundok aria uwok.
25 Aria onok armatok douk okwokwik shokukwi nugawik enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak napeum, aria okwok kwanak kwatrun. Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
26 Okwudok armatok okwok douk kupaiburi waburik, okwok madae Juda uwe. Okwok kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia, douk bape shokugi nahobig Siria iri. Aria okwok douk kweyagwreh Grikin baraen. Douk okwok kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas abom um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk nyape okwokwik nugawik iri nyutogur nyuruwok.
27 Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Eik ikesh worigun batowish iyoh. Um maresh, enyen douk madae wosik um apak muhur batowishigun worigun muwashagun um nubag gwugnoh uwe, uwok.”
28 Aria okwok kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini! Nyak nyakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish gweyatu shakamenyum tebol aria gwape gwawok tutukwanigun worigun douk batowish shashoh shenekesh shanatukuk iri.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak nyabeime adurin eikin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak wata nyutanam nyunak. Yoweinyi sagab douk iganigadae nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok.”
30 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwanak um urupat aria kwatik um sagab nyakutukuk okwokwik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok aria okwok kweshuhw wosik okwokwis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Tair um iri, aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig 10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag Galili.
32 Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arigos seshukani, aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharigan abom um nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.
33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok aria naruman hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik aria amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur ananih heh hawish wobuwobur um arigos. Aria nokuseh arpigas sape ananih hah aria nagasayak anudok arman ananim yaham.
34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw heven aria hwosaran. Aria nakripan eshesh Juda esheshin baraen nakri, “Efata.” Baugenyum um enyudok baraen Efata douk shakri, “Nyak arigos togaragos nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh.”
35 Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos sonukuk aria anan nemnek baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham mumukem abom um ta manupok aria nape neyagwreh.
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um agundok yagabe anudok arman um.” Aria douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shanak shape shakripesh shanak um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arigos seshukanari abom um.
37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak, aria eshudok douk shemnek um enyudok iri shakitak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, “Anan wosik nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi shemnek, aria shopunek nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata sheneyagwreh.”

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi armam armago shantorum shanak shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih nyumneh aria worigun natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum eshudok arpesh. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki shani apak mape 3-poreih nyumneh agundok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyurub baesh.

3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun shishoh ba iyoh, aria kadak shatanam shunak um esheshirub warub um, eshesh ta shunak yah aria marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh. Um maresh? Enesh douk shanaki rougunum."

4 Aria ananim disaipel harigan hakri, "Agundok mapeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Douk namudok aria apak ta munak muparug anagun worigun agunum aria douk ta mubirom eshudok ihishmorim sabaishi arpesh?"

5 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Aria ipak pasuhwi makwunit bret?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin."

6 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok 7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape habiromesh hanak.

7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas nasuwos nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok ananim um hunak husiyasumesh shopunek.

8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh shishukniruh. Aria armam armago shawok eshudok worigun iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um esheshirub warub.

10 Aria douk anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin, aria ahudok atuh anan nani ananim disaipel hato bot aria hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napeum aria hani anan hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria amam hariganum nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um hudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk abom* aria nakri, "Ipak doukipari pakri eik inek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria ipak putrin um maresh? Adur atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek enen enyudokmori mour ipak putrin uwe, uwok."

13 Anan nakrip amam Farisi namudok aria wata nakutumuk ba hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel hakitak hato bot aria hanak gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas ananim disaipel urkwip pokomuguk um husuhw anat bret shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi huni Herot amamis yis."

16 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, "Anan nakripap enyudok baraen um yis um maresh, apak douk madae musuhwi anat bret uwe."

17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh um amam hape haneyagwreh namudok um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh um agundok

* **8:12:** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

ipak bret wokep um. Ipak douk padukem baugenyum eikin baraen aka, uwok?

18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe? Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk um agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 5,000-poreish arpesh abom um? Eik yabiromesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh suraruh shishukniruh aria poruhubuk hakus?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh sararuh."

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek narigam nakri, "Aria abudok nyutob eik yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom armam armago, eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh."

21 Aria anan naham aria narigam nakri, "Aria ipak douk madae pudukem enyudok baraen uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae ikripep um asudok aduris yis douk senek bret takitak debeiti iri uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur Betsaida. Aria agundok enesh arpesh sharauri anan nabes seshukanari shanakumori Jisas aria shariganum nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

23 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria anan narum anudok nabes seshukanari hanakumaguk adukum wabur aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape anudok ananis nabes. Douk nakusehas jurug aria nowem wis nabes aria narigan nakri, "Nyak nyatik enesh eshudok aka, uwok?"

24 Aria anudok nabes seshukanari natrugun aria nakri, "Eik yatik arpesh sharahaen aria eik madae gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk yatik rowos um."

25 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nowem wis ananis nabes aria douk anan natrugun duk abom. Ananis nabes yopus abom aria anan gamo natrugun aria natik ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh wosik.

26 Aria Jisas neshopokan nanak um ananit urupat aria nakripan nakri, "Nyak kare um nyakit urupat. Nyak mare nyutanam nyunak um wabur uwok."

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Galili aria hakitak hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Filipai iri. Douk amam hanak yah aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik amiapen?"

28 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Ilaija, aria enesh shakri nyak anan profet."

29 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria ipak kanak pakri eik amiapen?"

Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanamori nyunarao arpesh iri."

30 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Douk ipak padukemesh aria ipak mare punak pukrip enesh arpesh um eik douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri um."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri, ta huke agabus aria huneke enenyenen. Aria ta she igok shurume wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

32 Enyudok baraen anan douk madae
nukripam wobuwobren uwe, uwok. Anan
nawerehen abom nakripam. Douk namu-
dok aria Pita naran hanak heyotuguk ana-
gas aria nape nahan nakri, “Nyak mare
nyukri enyudok baraen.”
33 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim
disaipel aria naho Pita nakri, “Satan,
kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum uwe. Nyak
nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!”
34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shani ananim disaipel shanak
agundok anan napeum aria nakripesh
nakri, “Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik
iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri uwok abom
um enyen mare nyugipesh enyenyim
urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um
shen nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin
rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta
nyugipeshe.
35 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyim urkum
murum nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria
nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta nyu-
gok. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek
eikin mour aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen dodog iri kupaishi ta shen
nyugok. Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik
ihih nyumneh.
36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuno-
grem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok, aria
eshesh shukri eshesh douk shape wosik
aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh ta shugok
abom.
37 Ta mare enen arpen nyukwu enyeny-
ish eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor agun-
dok um nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um,
uwok.
38 Aria shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok atap iri shape shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshesh
shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen
shakri enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori
iniri Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi ensela-
hos inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume itogur
dodogoiwe atuwe abom itrugun abom
aria inaki. Aria abudok nyutob eik in-
aki obi nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk
shenenek abraen um eik, aria shakenyuk
agabus eikin baraen iri, eik shopunek ta
inekumesh abraen aria ikeshuk agab na-
mudok atin.”

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh
nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Enep douk
peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok,
uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria putik agun-
dok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems
aria Jon atum hanaman hato hakih hape
onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih
hape aria amam hatik um Jisas nenek
senis natrugun nape anahaeh.
3 Aria ananih rupeh shopunek hatrugun
hatogur shigorihwih abom. Arpesh shape
agundok atap iri douk madae enesh shuk-
wrup esheshih rupeh hutrugun abom
hutogur shigorihwih namudok uwe.
4 Aria agundok Pita nani Jems aria Jon
hatik Ilaija aria Moses hatogur hani Jisas
heyotu hape heyagwreh.
5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa,
enyen douk wosik um apak mape agun-
dok um. Aria apak muwem 3-poreiyu
shomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok aria bio um
Moses nini Ilaija.”
6 Pita douk nakripan namudok Jisas um
maresh, amam hanogugur abom aria Pita
madae nudukemesh um maren baraen
anan ta nukriyen iri uwe.
7 Aria douk Pita nape nakripan namu-
dok aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria
goma nyeshigorum aria amam hemnek
anah mah hanaki agwudok orug. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Anudok douk eikin nuganin douk eik
urkum manawashaman iri abom. Ipak
pumnek ananin baraen!”
8 Aria douk amam hemnek namudok
aria ahudok atuh amam hatanam ha-
trugun aria madae hutik enesh arpesh
shopunek shuni amam shiyotuguk uwe.
Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam ney-
otuguk.

9 Aria douk amam wata hakutukuk yo-
duhw hape habuhi aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip
enesh arpesh um enyudok iganigadae pa-
trin iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha shubo
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri igok aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak
douk ko pukripesh-umen.”
10 Aria douk anan nakripam namu-
dok aria amam hemnek ananin baraen
hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak hape
heneyagwreh hanakripam hakri, “Douk
baugenyum baraen um anan nakri, ‘Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri wata ikitaki wonugwehw’, anan
douk nakri um maresh?”
11 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Amu-
dok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri
douk hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija nurik
nunaki aria Krais, douk Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki um
maresh?”
12 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “O enyen
adur! Ilaija douk narik nanaki um nu-
gabe eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ipak urk-
wip purum enyudok baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk
nyakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger
aria arpesh ta shukri uwok aria shuke
agabus.’ Aria enyen douk nyetem namu-
dok um maresh?
13 Aria adur atin eik yakripep! Ku-
paini Ilaija* douk nanaki aria arpesh
shagipesh esheship urkwip aria shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um anan. Es-
hesh shenekesh-uman kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim di-
saipel hatanam habuhi hanak haparug
amudok anam disaipel agundok douk
amam hapeum. Aria amam hatik um
sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu sher-
sharih amudok anam disaipel. Aria agun-
dok, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape
hanatutukem.
15 Aria douk ihishmorim shatigu Jisas
aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
eshesh shahur shanak shatogurum anan
napeum aria shanadudareh-uman shakri,
“O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!”
16 Aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel
nakri, “Ipak pani amam panatutukem um
maresh?”
17 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok
sabaishi sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nuganin
um nyak. Um maresh? Enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan nyanaur um aria madae
niyagwreh atin uwe.
18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi
sagab nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus
atap aria arpigas satograri ananit nokwat.
Aria shopunek, anan nanatukwesh naruh
nenek kruti krutek aria ananish roguhw
aiyas shanadudaresh aria dudugeshish
abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim disaipel
um huhiyahuk enyudok sagab nyutogur
nyuruwok aria amam habirak hatik
uwok.”
19 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri,
“Ipak doukipari, eik yani ipak mape
roubum nyutob ipakibur wabur aria ipak
madae punek bilip uwe. Aria ipak pakri
eik ta wata ipeum itaurumep namudok
atin um isah ipakin enenyenen amaen
um, aka? Nyarauri anudok shokuni!”
20 Aria eshesh sharanari shanak um
Jisas. Douk anan nanak aria enyu-
dok sagab nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur ny-
atukan nabuh nakus atap aria ohwas
sanakan nokwat.
21 Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab
nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri, “Sagab
nyanaur nape makwunih nyumneh?”

Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Seiwok
anan wata shokuni um, sagab nyape na-
mudok arigaha douk.
22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi nyumneh
enyudok sagab nyakri nyon nugok. Enyen
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh argab um nyih
hunun nugok. Aria anabik um, nyanaur

* **9:13:** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

nyatukan nabuh worub um nubuh sukutan aria nuraguk worub. Aria ta nyak dodogowinyum nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri giha aria nyutaurumohw!"

23 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur, ta nyak nyukri um! Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh ta dodogowish um shunek ihinyumorim enenyenen mour."

24 Aria ahudok atuh, anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip Jisas nakri, "Eik yenek bilip um nyak aria eikin bilip madae dodogowin abom uwe. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume aria eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin abom."

25 Aria douk Jisas natik um eshudok sabaishi shahur shanaki hurukatinyum anan, aria anan naho enyudok sagab nakri, "Nyak yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek anudok nuganin nagugak aria madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum nyukutunukuk nyutogur nyunak aria mare wata nyutanamori nyuwishan!"

26 Aria enyudok sagab nyahwar debeg aria nyatuk anudok shokuni arman nyanaur atap aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Aria anan krukruk nakus kabi douk shagok iri shakus um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatrun aria shakri anan nagok.

27 Aria Jisas nasuhw ananin rogur aria nonohur nakitak neyotu iruhw.

28 Aria douk Jisas nani ananim disaipel atum hawish hape urupat aria amam harigan hakri, "Apak douk mabirak aria madae dodogowipam muhiyahuk enyudok sagab uwe, um maresh?"

29 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Douk ipak pushakur um worigun aria punek beten porik Iruhin nutaurumep akure, ipak ta puhiyahen. Aria douk ipak atip madae dodogowip uwe."

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hawish hanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria hanak. Douk hanak aria Jisas nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um agundok amam hanak hapeum.

31 Um maresh? Anan nape nakripam sabainyi ananin yopinyi baraen ananim disaipel. Anan nakripam nakri, "Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim horim um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

32 Aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, amam hanogugur aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatogur Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish hape anat urupat aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Iganigadae manaki yah um, ipak pape peyagwreh pakri maresh?"

34 Aria amam madae hukripan enen baraen uwe. Um maresh? Iganigadae amam hanak yah um, amam kanak hape hanatutukem um meini ta nupe debeini um amam ihim-morim.

35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape atap, aria nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shupe debeishi iri, sagomatin eshesh ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria shupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh shunekumesh mour meyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shupe debeishi."

36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki nenyusap nyeyotu amam hapeum hutrin aria anan natuken nasuwen aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum eik aria shutaurum enen batowin kabi douk enyudok um, eshesh douk shutaurum eik. Aria eshudok douk shutaurum eik iri douk madae shutaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shutaurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek."

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripan um anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe.”

39 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare pukripan um nukutukuk enyudok mour anan nape neneken iri. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um eikin nyeigur iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik.

40 Aria eshudok douk shataurumep iri douk shaniguk ipak.

41 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria eshesh douk shukep anabar abar um eikin nyeigur um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh.”

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen youg um.

43 Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupemenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguhw shupe aria shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

45 Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

47 Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk

‘nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.

Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.

Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.

Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.’

49 “Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish aria hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi douk showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.

50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, arpesh ta mare enen ta wosik wata nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape namudok atin kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak

mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe um pupe atugun."

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria nanak gani wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum, aria nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi douk ihih nape nakripesh um.

2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum henek rohwuman aria hakri hukwiraehan um enen baraen. Aria amam harigan hakri, "Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aka, uwok?"

3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Seiwok Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?"

4 Aria amam hakri, "Moses douk nakri wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok anap shup um agundok eshesh sheneyatak um nukok kwunasuop, aria nishopokok kwunak um okwokwumok um."

5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Moses douk nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos seshukep abom.

6 Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Iruhin nenekesh arman iri armatok.

7 Douk namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik.

8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.' Eshesh ta mare wata shupe kabi douk biyesh um uwe, uwok.

9 Douk namudok aria arpesh kanak ta mare shubrig enesh eshudok douk Iruhin nuweshikesh nakri shupe atugun iri uwe, uwok."

10 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hawish urupat aria amam harigganum enyudok baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.

11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Aria anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria wata nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria anan nani okwok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur.

12 Aria douk namudok atin. Aria onok armatok kwiyatok okwokwin raminen aria wata kwunak kwurao kupaini um, okwok douk kwabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria okwok kwani anan douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri enesh batowish shanaki um Jisas um nuwemesh wis, aria nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh hakri, "Ipak mare puraesh punaki um Jisas, uwok."

14 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur aria naham nakri, "Ipak kutukuk eshudok batowish shunaki um eik. Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk shape kabi eshudok shokwishi batowish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

15 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh mare shukon aparuh Iruhin abom kabi douk batowish shakon aparuh um, eshesh ta mare shuwishi."

16 Aria anan natuk eshudok shokwishi batowish nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok nakitak nape nanak yah, aria anan arman nahur nanak natogruman. Aria nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus natik atap aria narig Jisas nakri, "Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?"

18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni.

19 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Mare puni armago punek wehrur um, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw um kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, mare punek rohw um kupaishi punarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh, uwok. Aria pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”

20 Aria anudok arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, seiwok eik wata shakuwe um yape yanaki arigaha douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyumorim lo yagipeshen.”

21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan urkum manawashaman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atin meyoh yopunyi mour wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria kweipon nyak ta nyirao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok iyoh, aria douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”

22 Aria douk anudok arman nemnek namudok, aria anan apahw amaenyihw aria ananin domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria nanak. Um maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.

23 Aria Jisas neshakam ananim disaipel nernarih jurug aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok sheneshubuk iri ta shenek debeinyi mour um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

24 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakri, “O ipak eikish arpesh! Eshudok arpesh douk shakri eneshenesh eshudok ta shutaurumesh um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta shunek debeinyi mour ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi.

25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil, agundok nagor um tret tananyigur um rupeh hanatape um, enyen ta nyunek shokwinyi mour meyoh aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shunek debeinyi mour abom aria kadak shuwishi.”

26 Aria douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam kanak hape hanarig um hakri, “Anan nakri namudok aria Iruhin ta nunarao meishi shutanamori shupe wosik atin?”

27 Aria Jisas neshakumam duk aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh eshesh kanak ta mare dodogowish um shuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria Iruhin nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik ta shuwishi. Um maresh? Iruhin douk dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk makutukuk ihishmorim apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki memnek nyakin baraen masuhwen aria magipesh nyak.”

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish, shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni esheshim arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu uni amakenyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um (Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutoguruman iri.

33 Anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok.

34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke maduruh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi (Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakripan hakri, "Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyumnekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri."

36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?"

37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum."

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um shusuwep shunak shep punomnek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?"

39 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh namudok."

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Wosik, ipak wosik ta pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep pumnek debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nugok um.

40 Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, enyen douk Iruhin ananin mour. Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin anan kanak nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe anagagrinyum."

41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwehosirub um Jems nani Jon.

42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki hape atugun um anan napeum aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim debeimi. Amudok douk shahwaram um debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom aria dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi mour.

43 Aria ipak ta mare punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri nupe debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-umep mour meyoh ipak ihimmorim ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nupe debeini um ipak.

44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan nukri nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri, sagomatin anan

ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um nupe shakamum ipak ihim-morim aria nunek-umep mour meyoh aria anan ta kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-uman.

45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inakumori kupaishi arpesh shunekume mour uwe, uwok. Eik yanakmori itaurum arpesh inekumesh mour. Aria um ikesh eik kanak um she igok um itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas nakutubur-ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin nuganin Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes seshukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpesh sharahaen yah iri um shukon anabor utabor.

47 Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri nanaki um, aria anan nahwar debeg nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri gihaum eik!"

48 Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan madae numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin, nyak nyukri gihaum eik!"

49 Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki neyotu. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak hwaran nunaki agundok." Aria eshesh shahwaran shakri, "Jisas nahwaren, douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi agundok."

50 Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw nawaruk ananit saket natubukuk aria nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.

51 Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?" Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Debeini Tisa, eik yakri inatrugun."

52 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak kare. Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk yopus."

Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria nanam Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi warub Betfage iri Betani. Amam hanak agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um hurik hunak.

2 Aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak purik punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria ta putik enen nugaen donki. Enyen douk showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen douk watak nyuwaru enen arpen nyurahemen uwe, uwok. Ipak punak putogur putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki agundok.

3 Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen arpen nyorigep nyukri, 'Ipak pakweshihen um, enyudok donki?' Ipak pukripen pukri, 'Debeini nakri nuraen banab nyutob meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta wata nuraenyi arigas atin.' "

4-5 Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, "Ipak pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?"

6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak.

7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak.

8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig saketog aria shape shagadiog shanak yah.

Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguhwigos rowos um nubarigos aria shape shogosubuk yah um shuginohwah.

9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman iri shahwar shakri, "Apak manadudarehuman! Iruhin natauruman nunekuman yopinyi aria nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.

10 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nupe debeini um ananish arpesh um kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nutaurum apakin baben Devit um douk banaki hurukatin!"

11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Jerusalem. Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria natik ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus numun iri. Anan natrish aria agagun douk iganigadae wabigep aria nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren (Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban.

13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku rougun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog fik nyeyotu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um nakri nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir um douk watak.

14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri, "Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep shupah uwe, uwok." Aria ananim disaipel hemnekanukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri (Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nahiyah eshudok douk shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri shani eshudok douk shatorish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan nawish nabadigumam tebolhos amudok douk arpesh shanaki shenek senisim* um utabor aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam wagiturahos amudok douk hape henek salim um mashubiguhw armiguhw um kupaishi shatruguh um shunak shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri.

16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak enesh arpesh shirao enesh eshudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh enyudok baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri, "Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat ta tupe um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige um.' Aria ipak penekat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri esheshit um."

18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape hatrugun um anah yah um hakri hon nugok.

19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin (Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hagim yah hanak aria amam hatigu enyudok rowog fik. Enyen yarin agundok nukwaruh aria nyato nyanak iruhw um nyeiguhw shani shus shopunek.

21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog-enyi aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini Tisa, nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi

* **11:15:** Tik Matyu 21:12

rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin abom."

22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shutogur abom, aria nyukrip ahwudok yoduhw um hwunatuk hwugrukuk yous um, enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk enyen nyakrium.

24 Douk namudok aria adur atin eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek bilip abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh um, anan ta nukep eshudok ipak parigan-umesh iri.

25 Aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten aria ipak urkwip purum enesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh aria pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta mare nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuguk.

26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh um yoweishi douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria mare pukwreyeshuguk um, ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]"

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel wata hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hanaki haparugan.

28 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria amiapen nyeken enyudok big?"

29 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri irikep enen baraen. Aria ta ipak pubeime tukwanin um, eik shopunek ta ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour.

30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakonen o enesh arpesh meyoh?"

31 Aria amam kanak haneyagwreh hakri, "Aria apak mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, 'Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?'

32 Aria ta apak mukri 'arpesh meyoh shakonen um aria douk neneken' um, enyudok baraen shopunek ta mare wosik uwe."

Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago. Um maresh? Ihishmorim douk shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet.

33 Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe, uwok.

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek ta mare ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour."

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nau wain iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig. Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak shishishep shumakwiyeshep um ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak anap ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig ba nupe um. Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip kupaimi armam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan nanak kupaigunum.

2 Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob um wainip shurkwip orokwip shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri hukani ananip um wainip shurkwip.

3 Aria anan nanak natogur aria amam
han aria heshopokan natanam nanak
meyoh.
4 Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem
nubarig iri wata shopunek neshopok ku-
paini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak
um nukripam hukani enep shurkwip.
Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam
wata shopunek haworun barag aria han
heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan
natanam nanak meyoh.
5 Aria wata shopunek neshopok kupaini
nanak aria amam han nagok. Aria anan
neshopok anam shopunek hanak aria
amam henekesh-umam namudok atin.
Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum
heyokasam, aria anam ham hagok.
6 "Douk amudok henek mour um
anudok nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria
ananin nuganin douk anan urkum
manawash-uman iri atun napeik. Aria
anan naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eikin nuganin
nunak um, amam ta humnekan.' Aria
anan neshopokan nanak.
7 Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek
mour nubarig iri hatrun aria hanakri-
pam hakri, 'Anudok nagrem nubarig iri
nugokuk um, ananin nuganin ta nugrem
ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk na-
mudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak
ta murao ananig nubarig!'
8 Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan
han nagok aria hawashan natogur
nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig."
9 Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda
nakri, "Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri
ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo
amudok henek mour iri hugok hutuh
aria ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek
mour ananig nubarig.
10 Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka, uwok?
Baraen enyudok,

'Amudok utom* douk
harok urupat iri hakri wokumam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom masah wobratum
urupat iri.

11 Amam douk Debeini nenekam matogur
namudok
aria apak manadudareh-umam makri
enyen douk Debeini atun neneken
iri mour!' "
12 Aria amam debeimi Juda hadukemesh
hakri anan nakri enyudok wobuwobren
baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria
amam juwehosim um anan aria hakri
hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria
amam hanogugur um eshesh armam
armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi
Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani anam
Herot ananim hanak henek rohw um
hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen baraen.
Amam henekesh namudok um hakri
kadak amam humnekan nukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-
umen iri.
14 Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas
napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini
Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk
madae nyunogugur enesh arpesh uwe.
Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw
shato iruhw-eshi arpesh kupainyi baraen
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk ku-
painyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen
aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak
kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam?
Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um
debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?"
15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam
douk henek rohw. Douk namudok aria
anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri puk-
wiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam
utom douk pape penek takis omi ba
itrum."
16 Aria amam hanaki hakon anam
utom aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Enyudok
nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom
iri omiyesh?"

Aria amam hakri, "Debeini gavman
Sisar ananish."
17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Sisar
ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko

* **12:10:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin.”

Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.’ ”

20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, “Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum.”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom um uwe.

25 Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um.

26 Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen iri baraen um agundok ta shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, ‘Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’

27 Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin abom uwe, uwok.”

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nemnekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Meinyi Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

‘Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin Debeini Iruhin abom douk anan atun Iruhin.

30 Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom ipakin Debeini Iruhin.

Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip

ta shunawasham abom ihinmorim um ipakin tinytin

aria pukwu ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’

31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri douk enyudok,

‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri

kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.’

Aria enyen douk madae enen kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok biyen lo uwe, uwok.”

32 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Nyak

nyakri adur! Iruhin douk anan atun Debeini abom aria madae anan shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk anan um uwe.

33 Douk namudok aria adur atin, apakip urkwip ta punawasham abom um anan atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni apakish mishish shuni apakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom aria muko ihinyumorim um apakin dodog um munek ananin mour. Aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi shape hurukatinyum apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip punawasham apak kanak um. Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um, ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk agundok apak munek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa shopunek."

34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin abom aria nakripan nakri, "Abudok nyutob um nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk banaki hurukatin." Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur aria madae shorigan um enen shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, "Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?

36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Krais nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk." '

37 "Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?"

Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh.

39 Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hanadudareh um hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi wagiturahos um kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni worigun obi nyutob, amam apa hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopugunum douk debeimi atum hapeum.

40 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armago douk armam hagok howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria hatru hakwumesharuh owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam hanak hape henek beten um, amam henek rourouni beten meyoh um hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape natik arpesh shanaki shape shakwutu utabor babuh asudok bokis um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori utabor babuh bokis.

42 Aria onok armatok douk anan nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki kwakwutu biobor shokwubori utabor babuh.

43 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel
hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Adur atin,
eik yakripep, okwudok arman nagok
nakwusopuk iri armatok okwokwibor
karowibor biobor utabor, douk kwanaki
kwakwutubor bokis iri douk sabaibori
abom. Ababor douk beshagrakuk abom
abrudok sabaibori utabor douk ihish-
morim shanaki shakwutubor iri.
44 Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki shak-
wutu tukwanibor um esheshibor utabor
babuhuk bokis aria tukwanibor debei-
bori bakwusumeshuk urusag. Aria ok-
wok kwakwutu sabaibori okwokwibor
utabor. Aria okwok douk nyaruk armatok
iri, madae anabor utabor bukusamokuk
urupat um kwunotor worigun um uwe,
uwok.”

13

*Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shu-
nunu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

1 Douk Jisas nape iri numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat nakitak nakri nu-
togur aduk, aria anan ananin disaipel
nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa! Nyak tik
agwudok yopugwi urusag douk sharokog
yopubori utabor iri.”
2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ny-
atik agwudok urusag aria nyakri yopugwi.
Aria anah nyumnah ta kupaishi ta shu-
naki shununug aria ta mare shukutukuk
anam atum utom mutemaguk iruhw um
kupaimi utom uwe, uwok. Ihibor-morim
ta shuburunik bubuh bukus atap atin.”

*Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen
Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih nape agundok
iruhw um yoduhw Oliv wobrehah um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Aria Pita nani Jems aria Jon hani Andru
amam atum hanak hatogruman aria hari-
gan hakri,
4 “Apak makri nyukripap um ahudok
nyumnah douk ta eshudok iganigadae
nyakripap-umesh iri ta shutogurum. Aria
shopunek ta maresh shurik shutogurum
apak mutrish aria mudukemesh mukri es-
hudok douk hurukatin um ta shutogur?”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo
punodukem um ta mare anam armam
hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep
pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok!
6 Sabaimi armam ta hunaki aria amam
atun atun ta hunek rohwumep hukripep
um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki
iri.’ Aria amam ta hunek rohw um
sabaishi arpesh.
7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw
hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub
um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek shupe
shurpak hurukatin um ipak pape um.
Aria ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Adur
wanohw ta hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri
nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.
8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta shukitak
shuni kupaigi shokugi nahobig shurpak.
Anan king nini ananish ta shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananish shurpak. Aria
anagun agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk,
aria anagun ta debeirubi nyurub besh aria
sabaishi ta shugok um nyurub. Enyudok
ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta nyuto-
gur kabi douk arudok rarik iri eriger douk
armatok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak
kwabuki batowin um.
9 “Douk namudok aria ipak kanak ta
gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta shunaki
shusuwep shuraepum debeimi douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria shopunek, ta
shuwishi shep gani numun eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag.
Eshesh ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin
baraen pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh
ta shusuwep shuraepum amam debeimi
gavman iri huni amam king hapeum
pukripam Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
douk nyakrium eik iri.
10 Aria sagomatin eikish arpesh ta
shunak ihirubum warub bape agundok
atap iri shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen iyoh, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta
kadak hutogur.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwo-
tumep um, ipak mare punogugur aria
pukri ta punak aria piyagwreh mumam,
uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen Iruhin ta
nukepen abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri

piyagwreh um. Douk namudok aria maren baraen ipak urkwip purumen iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae ipak kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria douk pakrienyi.

12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish ashukenyish owashish aria ta shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria anam aruhim ta nyirub juwehos-irub um amamish batowish aria ta hunekumesh kwot um huweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub juwehos-irub um esheshish amakenyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot um shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok.

13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep aria shukep agabus shukri ipak yoweipi um agundok pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok douk shugipesh eik dodogowish atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom."

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria ipak ta putik kupaishi shurauri enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom shunaki shuwishi shunyubuk numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyunekat tubosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi mugu Iruhin douk nakri uwok um nyukus numun ananit debeiti urupat iri."

Arpen* nyutorih enyudok baraen iri ta gamo nyudukemen wosik.

"Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-igun um.

15 Aria shape aduk hurukatin um esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom.

16 Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta mare wata shatanam shusahur shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri esheshig saketog uwe, uwok.

17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri eriger!

18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.

19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um.

21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki aria shukripep shukri, 'Ipak tik, Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.'

22 Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki hunek rohwumep hukri, 'Eik Krais.' Aria anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria amam atun atun ta hukri, 'Eik anan profet.' Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohw um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur amam Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta uwok.

* **13:14:** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh
um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi
amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok
yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim eshu-
dok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri."

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori (Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok
amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
'nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-
umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri
shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk
ugruki atap.'
26 "Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik
ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori
onog orug inaki.
27 Aria ta ishopok eikish enselahos shu-
nak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria
shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri
arpesh shunaki shupe atugun."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik (Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog
fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob
enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak
ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk
hurukatin um wah atuh hutao.
29 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Ipak ta
putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk
iganigadae yakripep-umen iri nyutogur
nyunakuk, aria ipak ta pudukemesh um
eik douk hurukatin um itanamori.
30 Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak
doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pugok
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria enyu-
dok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae
yakripep-umen iri ta nyutogur.
31 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
douk shape iruhw utag iri shuni utag
atug, shuni ihishmorim shape agundok
atap iri shuni atapig nahobig shopunek
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eikin baraen ta nyupe ihih nyumneh."

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum (Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Madae
enen atin arpen nyudukem ahudok nyum-
nah o aua uwe. Iruhin ananish enselahos
shape iruhw iri shani eik ananin nuganin
shopunek madae mudukemah uwe. Yain
atun nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk madae pudukem ahudok
nyumnah douk ta eshudok eneshenesh
shutogurum uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe
putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare pupe ba urk-
wip pushukepuk uwe, uwok.
34 Ahudok nyumnah eshudok enesh-
enesh shutogurum ta kabi enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok.
Anan arman nakri nukutukuk ananit
urupat aria nunak anabur rougunibur
wabur. Anan nakri um nunak aria naki-
tak nagraeh-aguk mour um kupakupaimi
amam atun atun douk henekuman mour
meyoh iri. Aria nakrip anudok nape
neyoh um wit iri um neyoh wit aria nupe
nutrugun um anan wata nutanamori um.
35 "Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun. Um
maresh? Ipak madae pudukem abudok
nyutob douk ta urupatinari nutanamori
obi nyutob uwe. Anan ta nunaki wabigun
o orokohunib um wab o nunaki owotog
gwakitak um o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok.
36 Ta wosik atin anan nunaki ahudok
atuh aria nutrip um ipak pishuh. Aria
uwok, ipak ta pupe putrugun-uman.
37 Aria enyudok baraen eik yakrip ipak
enyi, douk eik yakrip ihishmorim arpesh
shopunek. Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria
pupe putrugun um eshudok eneshenesh
douk iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri ta
shutogurum."

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok (Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek nyumneh
watak hapeum shunek agundok debei-
guni Pasovaigun worigun aria shuwok
bret douk shushaiteh aria madae tukitak

debeiti iri uwe. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri henek rohw um rihirahaen hanak hape haurim Jisas. Amam hauriman hanakum hakri anan atun nunak nupe anagun um, amam husuwan aria hunak hon nugok.

2 Aria amam wata hakri, "Uwok, apak mare muweshikan abudok nyutob shunek worigun obi nyutob. Um maresh? Ta armam armago shutik namudok aria shuhuri wanohw aria shop."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani aria nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan aria hape ananit urupat. Aria douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawok worigun numun urupat, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri kwanak kwawish. Arar douk shukunir um enen yopunyi sanda nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk kwawish kwanak agundok Jisas napeum aria kwawor botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.

4 Aria enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shatik namudok aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub aria shakri, "Okwudok kwanunin um enyudok yopunyi sanda?

5 Douk apak muraen munak kupaishi shutorin aria shukop 300 siliwa-ibor utabor akure, douk ta wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok debeibori utabor munaki aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh um mutaurumesh!" Eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria shape shahaok.

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pahaok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk, okwok douk kwonekume yopunyi mour abom.

7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini ipak shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria meihi nyumnah ipak pakri putaurumesh pukesh anabor utabor um, ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok.

8 Aria enyudok mour douk okwok dodogowik um kwuneken iri, douk enyudok kweneken. Okwok kwanaki kwourak sanda kwakwrup eikihw yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut she igok aria shurume um.

9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh shunak ihirubmorim warub agundok atap um shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripesh um okwok kweneken iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urkwip purumok."

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel nyeigur-inam Judas Iskariot iri nanak gani amam debeimi pris hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan nakri wosik um niyabigam um agundok Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

11 Aria amam hemnek Judas ananin baraen aria hanadudareh abom aria habo baraen um amam ta hutorun hukon anabor utabor. Aria Judas nakitak nanak aria nape nenek urkum um anah yah um niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh
(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um, eshesh apa shawok bret douk shushaiteh ba madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo sipsipahos um shunek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak munak munekagun agunum agundok Pasovaigun worigun um nyak nyunak nyugnoh?"

13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom ananim disaipel hanak aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, "Ipak punak wabur aria ta puparug anan nusahi anap abar baropi marup. Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan punak.

14 Aria punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip atudok urupatinari pukri, 'Apakin debeini tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape sheshuh omi douk ta anan nini apak

ananim disaipel mupe munek Pasovai-
gun worigun mugnoh-ami douk mape
agunum?'
15 Ipak porigan aria anan ta niyabigep
anam debeimi rum iruhitum urupat. Es-
hesh douk shagitom aria shagabeyam
yopum mape. Aria ipak punak puwish
pupe punekumap worigun."
16 Aria amudok biom disaipel hakitak
hanak wabur aria haparug ihishmorim
eshudok kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakri-
pam um. Aria amam hanak hape henek
worigun um hugnoh um Pasova iri.
17 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatin um
wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim dis-
aipel hanak hawish hape hawok worigun.
18 Douk hape hawok worigun tebol
aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape mawok
worigun iri ta niyabig eikim horim um
eik aria amam ta husuwe huweshike aria
hurawe hunak um he igok."
19 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek namu-
dok aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh aria
amam atun atun harigan hakri, "Ta eik
ikrip nyakim horim aka, ta omi?"
20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak 12-
poreim anan douk ta nini eik ukutu bret
tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam um
eik.
21 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakri ta igok um. Aria anudok douk
niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, yoweishi
eshudok eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-
uman! Douk namudok aria eik yakri
gihauman. Douk seiwok amakek madae
kwunabuki akure, ta wosik."

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun
aria Jisas nohur anat bret nasuwat aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nako ananim disaipel. Aria
nakripam nakri, "Atudok bret douk eik-
ihw yegenyihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh."
23 Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria nohuri
anap kap wainibar abar borapi aria nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako
amam atun atun habaroh.
24 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Abrudok
wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor.
Douk butourak um butaurum sabaishi
arpesh aria benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak nyu-
togur dodogowin.
25 Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta
mare wata iwok anabar wainibar abar,
uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha wata inak
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum ba iyoh, aria eik
ta kadak wata ibaroh."
26 Aria amam heyorub onohw awehw
jurug aria hatogur hato um yoduhw Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Kadak ipak ihipmorim ta puku-
tukuk eik puruwok punakuk atun atun.
Um maresh? Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Eik
ta ibouk anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri
aria sipsipahos ta shuruwok shunak atin
atinyuk.'
28 Aria eshesh ta she igok aria eik ta
wata ikitak aria irik inak um Galili. Aria
ipak ta pugime punaku."
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Ta ihim-
morim hukutukuk nyak aria huruwok
um, eik ta ini nyak upe biohw!"
30 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur atin
eik yakripen. Kwehigib wab, nyak ta
nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe aria owot ta
tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh."
31 Aria Pita dodogowin atun abom
nakrip Jisas nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripen, eik ta mare inek rohw ikri
eik madae idukemen uwe, uwok. Ta
eshesh shukri shubo nyak nyugok um,
eik shopunek ta ini nyak shohw ugok
ahudok atuh!" Aria ihim-morim disaipel
shopunek hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur anagun nyeigur-igunum Getsemani aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak pupe agundok aria eik inak inek beten gani."
33 Aria anan narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hanak. Aria agundok anan nemnek yowiyokuk abom aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Eikin mishin yowen abom aria eik yemnek um yakana igok atin. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe ba piyohe."
35 Aria natanam nanak madae rougun abom uwe aria nabuh nakus ananin domaen nyatik atap aria nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan narigan um nukri kadak mumam um aria Iruhin wosik nukutukuk enyudok amaen um mare nyutogur-uman.
36 Aria Jisas nenek beten nakri, "O Aba* eikin Yain nyak douk dodogowini abom iri nyasuhw iruhw atap iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyukutukuk enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri uwe, uwok. Aria nyak mare nyugipesh eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum."
37 Douk nenek beten jurug aria anan wata natanam nanak natrugun um ananim biom atun disaipel. Douk anan nanak aria natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Aria anan narig Pita nakri, "Saimon, ipak peshuh pagok aka? Ipak madae dodogowip um pupe punubur um atin aua piyohe uwe aka?
38 Ipak pupe piyohe aria punek beten. Um Satan nunaki nukwiraehep um, ipak ta mare punek yoweinyi ina. Adur ipak mishish shakitak um pugipesh eikin baraen aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe."
39 Anan nakripam namudok jurug aria anan wata natanam nanak anah shopunek nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan nenek anudok atun beten iganigadae narik nenekan iri.
40 Anan nanak nenek beten jurug aria wata natanam nanak narpogun-umam. Aria anan natik um amam yobus sam dodog abom aria amam heshuh hagok. Aria anan nenyubarum hakitak aria amam madae hudukemesh um maren baraen ta amam hukripan um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanak nenek biyeh atih um nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Douk anan nenek beten jurug aria watak natanam nanak natogrumam aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak peshuh pape meyoh um douk jurug! Ipak kitak! Nyutob douk banaki, aria douk anan ta niyabig yowemi douk henek yoweishi inahos atin iri um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam ta hunaki husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok douk ta niyabig eikim horim um eik iri anudok nanaki."

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape nakripam atin, aria Judas, nanak um amudok ananim disaipel nanaki natogur-umam. Anan naniri sabaimi hanaki. Amam douk debeimi pris hani henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hapeik aria heshopokam hasuhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria hanaki.
44 Aria amam hakitak hanak yah aria Judas nakrip Jisas ananim horim nakri, "Anudok douk kadak putik um eik inak isuwan inapuprikan iri, anudok douk Jisas. Aria ipak punak pusuwan puweshikan dodog aria puran punak."
45 Aria Judas nanak natogurum Jisas atin aria nakri, "Debeini tisa!" Aria nanak nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak hasuwan dodog aria howeshikan.
47 Douk amam howeshikan aria anan neyotu hurukatin iri natuki ananit bainat aria natupak anan douk nenekuman mour meyoh abom um debeini pris iri ananih atah tukarah.
48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki

* **14:36:** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

pusuwe puweshike kabi douk eik yak-
wuaruh iri, aka?
49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape
atugun aria yape yakripesh baraen nu-
mun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria ipak madae pusuwe
puweshike uwe. Aria douk ipak ta punek
enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin."
50 Aria ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hakutukuk Jisas haruwok.
51-52 Douk amam howeshik Jisas ha-
ran harik hanak aria anan weroroini
nanawashok shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri
nagim Jisas nanak. Anan nagiman nanak
aria amam hakri husuwan huweshikan
aria ananih rupah hatukweshih hakusuk
aria anan naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik Jisas haran
hanakum debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria
amam ihim-morim debeimi pris hani
amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam debeimi Juda shopunek hanak
hape atudok urupat.
54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas nanak aria
anan nagiguk atin. Douk nanak natogur
aria nawish narub um anudok debeini
pris ananit urupat aria natik amudok
douk heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri hautig nyih aria hapeimeh. Aria Pita
shopunek nanak nanamam napeum nyih
um hiyakan.
55 Aria amam debeimi pris hani ihim-
morim debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw
kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki
hape henekuman enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um hakri amam
debeimi hon nugokumen iri. Aria amam
habirak hatik uwok.
56 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shenekuman kwot shenek rohw shakri
Jisas nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin
uwe. Aria shopunek, eshesh douk madae
shukri atin baraen uwe. Enesh shakri
enen aria enesh shakriyuk enen.
57-58 Aria anam armam henek rohw um
Jisas hakri amam hemnekan nakri anan ta
nubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk
armam kanak harukat iri tubuh tukus
atap. Aria um biyeh atih nyumneh meyoh,
anan ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria atat ta
mare nurukat ananis wis, uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek douk madae
hukri atin baraen uwe. Anam hakri enen
aria anam hakriyuk enen.
60 Aria amam ihim-morim hape hemnek
aria anudok debeini pris nakitak narig
Jisas nakri, "Nyak enen baraen um
nyukripam um aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri
mumam um enyudok baraen amam
heneken um nyak iri?"
61 Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken. Anan
madae nukripan enen baraen uwe. Aria
anudok debeini pris abom gamo narigan
nakri, "Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk
anudok Iruhin douk apak matuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin Nuganin?"
62 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "O adur
atin douk eik atuwe. Aria ipak ta putik
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri inak ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum
Dodogowini Iruhin abom. Aria shopunek
ta itemi orug inaki gani iruhw heven."
63 Aria anudok debeini pris abom nem-
nek namudok aria anan nyibur juwe-
hosibur abom aria nabrig ananih rupeh.
Aria nakripam nakri, "Apak mare wata
muhwar enesh shopunek arpesh um shu-
naki shukripap um enesh yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
64 Apak douk iganigadae memnek
ananin baraen. Anan douk nabubunim
um Iruhin aria ipak pakri mumam?"
Aria amam ihim-morim hakri anan
nenek yoweishi inahos aria amam ta hon
nugok.
65 Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria
anam hakitak hanak hakusehan. Aria
hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan
hakri, "Nyak kripap kabi amam profet
um, douk omi nyaen." Aria amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan
popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman
mour anudok debeini pris abom iri
kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub
um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat.
67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih.
Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan
kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape.”
68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Uwok,
eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok
baraen nyak nyakriyen iri.” Aria anan
nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit
douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria
anat owot takitak teyagwreh.
69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun
aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok
iri kwakri, “Anudok shopunek douk anan
Jisas ananin.”
70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw
nakri, “Eik uwok.”
Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria es-
hesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip
Pita shakri, “Adur atin nyak douk enen
um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”
71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Ta eik
inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik um
Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman
uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan
iri.”
72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria
ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek takitak
teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum mo-
rum enyudok baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen
iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nyak ta
nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak
madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tuk-
itak tiyagwreh biyeh.” Aria anan nereh
yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris
hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim de-
beimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum
hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur
onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish
roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape
debeini gavman iri.
2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat nar-
igan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda es-
heshin king aka?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik
douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”
3 Aria amam debeimi pris hape henek-
uman baraen Jisas hadukuman sabainyi
rohwin baraen.
4 Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan
shopunek nakri, “Tik, amam henekumen
sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwana-
mam enen baraen aka, uwok?”
5 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen
uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah
shenek agundok debeigini Pasovaigun
worigun obi nyutob, Pailat apa nakweshih
anan nonoweshik iri nanak fri. Anan apa
nukweshih anudok douk eshesh armam
armago shukriyan iri.
7 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk
nanahwarum Barabas iri nani anam ar-
mam hani gavman sharpak aria habo
enesh arpesh shagok aria hanaweshik
hape.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shan-
torum shape aria shape shakrip Pailat
um nukweshih anan nape nonoweshik iri
douk eshesh shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi
douk ihish kwarahos anan apa nenekesh
um.
9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan namudok
aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri ik-
weshih eshesh Juda esheshin king nunak
fri o pakri meini?”
10 Pailat douk nakri namudok um
maresh, anan douk nadukemesh abom
um amam pris amamim debeimi douk
henek nyigiya um Jisas. Amam hatik
sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan atun aria
amam nyirub juwehosirub aturub aria
douk harawan hanak henekuman kwot
um Pailat.
11 Aria amam debeimi pris hohur
sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria

eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig Pailat um nukweshih Barabas nunak fri.

12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inekan mumam anudok arman douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda esheshin king iri?”

13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!”

14 Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shumnekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog kruse.”

15 Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh shunadudareh. Douk namudok aria anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nakweshih Barabas nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam soldia um hunak hubo Jisas huprukan onohw maduhw segegoihw aria hunak hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas

(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia hasuhw Jisas haran hanak hawish debeini gavmman ananit debeiti urupat aria hahwar ihim-morim amudok anam soldia shopunek hanak.

17 Aria amam horuman anat routari owishiboriti saket. Aria harokesh onohw segego hwatogrohw iri maduhw hwahwunug kabi douk king ananit hat um, aria hwahwem-uman um ananig barag.

18 Aria amam hape habubuniman hakri, “O ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king!”

19 Aria hohur anah aruh aria hape habo barag sabaih atuh aria hape hokusehan. Aria amam henekan enenyenen hanak habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um anan um hutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan king um.

20 Douk amam henekan enenyenen jurug, aria hatrun hawaruk atudok owishiboriti saket. Aria wata hohur ananih rupeh hehuruman aria harawan hanakum hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksander nani Rufus. Anan douk nape iri urah nanaki aria nakri nunak nuwish anabur debeiburi wabur. Aria douk amam haparugan namudok aria amam soldia dodogowim atum hakripan um nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse.

22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak anagun douk shahwaragun um Golgota iri. Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri arpenyig barag.

23 Aria agundok amam hakutu anan marasin nyeigurinum mer nabuhum wainibar abar aria hakri huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri uwok.

24 Aria amam henek nyiluman neiruk rowog kruse aria hohur ananih rupeh hehubuk aria hape habirak kabi douk satu* um. Amam habirak um anan nunek uhwin iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria amam henekesh namudok atinyum ihihmorim ananih rupeh.

25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok wah hatao aria amam henek nyiluman neir rowog kruse.

26 Aria amudok douk henek-uman baraen Jisas iri howem enyudok baraen douk amam henek kwotuman-umen iri hakri,

ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

aria heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse agundok Jisas neir um.

27 Aria agundok amam henek nyilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur hurukatin um anan.

28 [Amam douk henek nyiluman nani amudok hakwuaruh iri aria henek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri um.”]

29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri shape shabubuniman aria sharigan shakri, “Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hukri

* **15:24:** Tik Aposel 1:26.

um biyeh atih nyumneh um, nyak ta wata nyurukat!
30 Douk namudok aria douk nyak nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyukutukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!"
31 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape hahan henekan enenyenen. Aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, "Anan nutaurum kupaishi, aria anan douk madae nutaurum anan kanak uwe.
32 Aria anan douk Krais eshesh Israel esheshin king douk Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri akure, douk anan nukutukuk rowog kruse nubihi atap. Aria apak mutrun aria ta munek bilipuman!" Aria amudok biom douk hataur wobuwobur hurukatin um Jisas iri shopunek hahan hakripan enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok aria wab babuhi. Aria ihirub-morim eshesh Juda esheshirub warub betem arukwutigun um atin. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah wata hatao aria arisigun.
34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas nahwar debeg um esheshin baraen nakri, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, "Eikin Iruhin, eikin Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um maresh?"
35 Aria enesh arpesh sheyotu agundok iri shemnekan aria shakri, "Ipak pumnek, anan nahwar Ilaija."
36 Aria anan arman nasahur nanak nohur enen spans† nosegurin anabar nubutibari abar. Aria nanyaur anah aruh aria natuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwat um nubarah. Aria anudok arman nakripesh nakri, "Jurug aria apak mupe mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki nukweshihan nubuhi rowog kruse aka, uwok?"
37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria anan nagok.
38 Aria ahudok rupah‡ hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri tukarah um biyeh. Tukarahi gani iruhw arigaha hanak habuh hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia amamin debeini douk neyotu hurukatin um rowog kruse Jisas neir um natik agundok Jisas nagok um aria nakri, "Adur atin anudok arman douk Iruhin ananin nuganin!"
40 Aria agundok, ono armago weyotuwi madae rougun abom uwe aria wape watrishi. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani Salome, wani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki shokuni Jems nani Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk Jisas nape shokugi nahobig Galili um, owo apa wagipeshan aria wape wenekuman worigun. Aria sabaiwari kupaiwari armago douk waniri Jisas shatowi gani Jerusalem iri shopunek weyotuwi aria wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh shape shenek esheshigun worigun aria mahish um ruwahepih Sabat shishoh iri. Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah arigaha wabigep, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin debeini kaunsol douk nyeigur nyatouman iri. Aria anan shopunek apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um Pailat napeum aria narigan um anan nunak nubre Jisas nunak nuruman.
44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek namudok aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom um. Aria anan nahwar amam soldia amamin debeini nanaki aria narigan nakri, "Adur, Jisas nagok aka, watak?"
45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk namudok aria Pailat nakrip Josep um nubreyan nunak aria nuruman.
46 Aria Josep nanak nator anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah nasuah aria nanak

† **15:36:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri. ‡ **15:38:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse nabuhi
atap neshurehan aria nanak naruman.
Anan nanak nawish nanabuk numun
onohw wonugwehw douk sharokohw
shawish onok burbuduk iri. Douk nawish
nanabukuk aria natogur natotigosi anam
debeimi utom manaki neshopam ahwu-
dok wonugwehw.
47 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala
iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki
Josis iri wape watrugun. Aria watiku
agundok douk Josep nanak nabukuk Jisas
um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda shape
meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak
wator anar wel douk reisik wosik iri um
wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegeny-
ihw. Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw
douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome.
2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyum-
nah um wik,* wata ruhur atin, owo wak-
itak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum.
Douk owo wanak watogur wonugwehw
hwape um aria wah ko hatao.
3 Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria
wanayagwreh wakri, “Ta omi nyutotiga-
suk utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?”
4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria wakri
utrugunu aria watiku amudok takweimi
utom douk magah wonugwehw iri douk
madae anam mutao uwe. Amam douk
matatigos manak makusuk anagas.
5 Aria owo wanak wawish numun
ahwudok wonugwehw aria watik anan
weroroini arman, nenenek rouhi shigori-
hwihi rupah iri nape. Anan napeum
yopunyi rogur ehah numun wonugwehw
aria owo wakitak yowiyokuk abom.
6 Aria anan nakripo nakri, “Ipak mare
pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk paurim Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anan
douk shenek nyiluman neir rowog kruse
iri. Aria ipak tik, okwudok outuk douk
shanabuk um. Agundok madae anan
nukus uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakitak
nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim di-
saipel huni Pita pukri, ‘Jisas iganigadae
narik nanak um Galili. Aria ipak pugiman
punak putogruman kabi douk nubokuhi
anan nakripep-umaguk um.’ ”
8 Aria douk owo womnek namudok
aria wakutukuk wonugwehw watograri
aria wosahur wanak. Owo wanogugur
abom aria owo arugoguhwiar wao atin
wanak. Aria shopunek owo madae ukri-
paguk enesh arpesh um eshudok owo wa-
trish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi
nyumnah Sabat iganigadae hatuh. Aria
ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um
wik,† ruhur atin Jisas wata nakitak nape.
Aria sagomatin anan natogur um Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok
douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok aria anan wata nahiyaheshuk
sharuwok iri.
10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok
kwanak kwatogur um ananim disaipel
aria kwatrum um amamiruh aparuh douk
yoweruh aria hape hereh. Aria okwok
kwakripam um okwok kwatik Jisas wata
nakitak napeum.
11 Aria amam hemnegok aria madae
hunek bilip uwe. Amam hakri okwok
kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria anah
nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel
hakitak hakutukuk wabur aria hagim
urahih yah hanak. Amam hanak aria Jisas
natogur nape anagun sikigun aria nanaki
natogur-umam.
13 Anan natogur-umam hatrun aria
amam wata hatanam hanak hakrip amu-
dok anam disaipel um agundok amam

* **16:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri. † **16:9:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

hatrun um. Aria douk amam hakri-
pam aria amam shopunek madae hunek
bilipumam uwe. Amam hakri amudok
biom douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-poreim di-
saipel hape hawok worigun aria Jisas
nanak natogur-umam. Aria naham nakri,
"Ipakigos baragos douk dodogowigos aria
seshukep abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesh
douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria
shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae punek
bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh shape shenek
rohwumep."
15 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak
punak ihirubmorim warub bape agun-
dok atap iri aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
16 Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok douk
shumnek enyudok baraen shunek
bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek bap-
taisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom. Aria es-
hudok douk shumneken aria mare shunek
bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeiti kwot um eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
17 Aria eshudok douk shunek bilip
iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nunekesh
dodogowish aria ta shunek sabainyi
mour kabi douk Iruhin atun neneken
iri. Eshesh ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk
shape arpesh iri shukripesh um eikin
nyeigur aria ta shutogur shuruwok. Aria
shopunek, ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi
baraen.
18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw douk hwabo
arpesh shagok iri shusuwoguh esheshis
wis um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta
mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok
anabar abar douk arpesh apa shabroh ba
shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare shugok.
Aria eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao
arugeh iri arpesh aria eshesh ta wata
yopish."

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas nakripesh
baraen neyaten aria Iruhin naran nato um
iruhw heven. Anan nato aria nanak nape
yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin.
20 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak
sabairubi warub aria hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.
Aria abudok nyutob amam hape
hakripesh yopinyi baraen um, Debeini
nataurumam nenekam dodogowim
aria henek sabainyi mour Iruhin atun
nenekan iri. Aria arpesh shatik enyudok
mour amam heneken iri aria shakri adur
atin, amam douk Iruhin nataurumam.
Aria amamin baraen douk adurin atin
abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri.

2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri.

3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus.

4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri.

6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.

7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun.

10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek beten.

11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um.

12 Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom.
13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.
14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob.
15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.
16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini.
17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki nutaurumesh um.”
18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri, “Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk adurin?”
19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin napemori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen.
20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin.”
21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi gani numun urupat.
22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik enesh eshudok eneshenesh gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh rogur meyoh.
23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour pris numun urupat um batuh aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur.
24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat atut um 5-poreib aub.
25 Aria kwakri, “Arigaha douk Debeini nutaurume namudok. Anan nawarukuk abraen um agundok arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri nyanak um anabur wabur bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Abrudok wabur douk shahwarabur um Nasaret.
27 Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok armatok shahwarok um Maria iri. Okwok douk wata kwurao anan arman shupe atugun uwe, uwok. Okwok douk shakriok um anan arman shahwaran um Josep iri. Anan douk nakitak king Devit ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwahep Maria, nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyanadudareh. Debeini nani nyak nape hurukatin aria nenekumen yopunyi.”
29 Aria Maria kwomnek enyudok baraen aria okwok urkum yowem. Okwok madae

kwudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen
ensel nyakripoken iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Maria,
nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk nanadudareh-umen aria ta
nunekumen yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata nyu-
rao anan uwe, aria nyak ta nyonarahaen
aria nyubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta
nyudowon nyeigur Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur debeini arman.
Aria ta shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom
douk nariguk ihish arpesh shani enesh-
enesh eshudok shabuhuk iri um ananin
Nuganin. Debeini Iruhin ta nunekan nuto-
gur king kabi douk ananin babuken Devit
um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan ta nupe
deben um Jekop ananish popehesh yame-
hesh. Anan ta nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip enyudok
ensel kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur mu-
mam? Eik wata irao anan arman uwe.”
35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Iruhin
ananin Mishin ta nyuwishen aria debeini
Iruhin ananin dodog abom ta nyishigorin.
Douk namudok aria anudok yopuyopuni
nuganin abom nuhut nyunubuk iri ta
shuhwaran Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok armatok Elisabet
douk kwani nyak ipak atup awirop iri
douk shakri kwape kupik. Okwok douk
ruwogik abom aria okwok douk kwanara-
haen. Aria douk 6-poreib aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh douk Iruhin ta nubirak
um mare nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
38 Aria Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik
yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini iri. Aria
anan wosik nunekume enyudok nyutogur
kabi douk nyak nyakrium.” Aria enyudok
ensel nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak nyeyagwre-
huk um jurug, aria kwape arigaha douk
anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria
kwanagabe eshudok aria arigas kwaikitak
kwatoum yadururuh kwanak. Okwok
kwanak um anabur wabur douk bape
shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
40 Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish
Sekaraia ananit urupat aria kwonekumok
yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet.
41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um
agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi
nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwok-
wihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet
abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.
42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur
kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak
nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um
agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um.
Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak
nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen
yopunyi atin.
43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um
agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek
kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae
debeikwi armatok uwe.
44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik
yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yop-
uhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor
eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria
nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini
ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadu-
dareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi
douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk De-
beini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um
Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe
yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum
eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw
ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim
arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin
nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyu-
dok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi
abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshu-
dok arpesh douk

shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.”
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe.”
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.
64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.
66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek um enyudok iri shape urkwip porumen aria shakri, “Anudok nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan arman?” Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet heyagwrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,
“Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish arpesh aria wata nanarap mape wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin atunari arman um nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik abom iri.

Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit nasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin nyawish amam yopumi profet aria hakriyenyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shakapaguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak apakish popehesh yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum morum ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um apakin yamenen Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk nakri ta nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria mare munogugur uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria anan nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atunari Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos shupe wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshihuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi aun nakihumori gani iruhw heven tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk shape arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta wata shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik um.”
80 Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun aria dodogowin abom um agundok ananim urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak nape wehigun um arpesh uwok um. Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyumnah natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel shatrun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas (Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanak um ihirubmorim warub. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok debeibi amnab Rom esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao esheshish nyeiguhw shushem bumeb.
2 Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gavman um shokugi nahobig Siria.
3 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak um esheshirub debeirubi warub sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um debeirubi warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.
4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok King Devit ananip awirop.

5 Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria
shanak um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw.
Aria abudok nyutob, Maria douk kwa-
narahaen.
6 Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria
nyutob batogur um okwok kwubanuh um.
7 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki
sagomin nuganin. Douk kwanabuki
aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor
anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun
bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh?
Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit
um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik
meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipa-
hos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur
aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh.
9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel ny-
atogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok
amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Na-
mudok aria amam hanogugur abom.
10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam
nyakri, "Ipak mare punogugur uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi
baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh
shunadudareh abom iri.
11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok
kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Ok-
wok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur
Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini arman
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman
namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin
batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria
kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh
worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi."

13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam
namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi
dodogowishi enselahos abom shape
iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok
ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

"Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Anan douk nape gani iruhw
heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek
Iruhin nanadudareh-umep iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadu-
dareh."

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amu-
dok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam
shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam
hanakripam hakri, "Apak munak um
Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk
nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini
nakripap-umenyuguk iri."
16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak
hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep
aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek
nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi.
17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria
hakripesh baraen douk enselahos
shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri.
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek
enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um
aria shakri, "O, mumam mumam namu-
dok."
19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk
um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe.
Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa moru-
men.
20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipa-
hos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria
amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape
hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok
amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk
ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria
douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um,
eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria
shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur
douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria en-
sel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok
nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh
nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyu-
dok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh namudok
um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk
yopishi. Aria douk ehudok nyumneh
hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao
Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko De-
beinian.

23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi
douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo
nyakri, “Ihim-morim sagomim nugamim
amakenyiyu womubuki iri ta puko De-
beiniam.”
24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak
um shurao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko
amam pris hunek ofamesh huko De-
beini kabi ananin lo nyakrium. Aria Lo
douk nyakri namudok, “Arpesh ta shi-
rauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk de-
beibi maishub um o bioguhw yanpor-
eiguhwi armiguhw kabi douk shokubi
maishub um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria
shunek ofamesh shisheh shuko eik.”
25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman
douk shahwaran um Simeon iri nape
Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo atin iri ar-
man aria apa nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria
anan apa nape natrugun um arman douk
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nunaku-
mori nunarao eshesh Israel shupe wosik
iri. Aria Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyawishan aria nyapenyan.
26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um
anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nu-
tik anudok arman Krais. Anudok douk
Debeini nagraehan neshopokan nanaku-
mori nunarao arpesh iri.
27 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyohur Simeon aria nanak nawish nu-
mun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum. Aria amakenyish sharauri
nuganin Jisas um shunekuman enyudok
douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium eshesh ta
shunekenyuman iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan
ananis wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk
riguk nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe
arigaha itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik
yasuhw nyakin mour aria eikihw
apahw hwur wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes
anudok nyakin arman douk nya-
graehan nanakumori nunek enyu-
dok mour um nunarao arpesh
shupe wosik um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihishmorim
arpesh shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um
tiyabigesh yah eshudok douk
madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe
um shugipeshah.
Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Is-
rael shurao debeinyi nyeigur.”
33 Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shem-
nek namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen douk Simeon
nakriyen um Jisas iri.
34 Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um nunek
yopinyi um Jisas nini ananish amakeny-
ish. Aria nakrip Maria nakri, “Mnek,
Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin um
nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel
um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik rougun.
Aria shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi
shutanamori um Iruhin aria wata
nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.
Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan arman douk
Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin mour
iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria
shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi.
35 Anan ta nunekesh namudok um
nunek sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip
panabeshuk pape esheshiruh aparuh iri
punowereh putogur yopugunum. Aria
nyak Maria, nyakin mishin ta yowen
abom kabi douk shaduken anat bainat
tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyem-
nek debeiri eriger um.”
36 Aria agundok onok armatok
kwenenem profet iri shopunek kwape.
Okwokwin nyeigur Ana, aria okwok-
win yaken douk shahwaranum Fanuel.
Eshesh douk apudok awiropish douk
shahwarop um Asa iri. Aria okwok douk
ruwogik abom. Okwok douk kwani anan
shanaraum shape 7-poreish kwarahos
meyoh.
37 Aria eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk
aria okwok kwape meyoh um, okwok
kwape 84-poreish kwarahos. Aria okwok
madae kukutukuk atin Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat uwe, uwok. Nyumnah wab
kwape um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria
kwenek beten atin. Anabik um, okwok
kwoshakwur um worigun aria kwape um
kwenek beten atin.
38 Aria abudok banab atub nyutob,
okwok shopunek kwanaki hurukatin aria
kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria kwape

kwakripesh baraen um anudok nuganin Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin wata nunaki nukweshih arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shape shakamum kupaishi iri shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria sheneken sheyaten enyudok mour kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium shuneken iri, aria eshesh wata shatanam shanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Eshesh shanak um esheshibur wabur Nasaret.

40 Aria nuganin yopun nakitak dodogowin aria narao sabainyi yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin nutauruman meyoh nenekuman yopinyi aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas ananish amakenyish apa shanak um Jerusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun.

42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 12-poreish aria eshesh shanak um Jereusalem um agundok Pasovaigun worigun kabi douk seiwok shape shenekesh um.

43 Aria douk arigaha nyumneh shenek agundok worigun um hatuh aria eshesh wata shatanam um wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananish amakenyish shopunek madae shudukemesh um agundok anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.

44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani eshudok enesh arpesh shanak. Namudok aria eshesh shanak anah nyumnah shuknih aria eshesh wata shape shauriman. Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh eshudok douk shape atugunum iri.

45 Douk shabirak shatik madae shuparugan uwe aria wata shatanam shanak um Jerusalem um shuriman ganudok.

46 Eshesh shape shauriman arigaha hakri um 3-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shanak shaparagan nape numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek skulumesh um lo iri hape aria nape nemnek amamin baraen aria nasorigam um hukripanum nudukemesh.

47 Aria amam ihim-morim hemnekan aria hakitak yowiyokuk um ananin saki nyani baraen anan nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria amam hakri anan douk nadukemesh abom iri.

48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish amakenyish shaparugan obi nyutob, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria ananik amakek kwakripan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak nyenekeshumohw mumam namudok? Nyakin yaken nani eik mishish yowesh abom um nyak aria wape waurimen.”

49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Ipak pape paurime um maresh? Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain ananit urupat.”

50 Aria eshesh madae shudukem baugenyum baraen anan nakripesh-enyi uwe, uwok.

51 Aria anan wata nanamesh shatanam shanak um Nasaret. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nenek eneshenesh eshesh shakripan um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik amakek kwananyur nyorumok urkum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk anan neyagwrehen iri.

52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak nadukemum eneheneh yopihi aih hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar nape debeini gavman um Rom um 15-poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius Pailat nape debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria Herot nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Galili, aria ananin wanin Filip nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria Lisanias nape debeini um shokugi nahobig Abilene iri.

2 Aria Anas nani Kaiafas hape debeimi pris. Aria douk abudok nyutob, Sekaraia

ananin nuganin Jon nanak nape wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria Iruhin nakripan ananin baraen.

3 Namudok Jon narahaen neyatarub warub bape hurukatin um abudok worub Jordan iri. Aria anan nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshis yoweishi inahos.

4 Enyudok douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri, "Enen arpen nyape nyahwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um nyakri, 'Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe um anan nigimah nunaki um.

5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum atap iri. Aria yodudurih hani mihigas shopunek ta pukorihogas subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria pugapesh hakukotomi yeh hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba greg atin hetem.

6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok mour douk Iruhin nuneken um narap matanamori mupe wosik abom um.' "

7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh shanakumori Jon um nunek baptaisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pape kabi wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um um namudok um ta Iruhin ananish urkum apahw ta juwehosish um ipak? Um maresh? Anan ko nenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogurum ipak adur atin.

8 Ipak ko penek yopihi aih um puyabig arpesh shutrip aria shukri adur ipak pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria mare pupe um puneyagwreh pukri Abraham anan douk ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri wosik aka, uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta nenek abrudok utabor bakus atap iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish batowish um.

9 Arman nabro rowos iri douk nasuhw enen bode nape nawanamen nabro rowos gani atap nukwaruhigos um. Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta nubrogos nuwashagos nyih."

10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh sharigan shakri, "Aria apak ta munekesh mumam?"

11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Anudok arman douk nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta nukon anat anudok douk siot uwok iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shobuk worigun iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram eshudok worigun wokeshi."

12 Aria amam harao takis iri shopunek hanamori anan um nunek baptaisumam. Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri, "Debeini tisa, apak ta munek maresh?"

13 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Purao takis um, ipak ta putrish utabor kabi da gavman shakri um. Ipak mare putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok."

14 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanaki aria harigan hakri, "Apak shopunek ta munek maresh?"

Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Mare pusuhw dodog enesh arpesh aria putrish utabor aka penekumesh enen wehinyi baraen enesh arpesh um putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok. Punasuhw abrudok douk shukep um mouribor um atin aria mare ta pukri anabor shopunek uwe, uwok."

15 Aria arpesh esheshish mishish shape shor shanak aria shape shere urkum um Jon. Eshesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki um nurao arpesh iri.

16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip sabaishi arpesh nakri, "Eik uwok. Eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ta ikweshihuman madururuh um ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta nenek baptaisumep nekep Iruhin ananin Mishin aria ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep. Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi nyih hanuguk eshudok um.

17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis wis um nunaki niyagom nyubuhas shape ananit wit iri ba nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi shuruwepit wit anan ko ta nutubuk sik gani ananit urupat nobuk wit

ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko
nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih
madae ta hugok iri uwe, uwok."
18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen obi nyutob, nakripesh
sabainyi enyudokmori baraen shopunek
um nuhur esheshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk debeini
gavman um shokugi nahobig um Galili
iri. Jon nahan um agundok natrun
ananin wanin ananik irohukwik Herodias
um. Aria shopunek um agundok nenek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek baptais
shatuh aria Jisas shopunek nenek bap-
tais. Anan nenek baptais jurug aria ney-
otu nape nenek beten aria iruhw utag
ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
kabi da arudok armir manyun um nabuhi
netem Jisas. Aria shemnek anah mah
gani iruhw heven aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwreh iri nyakri, "Nyak douk adur
atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum man-
awasham aria yanadudareh abom um
nyak."

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur ananin
mour nape neneken obi, ananish kwara-
hos douk shatogur 30-poreish. Aria
arpesh shakri Jisas anan douk Josep
nanabuki iri nuganin aka, uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.

Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom mutogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’ ”

5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.

6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.

7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”

9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.

10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen.

11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”

12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyukwiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini, nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”

13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas um sabaihi yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria nakutunukuk nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi nyutob aria anan ta nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape Jisas nyenek anan dodogowin aria wata natanam nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria baraen nyanak sabaigun um agudok shokugi nahobig um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.

15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh numun urusag eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok wabur Nasaret douk anan wata napenyabur arigah arigah ba yopun um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria anan nakitak nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih nyumneh Sabat nape nanak um. Aria nakitak neyotu um nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk shadareshok aria shaweshigok iri. Okwok douk profet Aisaia nenyemok iri. Aria anan napukok aria naparug enen baraen nyakri namudok, "Debeini ananin Mishin nyawishe aria nyapenye. Um maresh? Anan nagraehe neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh yopinyi baraen um yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria douk neshopoke yanamori ikripesh enyudok baraen, 'Ipak douk horim howeshikep pape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri wata putogur pupe wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi wata putrugun. Aria ikripesh um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi shekesh amaen iri wata shupe wosik ba shunadudareh.
19 Aria shopunek, neshopoke yanamori ikripesh baraen um abudok yopubi nyutob douk Debeini ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh shupe wosik um.' "
20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok baraen um jurug aria wata nuwapam buk nakanokuk um anudok neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata nanak nabuh nape. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape numun urupat iri shawanam nabes shape shashakam anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri nyatogur um adurin atin."
22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi baraen anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri, "Mumam mumam namudok. Aria anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka, uwok?"
23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok shadukemen iri baraen pukri, 'Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.' "
24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep. Ta anan profet nikripesh baraen ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi, sabaiwari armago douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.
26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.
27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri."
28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas.
29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um nugok.
30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam
douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri.
Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape
meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria
shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk
neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi
douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyag-
wreh um.
33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat, anan
arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan
iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nah-
war debeg nakri, "A! Jisas douk nyanaki
wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori
nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium
nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem
nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuy-
opunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen
iri."
35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri,
"Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok ar-
man aria nyutograri." Aria enyen nyour
anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agun-
dok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria
madae nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe,
uwok.
36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik
namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria
eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, "Enyudok
maren baraen? Anudok arman douk
anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um.
Anan douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria
shemnek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk
arpesh shatogur sharuwok!"
37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub
douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati uru-
pat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat.
Aria Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwa-
raubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras.
Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan
um nunak nugabeyok.
39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin
um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria
naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria
okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape
kwonekumam worigun.
40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape
nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri
arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh
shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria
anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh
atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish
atish.
41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shaku-
tukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok
sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg
shakri, "Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin."
Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh
um mare shiyagwreh enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk
shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um
aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam
nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok
um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim
anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug
anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan
mare nukutishuk ba nunak.
43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Eik
ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek
aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak
ikrip kupaishi shopunek."
44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub
warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.
Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopunyi baraen numun urusag um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu
anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag Gene-
saret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin
um anan um shumnek baraen anan nape
nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok
hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog
botog gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih
hagubukuk anagas aria hanak hape hak-
wrup umbenab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon
ananit bot. Aria nakripan um neheshigat
tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh armam
armago.
4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria
nakrip Saimon nakri, "Nyak nyurao bot
tunak orokohunig um debeigi waiyag aria
ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria putuk
anaguh eiguhw."
5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
iganigib wab shuknib apak munek de-
beinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria
apak madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria eik ta
ikutu umbenab bubuh."
6 Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab
aria hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria
amamib umbenab hurukatin um tu-
tukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape
ananit bot iri hatik namudok aria
hawaurum kupaimi douk hape kupaiti
bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam. Aria
amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw
haguhur amamig biyog botog shishuknig
aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi
waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur
um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim
biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi
ananim nugamim, hatik ogwuhwudok
sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam hatukoguhw
iri aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk aria
hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namu-
dok aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin
um Jisas aria nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
nyak nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um
maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri!"
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Saimon,
nyak mare nyunogugur. Um maresh?
Douk arigaha kweipon, nyak ta nyupe
nyurao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik."
11 Aria amam hanuk amamig botog
hakih hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk
ihishmorim amamish eshudok enesh-
enesh aria hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape
anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra
hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw
yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom um
ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk
ohrubus nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri
nyak nyugabeye."
13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis
wis anudok arman aria nakri, "Eik yakri
wosik um. Nyak yopin abom."
Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.
14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, "Nyak nyunak aria mare
nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik
yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak
arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek
enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopin um
kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk
Moses iri nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak
douk yopin."
15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen um agun-
dok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh lepra
hapenyan um nyowe nyanak rougun.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shum-
nek Jisas ananin baraen. Aria shopunek
um nugabemesh esheshih arugeh douk
hapenyesh iri.
16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak
agundok arpesh uwok um aria nanak
nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria agundok, anam Farisi

hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri
shopunek hanaki hape. Amam douk
hanaki kupakupairubi warub iri. Anam
hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam hanaki
ihirubmorim warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki
ihirubmorim warub douk bape Judia
iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nani
Jisas napeum nunek Jisas dodogowin um
nugabe arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.
18 Aria anam armam hasahi anan
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri hanaki. Anan
neshuh ananis aras aria amam hanasahu-
mori aras hanaki hakri hunak huwish
hunabuk agundok Jisas napeum.
19 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam
yah uwok um hishagrakesh huwish um.
Aria amam hanasah hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria haniguk enesh eshudok shetem modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria anan norum aras hanotugon hakwu madururuh aria hakutun nabuhukuk um Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh shani Jisas shape shersharih aria amam hakutun nabuh nakus orokohun hurukatin um Jisas napeum.
20 Aria douk Jisas natik namudok
um amam hakri abom um anan douk
dodogowin um nugabeyan, aria anan
nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan
iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin nakweshih
nyakish yoweishi inahos.”
21 Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam Farisi hape hansarigum hakri,
“Anan douk maran arman aria douk nape
nabubunim Iruhin? Apak madukemesh
um Iruhin atun ta nukweshih arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip
aria nakripam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur
namudok uwe, uwok.
23 Enyudok mour douk shopunek um
kabi douk eik ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin
ta nukweshih enyenyish yoweishi inahos
um o, ikripen um nyukitak nyunak aria
enyen ta nyukitak nyunak um.
24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk dodogoiwe. Aria eik
douk nyeigur nyato agundok atap um ikri
Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak
kakitak hur nyakis aras nyunosuwas aria
nyunak um urupat!”
25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape shersharih iri
shatrun um nakitak nohur ananis aras
nasuwas aria nape nanadudareh natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato aria napa
nanak um urupat.
26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Aria shopunek, eshesh
shanogugur aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato shakri, “Doukih nyumnah
apak matik enesh kupaishi eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nakitak nanak aria natik anan arman
nyeigurinum Livai douk nape narao takis
iri nape. Anan nape urupat anan nape
narao takis atari iri. Aria douk Jisas na-
trun aria nakripan, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh
eik unak.”
28 Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk enesh-
enesh ananish eshudok aria nani anan
hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob aria
Livai nakitak nenek anagun debeguni
worigun ananit urupat um Jisas. Aria
sabaimi harao takis iri hani enesh hwaro-
hwish arpesh shopunek shanak shapeum
shuni Livai nini Jisas shuwok agundok
worigun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri, douk haniguk amu-
dok Farisi iri hanaki hape. Aria amam
hape henekam baraen Jisas ananim di-
saipel aria harigam hakri, “Ipak pani
anam pawok worigun amudok harao
takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk arugeh
uwok iri ta mare shunak um dokta um
nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
sharao arugeh iri atish ta shunak um
dokta um nugabeyesh.
32 Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi
douk dokta um. Eik douk madae inaku-
mori ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek yopihi
aih iri shatanam um shukon aparuh
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ihwar

eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, "Sabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel hape henek beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur um amam mare huwok anagun worigun. Aria amam Farisi amamim disaipel shopunek douk henekesh namudok atin. Aria sabaihi nyumneh nyakim madae hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok."
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran shunak kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh."
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, "Ta mare enen arpen nyutupok anap rupahip anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek, ta nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik ahudok jugwaihi rupah, uwok."
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, "Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape shor wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi munuhwip aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok munuhwip ta yowep.
38 Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari wainibar abar ta shisharabar namusi atus munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar abar burik aria wata nyukri nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen nyakri abrudok jugwaibari abar douk yopubari."

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak nawish nanak anag nubarig douk shau wit agari. Aria ananim disaipel hanak hape hopirak anat urubit wit aria hape hamaprut wis um haworishat hatoh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, "Ipak peneken um enyudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!"
3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak patarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um abudok nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub bamum aka, uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohuri atudok bret douk henek ofa hako Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria nakom anat ananim arman hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh meishi arpesh shuwok atudok bret uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik."
5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, "Douk eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh um shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Umum maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok nyumnah sabatih."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria agundok anan arman douk ananin yopunyi rogur douk yowen iri nanaki nanamesh nape.
7 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape duk atin hatik Jisas um hakri kadak nukri nubrig enyudok lo um nugabe anudok rogur yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria amam hunek kwotuman.

8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip
aria nakrip anudok rogur yowenyanari
nakri, “Kitak nyiyotu agundok um eshu-
dok ihishmorim shutrin.” Aria anan naki-
tak nanak neyotu orokohun.

9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri
isorikep, apakin lo nyakri ta apak munek
maresh ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Apak
munek yopunyi mugu o munek yoweishi
inahos? Mutaurum arpesh shupe wosik
aka, uwok o mesh shugok?”

10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin ari-
gaha neyatesh aria nakrip anudok rogur
nyenekan iri nakri, “Nu nyakin rogur.”
Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin
abom.
11 Aria amudok henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amudok Farisi hatik namudok
aria amam nyirub juwehosirub abom um
Jisas. Aria amam kanak hape haneyag-
wrah hakri, “Apak ta muneken mumam
anudok arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag
mihig um nunak nunek beten. Aria agun-
dok anan nanak nape nenek beten um
Iruhin anab wab shuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk
aria nahwar ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin
um nishopokam hunak hukripesh ananin
baraen iri aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk Jisas
nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri nani
ananin wanin Andru, hani Jems iri Jon.
Amam hani Filip iri Bartolomyu.
15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini
Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin nuganin,
hani kupaini Saimon douk neir anap
awirop shahwaresh um Selot* iri.
16 Amam hani Judas douk kupaini Jems
ananin nuganin nani kupaini Judas douk
shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri. Anudok
Judas douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nani ananim disaipel habuhi habuh hey-
otu anabik beriyaigunum aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki. Enesh douk shagipesh
anan iri shani enesh shanaki sabairubi
shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi na-
hobig Judia iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem,
enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi warub
douk bape hurukatin um debeigwi youg
iri. Anarub douk bape hurukatin um ar-
budok debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek
ananin baraen aria shopunek um nu-
gabemesh eshudok douk sharao arugeh
iri. Enesh douk yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shopunek shanaki aria
Jisas nagabeyesh.
19 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri anan
douk dodogowini. Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shakri ta eshesh shunak shususuwan
meyoh um, eshesh ta wata yopish. Aria
eshesh shanak shasususuwan aria eshesh
wata yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim di-
saipel aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk
yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri
douk pawish agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um! Douk namu-
dok aria ipak douk panadudareh.
21 Aria ipak douk nyurub baep iri douk
panadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin
ta nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata
dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape poreh iri
douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Anah
nyumnah ipak ta wata pugukoruh.
22 Aria ipak douk arpesh shutripum
agundok pagipesh eik Anudok Arman
douk adurinyi arpen iri aria shunowisep
shutripukuk yoweisi nabes um, ipak douk
panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk gani-
ganiguk abom um abudok nyutob eshesh
shunekesh-umep namudok um. Um

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

maresh? Ipakish yopishi eshudok douk shakusumep iruhw heven. Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shopunek douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin amam seiwokimi profet.

24 "Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi abudok amnabish eshudok ipak panadudareh-umesh ipak paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.

25 Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh? Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pape panagukoruh iri. Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh aria pureh debeg abom. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk.

26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh douk shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri profet amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw."

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Aria eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri.

28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw um shukri enen amaen nyutogrumep iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok douk shep shanumugep iri.

29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek.

30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok.

31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.

32 "Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri atish!

33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!

34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!

35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh eshudok aria mare punek urkum um eshesh wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yopunum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh.

36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria

nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin."

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi (Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare punek skelimum kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.

38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshudok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin."

39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag nuwag.

40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um."

41 "Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam?

42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri."

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos (Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok.

44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok.

45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape numun enyenyim urkum iri apa munek yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape numun esheship urkwip iri."

Biom Harok Urusag Iri (Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak apa pohware pakri, 'Debeini' aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Namudok uwok.

47 Eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um?

48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman douk nakitak narok nuwagos arigaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok ananit urupat iri. Douk narokat wosik aria eshah harari worub bau bat aria babirak ba madae butukat uwe, uwok.

49 Aria eshudok douk shumnek eikin baraen aria mare shugipeshen iri douk kabi anudok arman douk narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan madae nurok anagos nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria

kadak nurukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen neyaten shemneken aria nakitak nanak um Kaperneam.
2 Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom. Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk urkum makriyan abom.
3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri.
4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom hakri, "Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape meyagwreh baraen-atari."
6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, "Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um uwe.
7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata yopun.
8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata yopun. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori, anan ta nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta nuneken."
9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, "Eik yakripep, apak kanak Israel, eik madae itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudok uwe!"
10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata hatanam hanak urupat aria hatik um anudok nenek mour um anudok soldia iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur Nain aria natik um enesh shasahi anan nagok iri arman shanaki. Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki anan atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan nakri giha abom aria nakripok nakri, "Nyak mare nyureh."
14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk shore iri anudok-asi ba shanasahumori aria eshudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria sheyotu. Aria Jisas nakri, "Shokuni! Kakitak, eik yakripen!"
15 Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek nakri, "Nyakin nuganin anudok."
16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Anan debeini profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak." Aria shopunek shakri, "Iruhin nanaki um nutaurum apak ananish arpesh."
17 Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabaigunum agudok shokugi nahobig Judia gani kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas

(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape neneken iri aria anan nahwar biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak. Amam hanakum horik Debeini hukri, "Douk Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?"

20 Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan hakri, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um, 'Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?' "

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun.

22 Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukesh iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.

23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin baraen iri, eshesh douk shanadudareh!"

24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, "Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok?

25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape king-omi amamig otug urusag.

26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan douk anan profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-omi.

27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk nakri, 'Eik ta ishopok anan nurao eikin baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!' "

28 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae shutowesh uwe, aria shawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk sheshagrakuk Jon ananin nyeigur."

29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amudok harao takis iri shemnek Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen aria eshesh shape shanadudareh. Eshesh shanadudareh um agundok riguk eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen shakri wosik yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh um.

30 Aria riguk amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon nunek baptaisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik ta iyabigep maresh eshudok doukishi arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi um?

32 Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi douk shemnek kupaishi esheshin baraen aria madae shugipeshen atin iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak shape agundok douk eshesh apa shantorum shapeum aria enesh shape shahwar enesh shakri, 'Apak manadudareh aria mape mahapur buwaen aria ipak madae putaurumap miyarub

uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub aweruh
douk sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um
aria ipak madae pureh uwe.'
33 Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nanaki aria anan madae
nuwok yopishi worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe aria ipak madae pumnek
ananin baraen pugipeshen uwe. Aria
ipak pakri, 'Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan aria nagugak!'
34 Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanaki aria yape yawok worigun nani
wainibar abar aria ipak pakri, 'Tik nani
nawok sabaiguni worigun iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria nagugak. Aria shopunek, nani amudok harao
takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shape!'
35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh
Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk heyabigap
um Iruhin ananim urkum douk yopumi
atum."

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um nunak
nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat.
Aria Jisas nakitak nanak natogur anudok
Farisi ananit urupat aria nani anan hape
tebol hape hawok worigun.
37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok armatok
douk kwonek sabaishi yoweishi inahos
iri kwape. Aria okwok kwomnek um
Jisas nanak nani anudok Farisi hape hawok worigun um. Aria okwok kwakitak
kwohur anar yopuri botol douk shenegor
utom iri shukunir um yopunyi sanda iri
kwasuwor aria kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin um
Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh
aria kwape kworeh. Okwok kworeh
aria abih habuh hetem ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria
okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria
douk kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu
enyudok sanda.
39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas
nanaki iri natik namudok aria anan kanak
naneyagwreh nakri, "Aria anudok arman
douk adurini profet abom akure, anan ta
nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk
kwape kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh
iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh
um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos
iri!"
40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Saimon,
eik yakri ikripen um enen baraen."
Aria Saimon nakri, "Wosik tisa, kripe."
41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom armam.
Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10
kina atin.
42 Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um
wata hubeabor-bunaman um aria anan
nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini
ta urkum munawasham abom um anudok
nakom utabor iri?"
43 Aria Saimon nakri, "Eik yakri anudok
douk nakon 100 kina iri."
Aria Jisas nakri, "Nyak nyakri adurin
baraen."
44 Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri, "Nyak
nyatik okwudok armatok? Eik yanaki
nyakit urupat aria nyak madae nyuke
anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwudok kwape kwareh
aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh
yeriweruh aria wata kwakwu okwokwig
barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh.
45 Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike
uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyutob
eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok
kwape kwanapuprik eikiruh yeriweruh.
46 Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume
anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria okwudok
kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda.
47 Okwok urkum douk manawasham
eik abom. Namudok aria eik yakripen,
Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um
eshudok sabaishi yoweishi inahos
riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk. Eshudok arpesh douk
shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria
Iruhin madae nusuhwesh-umesh uwe
aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shokubur
atin."
48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, "Iruhin madae nusuhwesh
nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk."

49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape sha-
wok worigun iri eshesh kanak sheneyag-
wreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini
arman aria douk nakri Iruhin madae
nunasuhwesh um arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk
um?”
50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok
nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Iruhin aria
anan douk nanaraen nyatanamori nyape
wosik abom. Namudok aria nyak nyunak
aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas
nakitak nanak anarub debeirubi warub
bani anarub shokurubi. Anan nanak nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria ananim 12-poreim disaipel shop-
unek hanaman hanak.
2 Amam hani ono armago shop-
unek douk riguk Jisas nahiyah-umokuk
yoweishi sagabehos shani arugeh douk
hapenyo iri shanaman shanak. Oudok
armago onok douk Maria douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala iri. Okwok douk sei-
wok Jisas nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-
poresh yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok iri
shatogur sharuwokuk iri.
3 Aria onok douk Joana douk okwokwin
raminen nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan
douk nenek mour Herot ananit urupat.
Owo wani Susana kwani sabaiwari ar-
mago shopunek wagipeshan. Aria owo
apa wataurumam nani ananim disaipel
um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani
anagun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi
arpesh abom shanaki sabairubi warub
iri shape shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas.
Douk arigaha sabaishi shanaki sheyotu
aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nanak
nawashak wit ananig um nubarig. Anan
nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah,
aria arpesh sharahaen shoshishat aria
armiguhw hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria
atat pupuwarat takih aria abar uwok an-
abar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh
utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat takih
aria aruhudok segegoiruhi madaruruh
hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi
amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti
teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin
apakiwog.”
Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ari-
gos sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin
baraen aria pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria ananim disaipel hariganum
baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen anan nakriyen iri.
10 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Iruhin
douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um
enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen ipak atip
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta
shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik
um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukem-
men. Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta
mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen um anudok
nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak
namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin
ananin baraen um.
12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki
natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk
nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan
nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare
shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh

shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.
13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudarehumen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.
14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri."

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um.
17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.
18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe.
20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, "Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish."
21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."
Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.
23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.
24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, "Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!"
Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?"

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili.

27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.

30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan.

31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.

33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.

36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.

38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-umani. Um maresh? Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape shatrugun-uman.

41 Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenati urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria narigan dodog atin um niran nunak ananit urupat.

42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk okwokwish kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak wobuwobur aria anan nor orokohun.

43 Aria agundok onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor douk kweyatabor batuhuk um kwator dokta omi um agundok hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam shopunek habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok uwe, uwok.

44 Douk namudok aria okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki agabinum aria kwasusuhw apubih um ananih rupah aria owishibor tukarubor-ukuk abom.

45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eik?” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shatanam aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh uwok. Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh shanaki shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik yadukemesh, enen arpen nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog douk nyogabe enen arpen.”

47 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um anan nadukemesh um agundok anan nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki kwabuh kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu aria okwok kwakripan um maresh shenegok aria okwok douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh wata yopuk abom um.

48 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria anan napei Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik nugawik kwagok. Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyukon mour debeini Tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”

50 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nugawik ta wata kwukitak kwupe.”

51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria nakrip Pita nani Jon iri Jems atum hani okwudok kwagok iri okwokwish amakenyish atish shanaman shawish numun. Kupaishi shapeik aduk.

52 Aria ihishmorim shape agundok iri shape shorep okwudok kwagok iri armatok. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak mare pureh, okwudok madae kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw meyoh!”

53 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um okwok douk kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh shanagukoruhan.

54 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hani okwokwish amakenyish shanak shawish numun aria anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakwuhur aria nakri, “Batowinyik, nyak kakitak!”

55 Aria mishin nyakih nyawishok aria
ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kwape.
Aria Jisas nakripesh um shukok anagun
worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok kwakitak kwape
aria okwokwish amakenyish shaki-
tak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shu-
nak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok
anan nohur esheshik nugawik kwakitak
kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria
nakom gobi nyani dodog um huhiyahuguk
yoweishi sagabehos. Aria shopunek um
hugabe arugeh douk hape arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam jurug aria
neshopokam hanakum hukripesh yopinyi
baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um aria hugabe eshu-
dok arugeh haesh iri shutogur yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam shopunek nakri,
"Ipak punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare
pusuhw enep butip o esharuh huni wori-
gun aria utabor o eneh kupaihi rupeh
shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur wabur aria abru-
dok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um
shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak
punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak
pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pukri puku-
tukuk abrudok wabur punak um, aria
ipak kadak pukutubur-ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria
madae shumnekep aria madae shukep
anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak puku-
tukuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak
pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk kwotem
ipakiruh yeriweruh iri kwukusuk abru-
dok wabur aria punak. Ipak punekesh
namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta
shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek
yoweihi aih aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeiti kwot."
6 Aria amam hakitak hape hakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hanak
atubur atubur warub. Aria shopunek,
hagabe sabaishi arpesh arugeh hapeyesh
iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gav-
man um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili
iri nemnek um ihishmorim eshudok douk
shape shatogur iri aria anan nornor nape.
Um maresh? Anan nemnek um enesh
arpesh shakri, "Jisas douk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape!"
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok
nagok iri anan wata nakitak nape. Aria
enesh shakri anan kupaini seiwokin pro-
fet wata nakitak nape.
9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria
Herot nakri, "Eik yatupok Jon ananin
aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria douk
anudok meinari arman douk eik yem-
nek um anan nape nenek enenyenen
dodogowinyi mour iri?" Douk namudok
aria anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik
Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata
hatanamori aria hakripan um eshudok
amam henekesh iri. Aria anan narao
amam aria amam atum hakitak hanam
wabur Betsaida.
11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um
Jisas nanak nape abrudok wabur um,
aria eshesh shagipeshan shanak. Es-
hesh shanak shatogurman aria anan
nanadudareh-umesh um agundok eshesh
shanaki um. Aria anan nape nakripesh
baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao
arugeh iri.
12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape
nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim di-
saipel hanaki hakripan, "Nyak nyish-
opokesh ba shunam warub douk bape

hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak shunourim um worigun um shugnoh iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."

13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhw 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri apak um munak mutorumesh anagun worigun um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aka?"

14 Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria armago iri batowish madae shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukripesh um hurukatin um 50-poreish shunak shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek hurukatin um 50-poreish shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe namudok atin shunak.

15 Aria amam hakripesh aria ihishmorim shabuh shape atap.

16 Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok bias arbus nasuwesh aria nanig natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret aria arbus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape hekeshesh hanak.

17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihishmorim shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh aria harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri (Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek beten. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hani anan hape aria anan narigam, "Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik douk amiapen?"

19 Aria amam hakripan, "Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri nyak anan kupaini seiwokin profet douk seiwok nagok aria douk wata nakitak nape iri."

20 Aria anan narig amam nakri, "Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri eik douk amiapen?"

Aria Pita nakripan, "Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanamori nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um (Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen ananim disaipel um mare hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais um uwe, uwok.

22 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri ta huke agabus aria huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria shurume iyur wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitak ipe."

23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim ananim disaipel nakri, "Douk enen arpen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyen kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih nyumneh enyen ta nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugipeshe.*

24 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip madae purum eik aria shukri shunagabe esheshiruh aturuh yegeshiweruh aria eshesh shunogugur um shugok um, eshesh ta shugok aria shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk esheship urkwip purum eik aria mare shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

25 Douk anan arman nunek mour aria nurao ihishmorim agundok atapish eneshenesh um, aria kweipon nanak nugok aria nunak nuwishuk um, aria

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta shutauruman mumam? Adur atin ta uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen nyunogugur um kupaishi arpesh aria nyukri enyen douk madae eikin disaipel uwe, aria shopunek nyukenyuguk agab eikin baraen um, kweipon eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikri enyudok arpen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob eik dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi douk eikin Yain nani ananish yopishi enselahos shatrugun um inaki obi nyutob, eik ta ikripen ikri enyen douk madae eikin uwe, uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok aria ta putik abudok nyutob Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom (Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria 8-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria anan nani amam Pita nani Jon aria Jems hanak hato anag mihig um anan nunak nunek beten.
29 Aria douk anan nape nenek beten aria ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh abom. Aria ananih rupeh hatogur shigorihwih abom aria hatrugun kabi douk utag brereyarog ba gatrugun um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom armam hatogur heyotu hani anan hape heyagwreh. Amam douk Moses nani Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk hatrugun abom aria heyotu hani Jisas hape heyagwreh um agundok ta anan niyatok enyudok mour Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori nuneken iri um nugok Jerusalem um.
32 Aria Pita nani amudok anam biom arpeshim hape yobus sam dodog amaenyim atum aria heshuh hagok. Aria amam wata hakitak hatik agundok Jisas dodogowin aria natrugun abom um nani amudok biom douk hani anan heyotu iri.
33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria Pita nakrip Jisas, "Debeini, namudok douk wosik um apak mupe agundok um. Aria apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija anar." Aria agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas. Douk namudok aria anan douk nakripan namudok.
34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um.
35 Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri, "Anudok douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak pumnekan!"
36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk. Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen baraen uwe. Aria abudok nyutob shopunek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri (Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.
38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesh sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, "Tisa tik, eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik douk adur atin anudok atun nuganin!
39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh wobuwobur ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur nyunakuk uwe, uwok.
40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiyahen aria amam habirak hatik uwok."
41 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak doukish arpesh, eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyumneh um itaurumep namudok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?"

Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri,
"Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!"
42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin
aria enyen nyatukan nyonur atap. Aria
Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur
nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria
wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri, "Nyakin
nuganin anudok."
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyu-
dok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin neneken iri
aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape po-
rum enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria anan
nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
44 "Ipak gamo pumneken wosik enyu-
dok baraen douk yakri ikripepen iri!
Arpesh ta shukrip eikim horim um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe
hunak huweshike."
45 Aria douk nakripam enyudok
baraen aria amam madae hudukem
baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraen
douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam
hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogo-
nim baraen um amam meini ta nupe de-
beini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip
urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi enen
batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam, "Douk enen
arpen urkum mur um eik aria nyutau-
rum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk
nyataurum eik. Aria douk namudok atin,
enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk
nyataurum anudok douk neshopok eik
yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun
um ipak douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur
wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um
ipak."

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini,
apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur
aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak
makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh
namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe,
uwok."
50 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Ipak mare pukri-
pan namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk
shaniguk ipak iri."

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak
hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao Jisas
nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri
abom um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan
nakitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria
neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraen
sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur
shokuburi wabur douk bape Samaria iri
um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak
nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri
shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um
Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin.
Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri uwok
um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um.
54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani
Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan, "De-
beinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih
hubuhi iruhw heven hunish aka, uwok
nyakri mumam?"
55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham aria
amam wata hanam kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria anan
arman nakrip Jisas nakri, "Ihigun nyak
nyunak um, eik ta inamen unak."
58 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Wanarig nubag
apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria armiguhw
hwehwru iruhw iri apa hweshuh was.
Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur

adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok um inak
ishuh um."
59 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip ku-
paini nakri, "Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik."
Douk anan nakripan namudok aria
anudok arman nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri
nyukripe inak ba itik eikin yaken anan
nagok ba iroman iyoh aria ta inaki ina-
men unak."
60 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Nyak bukeshuk
shagok iri, kadak eshudok douk madae
shunek bilip um eik iri uwe shunak shu-
rumesh. Aria nyak nyunak nyukripesh
yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um."
61 Aria anan arman shopunek nanaki
nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri
igipeshen aria eik yakri inak ikeshuk
rogur apak atup awirop ba iyoh."
62 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Douk anan ar-
man nukri nuhur eikin mour nuneken
aria anan wata urkum mur um enesh-
enesh eshudok anan nakutishukuk iri um,
anan douk madae wosik dodogowin um
nuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok."

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba iyoh, aria
Debeini wata nagraeh 72-poreim armam
shopunek aria neshopokam hanak biom
biom. Anan neshopokam harik hanak
ihirub warub douk anan nakri nunak-
arubi.
2 Aria anan nakripam, "Sabaiguni wori-
gun jurugigun nape, aria arpesh shagun-
mesh iri douk karowish. Douk namudok
aria ipak punek beten um Debeini douk
nagrem agudok nahobig iri um neshopok
sabaishi arpesh um shunak shogunum
agundok worigun.
3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep
punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae
dodogowish iri uwe, punak orokohun um
wanarig nubag.
4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus
douk ipak pape apa panaruk utabor um
suni esharuh iri su. Aria ipak punak
arigas, ipak mare piyotu puni enesh
arpesh douk puparugesh yah iri piyag-
wreh, uwok.
5 "Aria douk punak puwish anat uru-
pat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri,
'Apak makri ipak pape atudok urupat iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.'
6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atu-
dok urupat um, enyudok baraen ipak
pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan nyupeik.
O uwok um, enyudok yopinyi baraen ta
wata nyutanamori nyupe um ipak kanak
atin.
7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat
aria puwok agundok worigun aria abar
eshesh shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak
penek Iruhin ananin mour aria douk sha-
torip shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak
mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak
punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atu-
dok atut urupat.
8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria
enesh arpesh shuraep punam esheshig
urusag aria shunek anagun worigun
shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta
pugnoh.
9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao
arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur
iri. Aria pukrip arpesh shape abrudok
iri pukri, 'Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um.'
10-11 "Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria
arpesh shape abrudok iri shukepaguk
agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah
aria pukri, 'Okwudok nyupruk apak
meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok
wata magudupeshuk kwakusumep-ukuk.
Apak menekesh namudok um ipak
putrup aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok.
Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupe um.'
12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihish-
morim arpesh ahi, arpesh douk seiwok
shape Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger
aria ta madae kabi eshudok shekepuk
agabus ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk
shekepaguk agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek
debeiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um
shape Sodom iri!"

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh pape Korasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger aria ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, seiwok um anan arman nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon kabi douk eik yeneken ipakirub warub um akure, eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shukitak shuwashak yoweihi rupeh aria shunawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh um, amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom enyudok douk ta nyutogur um eshudok douk seiwok shape Tair bani Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria nurawep puto iruhw heven, aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk shagok iri shanak shapeum!"
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eshudok douk shumnek ipak iri douk shemnek eik shopunek. Aria eshudok douk shekep agabus ipak iri douk sheke agabus eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus eik iri douk shakon agabus anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri."

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata hatanamori aria amam hanadudareh abom. Aria amam hakri, "Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok."
18 Aria Jisas nakripam, "Adur, eik yatik Satan madae dodogowin uwe aria nakutukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um.
19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep dodogowinyi big um pishish yugwuhw hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin Satan ananin. Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekep uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw shetem iruhw heven um."

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin
(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom aria nakri, "Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok."
22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, "Eikin Yain douk neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok douk eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup madukeman."
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak douk panadudareh!
24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek enyudok baraen ipak pemneken iri aria uwok."

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria nakri

nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen mumam? Aria shopunek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”

27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo punawasham abom um Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’ Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um.’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi arpen. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok shape hurukatin um eik iri douk meishi?”

30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nape Jerusalem aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko. Anan nanak yah aria yowemi armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han heneken atuhig aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk aria hatrun hanawar ananih rupeh hani eshudok anan nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh aria hanak.

31 Aria abudok nyutob anan pris nagim yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun aria neshagrakan nanakuk wobrahum yah aria nanak.

32 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu natrun aria nanak wobrahum yah aria neshagrakan nanak.

33 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Samaria nanak natogur agundok anan nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria anan neneman gihaum anudok Juda.

34 Douk namudok aria anan nanak hurukatin um anan aria nourak wel rani wain um ebudok ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk naweshikuman ereb jurug aria nonohur nanem ananin donki aria naran nanak. Anan naran um anat arpesh shanak shape sheshuhati urupat aria nanak nape natauruman.

35 Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih aria anudok Samaria nakitak neyak anabar utabor nako anudok nagrem atudok urupat iri. Aria nakripan, ‘Nyak nyupe nyutauruman aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor nyakibor utabor nyutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”

36 Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam um amudok biom atun. Meini nagabe anudok douk hakwuaruh atuh iri han hanabukuk iri kabi douk nanagabe eshudok douk shape hurukatin um anan iri um?”

37 Aria anan nakri, “Anudok douk natrun nenek gihauman iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur anabur wabur aria onok armatok douk kwonohwar um Mata iri kwani amam shanam okwokwit urupat.

39 Aria Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwar um Maria iri kwanaki kwape hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek ananin baraen.

40 Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek worigun. Aria okwokwim urkum mor manak um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh iri aria okwokwibur nyibur juwehosibur. Aria okwok kwanak kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik aria eik atuwe yape yenek worigun. Aria nyak madae urkum mur um enyudok aria nyukripok kwunaku kwutaurume uwe? Nyak kripok kwunaki kwutaurume!”

41 Aria Debeini nakri, “Mata, nyak urkum morum sabaishi eshudok aria nyakihw apahw yowehw.

42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Aria Maria douk kwakri kurao ahudok yopuhi aih. Douk namudok

aria ta mare enesh arpesh shuturukwah-
uguk uwe, uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape
nenek beten anabik. Anan nenek beten
jurug, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyunek skulumap
um munek beten um kabi douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nenek skulum ananim
disaipel um.”
2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak punek beten um,
ipak pukri namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, apak makri ihishmorim
arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi
nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe Debeinyi um
sabaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok
nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um
yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-
umap um apakish yoweishi inahos
aria nyukwreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Satan
um nukwiraeh apak um munek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Douk ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin
ananit urupat orokohunib um wab aria
nukri, ‘Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit
bret.
6 Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin
douk atin nanaki natogurum eik aria eik
worigun uwok um ibiroman!’
7 “Aria douk nape numun urupat aria
nukri, ‘Nyak mare nyuke mour! Wit
iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish
meshuh. Aria eik ta mare ikitak iken
enesh eshudok uwe, uwok!’
8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok
urupatinari ta mare nukri anan douk
ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta
nukitak nukon bret, uwok. Anan ta
nukitak nukon ihishmorim eshudok anan
nariganumesh iri. Um maresh? Anan
ta nunaiwos abom um numnek ananin
arpenyin nupe norigon um eneshenesh.
9 Douk namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak
ta punek beten purik Iruhin um nukep
eshudok aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak ta
pupe purimesh aria ta putrish. Aria ipak
ta pupe pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijika-
tumep.
10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihishmorim
douk shenek beten sharig Iruhin iri, es-
hesh ta sharao eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eshudok ihishmorim douk shape shaurim
eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shutrish. Aria
eshudok douk shupe shubo wit iri Iruhin
ta nijikatumesh.
11 “Douk ipak anan ananin nuganin
norigan um nukon anar eiyur akure, anan
ta nukitak nukon anar yur, aka?
12 O ta norigan um nukon anab ihwurub
aria nukitak nukon onok pupiyak? Adur
atin ta uwok.
13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh
penek yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak
douk padukemesh um pukesh yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh um ipakish batowish
um. Aria apakin Yain nape iruhw heven
iri douk yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh
ananin Mishin eshudok douk shunek
beten sharigan iri.”

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk enen
yoweinyi sagab douk madae nyiyagwreh
atin iri uwe. Enyen douk nyape anan
arman aria nyenekan madae niyagwreh
atin uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaru-
wokuk aria anudok arman wata nape
neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi arpesh shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shanasarik um.
15 Aria enesh shakri, “Enyudok Belsebul
douk debeinyi um ihishmorim yoweishi
sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria
douk nahiyahuk eshudok enesh yoweishi
sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk.”
16 Aria enesh shakri shukwiraehan.
Douk namudok aria eshesh shakripan um
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
um shudukemesh um anan douk adur
Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

17 Aria Jisas nadukem esheship urk-
wip por panak um aria nakripesh nakri,
“Enesh arpesh shape atug nahobig iri
shunadiyogurum shunek bias awiros aria
eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, es-
hesh ta mare dodogowish. Aria anap
awirop shukri shunadiyogurum aria es-
hesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh
shopunek ta mare dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok atin, douk Sa-
tan ananish shunadiyogurum aria es-
hesh kanak shupe shurpak akure, es-
hesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik douk
yakripep enyudok baraen um maresh?
Ipak pakri Belsebul nyataurum eik aria
eik douk yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh
yoweishi sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutaurume aria
douk ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um,
ipak pakri mumam um ipakim douk
hagipesh ipak iri? Amam ami nyakam
dodog aria douk hahiyahuk yoweishi
sagabehos? Ipakim douk heyabigep
um enyudok baraen ipak pakriyen um
Belsebul nyataurume um douk madae
adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke dodog aria
yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak douk patik Iruhin ananin
dodog um arpesh shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
21 “Aria douk anan dodogowini ar-
man nusuhw ananigos burawos nupe
neyoh ananit urupat um, ananish eshu-
dok eneshenesh ta shukusuman wosik.
22 Aria douk anan dodogowini abom
nishagrakuk anan iri nunaki nini anan
hurpak aria non akure, anan ta nunatrun
ananigos burawos douk anan nasuwogos
iri. Aria anan ta nutrun nukumesh aruh
eshudok ananish eneshenesh aria nunak
nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.
23 “Eshudok arpesh douk madae eikish
iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim horim. Aria
eshudok douk madae shutaurume um
murauri arpesh shunakumori eik iri, es-
hesh douk shapeum shenek eikish arpesh
shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin atinyuk.”

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um (Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shop-
unek, “Abudok nyutob enen yoweinyi
sagab nyukutukuk enen arpen nyutogur
nyunak um, enyen ta nyunak nyutik um
anabik abar uwok um nyunak nyupe um
nyarao uhwin. Aria douk enyen mare
nyuparug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri,
‘Eik wata itanam inam eikit urupat douk
riguk yapenyat iri.’
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak aria nyu-
tik um atudok urupat shagitat aria yoput
tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri eshudok
enesh 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos douk
yowesh abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Es-
hesh shanaki aria shuwish shupe atudok
urupat aria riguk enyudok arpen nyape
wosiwosik atin iri. Aria douk enyen ta
nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk riguk
nyarik nyape um.”

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk enyu-
dok baraen jurug aria onok armatok douk
kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh kweyotu
iri kwakripan kwakri, “Okwudok arma-
tok douk kwukwarumori nyak iri aria
kweken nyumeb iri okwok douk wosik ta
kwunadudareh!”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen adur, okwok
ta kwanadudareh. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
shusuhwen shugipeshen iri eshesh douk
ta shunadudareh abom.”

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek shanaki shantorum shape aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh
douk yoweishi arpesh! Ipak pakri putik
enen mour Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria
eik ta mare iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik
ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona nanak
Ninive nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
aria shape Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shakon
aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta
ikripep namudok atin. Douk namudok

aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk enen
kak um ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin douk
kwape saut iri ta kwukitak kunekumep
kwot ipak doukish arpesh um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh,
okwok kwape rougun aria kwanaki
kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi
saki. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk
king Solomon iri douk yape agundok.
32 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh baraen arpesh ahi, eshesh
shape Ninive iri ta shukitak shunekumep
baraen ipak doukipari um eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri.
Um maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen Jona nakripeshen
iri aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria wata shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria
douk eik douk yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk
yape agundok."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shop-
unek, "Ta mare enen arpen nyushupeh
enen lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken
nyunyigren shakamet um anat baket uwe,
uwok. Enyen ta nyushupehen aria nyun-
yem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwish um
aria shutik agundok enyenyis aris sene-
gogun ba bogaragun um.
34 Aria ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis
nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria ipak urk-
wip purum yopishi um, ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh ta henek lait aria hupe wosik.
Aria ipakis nabes sutik yoweishi eshu-
dok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi
um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek ta
goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.
35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe pun-
odukumesh um ipakis nabes douk sape
kabi lam douk nyape numun ipakiruh
aparuh iri mare sutik yoweishi inahos
aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi uwe,
uwok.
36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshi-
weruh henek lait um, aria mare anagun
goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait abom
kabi douk hanu enyudok lam nyatrugun
um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan
Farisi nahwaran um nunak nini anan
huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria
Jisas nakitak nanak nape tebol nani anan
hapeum huwok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape hawok worigun
aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas um madae
nugipesh esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk
wis ba iyoh aria kadak nusuhw wori-
gun nugnah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk abom.
39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak
Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh um yau-
reruh hani kas. Aria ipak numunip um
douk pabo susih abom aria ipak shuknip
um ahudok yoweihi aih um penek nyigiya
um eshudok kupaishi um shani eneheneh
yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek
numunish um eshudok shani adukish um
shopunek.
41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun
ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas iri eshudok
douk yaruhish iri um putaurumesh. Ipak
punekesh namudok aria ipakish ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish aria
shupe wosik.
42 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak
douk pasia yabro wani lombo shani ihig
apig aria pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehu-
dok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig*
Iruhin. Ahudok aih um pakon anagun
um ipakig apig Iruhin um douk wosik.
Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih um ku-
paishi uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip
madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen
douk wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin
um. Aria ipak ta punek adurih aih um
kupaishi shopunek aria ipak urkwip ta
punawasham Iruhin shopunek.

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

43 “O eik yenek giha abom um ipak
Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep abom! Um
maresh? Ipak panak apak Juda mape
meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um,
ipak pakri punak pupe shakus sharik iri
wagiturahos. Aria ipak apa pakri punak
sabaishi shantorum shapeum eshesh
shutrip aria shunemep yopuhi.
44 “O yenek giha abom um ipak. Ipak ta
pupe yowep! Um maresh, arpesh madae
shudukem ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipak pape kabi douk
wonugwegwiruh douk hanabeshuk hape
shakam amnab iri um. Aria arpesh madae
shudukemesh uwe aria shape sharahaen
iruhwiruh um.”
45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo
iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri namu-
dok aria nyakap baugos aria dodogowinyi
baraen apak shopunek!”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “O eik yakri gi-
haum ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri
shopunek! Ipak ta pupe yowep abom!
Um maresh, ipak powemesh debeibusi
bugabus sabaishi arpesh shabususah aria
ipak madae ta putaurumesh pubususah
uwe, uwok.
47 O eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta
pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, ipakim
babukenyim habo amam profet hagok
aria ipak douk pape penek wonugweg-
wiruh um amam um.
48 Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria
payabig arpesh um ipak pakri wosik um
ahudok yoweihi aih ipakim babukenyim
henekah iri um habo amam profet hagok
um. Aria ipak pape penek wonugweg-
wiruh um amudok profet.
49 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nagipesh
ananim yopumi urkum aria saki nakri,
‘Eik ta ishopokugu profet huni aposel hu-
nakumesh aria eshesh ta shubo anam
hugok aria anam ta shom aria shunekam
enenyenen.’
50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak doukipari
aria douk baraen nyapenyep um eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos seiwok ipakim pope-
hem yamehem hape henekesh hanaki
iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek
agundok atap, amam habo ihim morim
profet hanaki arigaha hatograri douk.
Enyudok douk seiwok ipakin yamenen
Ken neneken um nabo ananin wanin
Abel nagok um nyanaki arigaha abu-
dok nyutob amam habo Sekaraia nagiguk
um. Sekaraia neyotu orokohun um
alta nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria amam han. Aria ipak penekeh iri
aih douk heyabig arpesh um ipak douk
panadudareh um enyudok ipakim pope-
hem yamehem heneken iri. Aria Iruhin
nakri ipak ta pusah ihibusmorim abus-
dok bugabus ipakim popehem yamehem
amamibus.
52 “O eik yenek gihaum ipak penek sku-
lumesh um lo iri. Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipak kanak madae
pudukem enyudok adurin baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae putaurum
eshudok armam armago um shudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak kanak madae purao
enyudok yopinyi saki uwe aria patapok
yah um eshudok douk shape shabirak um
shakri shurao yopinyi saki iri!”
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk eshesh
nanak aria amam henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam Farisi amamirub nyirub
juwehosirub abom aria hape hanumogan
yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam henek rohw
um hakri husuwan um enen baraen aria
hape harigan sabainyi enenyenen baraen
um sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namudok um hakri
humnekan um nukri enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um amam hunek
kwotuman-umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi (Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki
sheyotu ba shuknigun aria shanokunish
um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip ananim dis-
aipel nakri, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik douk
yakri um ehudok amamih aih um henek
rohw um heyagwreh biyen baraen.
2 Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus
iri, Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus yopu-
gunum aria ihishmorim ta shutrish aria
shudukemesh.

3 Aria eshudok douk ipak peyag-
wrehesh weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata
nukrip arpesh shumnekesh aria wata
shudukemesh. Aria eshudok douk ipak
mirimiri panakripam-umesh numun
urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwerehesh.
Anan ta nuwerehesh aria arpesh douk
sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta shukripesh
um ihishmorim shumnek-umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun (Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak
mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta
shubo yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria
kweipon mare dodogowish um shunek
enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek
iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman
douk ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta
punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep
pugok iyoh aria kweipon shopunek anan
douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep
punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri. Adur atin
eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um
anan atun!
6 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator
5-poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2
toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum
mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri
armir uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur
atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag
iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik
abom. Douk namudok aria ipak mare
punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum
douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi
karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin
Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um
meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok
aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom."

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um (Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 "Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen
nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi arpesh
um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin
ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok
arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh
yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae
eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen
namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin
ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin
wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi
baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri.
Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare
nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin
baraen enyen nyakriyen um Ananin
Mishin Iri.
11 "Aria abudok nyutob shukri
shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda mape
meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, o
eshesh gavman shuni amudok nyeiguhw
shatoumam iri um agundok ipak pagipesh
eik um, ipak mare punogugur-umam.
Aria shopunek mare pukri, 'Kadak munak
muwanamesh baraen mumam? O kadak
munak aria mukri maren baraen?' Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob
ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin Ananin
Mishin ta nyukripep enyudok baraen
douk ta ipak pukriyen iri."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok
sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyu-
nak nyukrip eikin ashuken nisiyaumohw
eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh
neshubukuk um ohwak iri."
14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Uwok. Eik
douk ami nyakripe um inek jas um ipak
aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?"
15 Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip
ihishmorim arpesh nakri, "Ipak pumnek
aria gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare
penek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok.
Um maresh? Eshudok douk shogrem
worobaishi eshudok iri, esheshish
sabaishi eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri
ta mare shutaurumesh um shupe wosik,
uwok."
16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, "Anan debeini

ananig nahobig sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape.
17 Aria anan urkum mape mor manak
aria anan urkum mor, 'Eik urupat madae
anat uwe um inabuk eikish worigun um.
Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh mu-
mam?'
18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eik
ta ibrik eikig worigunig urusag aria wata
irok debeigwi otug. Aria eik inabuk agun-
dok worigun nini eneshenesh eikish eshu-
dok shopunek.
19 Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri,
"Eik sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria
eshesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi kwara-
hos. Douk namudok aria eik ta ipe meyoh
aria inadudareh ipeum ishoh atin." '

20 "Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok,
'Nyak nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok atub
wab nyak ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak
nyanagremesh nyeshubukuk iri ta omi
nyugremesh?' "

21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyu-
dok baraen jurug aria wata shopuk nakri,
"Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip
pur abom um shugrem sabaishi eshudok
shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip mare
purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis
nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish
eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um.
Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok
nagagak iri arman um."

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok (Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak
aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak
pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri,
uwok.
23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik
um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun aria
yegeshiweruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh.
24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw
douk madae hwunou anagun worigun
aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw
madae hwunarak onog sabaigwi worigu-
nig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak
nape nakoguh worigun! Aria ipak douk
peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk na-
mudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik
abom!
25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw
yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok
aria anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh
rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob agundok
atap? Uwok.
26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek
enyudok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk
urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um
maresh?
27 "Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih
urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek enen
mour uwe. Madae shunek eneh rupeh
um shihur iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik
yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur
nyato abom aria nagrem sabaishi eshudok
aria nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria
ananih rupeh douk madae eneh yopih
abom kabi douk eshudok aruruhish um
uwe, uwok.
28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk
shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shu-
nak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin nagi-
nohwesh. Aria ipak arpesh douk ipakin
bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk
peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh
um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep ru-
peh.
29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare
yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.
30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae
shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urk-
wip douk por abom um sabaishi eshu-
dokmori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin
Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok
ipak wokesh iri.
31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum
purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan
ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri
shopunek."

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um (Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish
sipsipahos iri um ipak mare punogugur,
uwok. Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadu-
dareh um ipak puwish um agundok

Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria pupe debeipari.

33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiyabor um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesh um, agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh, uwok.

34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur."

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape (Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour.

36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-uman.

37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.

38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!

39 "Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat nuwish, uwok.

40 Aria ipak shopunek ta punek redi pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi nyutob."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini (Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyakripap um enyudok wobuwobren baraen apak atup aka, eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shopunek?"

42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, "Meini nenek mour iri nunek ananin debeini ananin mour wosik iri, anudok ta ananin debeini nugraehan um nusuhw merik um eshudok enesh shenekuman mour iri abudok nyutob anan nunakuk anabik um. Aria anan ta nukesh esheshigun worigun abudok nyutob eshesh shurao worigun obi nyutob.

43 Aria douk ananin debeini nutanamori aria nutrun um nuneken wosik kabi douk anan nakripanaguk um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta nanadudareh!

44 Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin debeini ta nutrun namudok aria ta nugraehan um nupe debeini um ihishumori ananish eshudok eneshenesh.

45 Aria douk anudok nenekuman mour iri niyagwreh anan kanak nukri, 'Ah, eikin debeini ta mare nunaki arigas.' Aria anan nikitak nupe nubo eshudok enesh shenek mour iri. Aria nupe nuwok worigun nini dodogowibari abar aria nugugak.

46 Aria ananin debeini ta wata nutanamori anah nyumnah abudok nyutob douk anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri anan ta mare nutanamori ahi. Anan ta nutanamori nutrun namudok aria ta non yowiyokuk nupe yowen abom aria nushopokan nunak nini eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe shupe.

47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri nudukemesh um ananin debeini nakripan um nunekesh iri, aria anan mare nunek

redi um nunekesh um, ananin debeini ta
nunaki aria non debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae nudukem
ananin debeini nakri um anan nunekesh
iri uwe, aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi
mour aria douk nyeneken um ta non um,
debeini ta nunaki aria non shokubur. Aria
shashudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh
sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog um
shunek mour iri, anan ta nukripesh
dodogowin atun um shunek yopinyi mour
aria ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria eshu-
dok douk ta nukesh sabaishi eneshenesh
abom eshudok um shunek mour um, anan
ta nukripesh um shunek yopinyi mour
aria ta shuneken wosik abom."

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Eik douk yanakumori iyutik nyih um
hunu ihishmorim yoweishi inahos eshu-
dok douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria
eik yakri douk ta ehudok nyih hunu akure,
douk ta wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria
eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw
apahw douk yowehw abom! Um maresh?
Eik wata imnekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek
agundok atapishi arpesh shupe atugun
aka uwok? Eik yakripep, eik yanamori ta
isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha
kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish arpesh
ta shikitak shunadiyogur um aria 3-
poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi nabes biyos.
Aria asudok biyos ta shutrishuk yoweisi
asudok 3-poreis.
53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um.
Yakenyim ta hutrum yoweisi nabes
nugamim aria nugamim shopunek ta
hutrumuk yoweisi nabes yakenyim.
Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi
nabes owoiyu nugariyu aria nugariyu ta
utruwaguk yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu.
Aria nakwurihiyeu ta utruwaguk yoweisi
nabes mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu ta
utruwaguk yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu."

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam ar-
mago nakri, "Douk putik onog orug gwir
gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh
ipak ta pukri 'Eshah ta hurauri.' Aria ta
mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri,
adur.*
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri
nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri 'Wah
ta hutao.' Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik
amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um
aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta
shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok
douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri
aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashu-
dok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?"

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum ene-
heneh aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk
nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri
punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak
yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen
nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare
pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam
debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria
jas ta nuraen nyunam shusim aria amam
ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta
mare nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta
nyugabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk na-
mudok aria ta nyutograri."

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh
shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agun-
dok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo
enesh Galili shagok um. Anan naesh abu-
dok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pakri
eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

abom shape Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria Pailat
douk naesh shagok namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak
ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok
18-poreish arpesh douk routi urupat tatao
wabur Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri?
Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihish-
morim arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri
um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
um aria eshesh douk shagok?
5 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos um,
ipak ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk
eshesh shape Siloam iri shagok um."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nawu
enen rowog shahwaren um fik iri numun
um ananig nubarig douk nawu wain um.
Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi aria nanak
nape narupamen aria anan madae nutik
enep shuruwep pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok aria nakrip
anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakri,
'Mnek, bishatin kwarahos eik yanaki yape
yarupamen aria madae itik enep shu-
ruwep pir uwe.' Douk namudok aria eik
yakri, 'Nyubrowenyuguk! Um maresh?
Enyen nyatao aria nyape nyeyatakuk gris
meyoh um amnab.'
8 "Aria anudok nenek mour nubarig
iri nakripan nakri, 'Debeini, nyak
kutinyuguk nyutao enyudok atin kwar
shopunek. Aria eik ta irak amnab ibur
baugenyum aria ibuk bulmakau-ibas ubas
baugenyum um enyen nyurao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shuruwep
pir um, enyen wosik nyutao. O ta
mare enep pir um, nyak wosik kadak
nyubrowenyuguk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak
nawish nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari urupat.
11 Aria agundok onok armatok douk
enen sagab nyapenyok 18-poreish kwara-
hos iri kwani eshesh kwape. Okwok douk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok aria
nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabirak
aria madae kwukitak kwiyotu iruhw uwe,
uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok
kwanaki aria nakripok nakri, "Nyak
mnek, eik yagabe nyak!"
13 Aria anan nawemok ananis wis aria
ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kweyotu
iruhw abom. Aria okwok kwanadudareh
aria kwape kwatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um atudok uru-
pat iri juwehosin abom um Jisas um
agundok nagabe okwudok armatok ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat um. Douk namudok
aria anan nakitak nakrip eshudok arpesh
shape iri nakri, "Ihih douk 6-poreih atih
nyumneh um apak munek mourum. Aria
ta ipak pukri punaki um anudok arman
nugabeyep um, ipak punaki anah ahudok
mourih nyumnah aria anan nugabeyep.
Ipak mare punaki ahudok nyumnah Sabat
uwe, uwok!"
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak
penek rohw iri! Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
ipak ihipmorim apa pakweshih ipakish
bulmakauhos iri donkihos aria paraesh
panak shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik
yagabe okwudok Abraham ananik nu-
gawik douk Satan noweshigok kwape 18-
poreish kwarahos iri ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um."
17 Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen nyam
abom. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanadu-
dareh um enyudok yopunyi mour Jisas
neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, "Agundok
arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh

um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?

19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum douk anan arman nawom ananig nubarig iri um. Anan nawom aria makih munek debeinyi rowog. Aria enyen nyenek nyeiguhw aria armiguhw douk hwehwru iruhw iri hwakih hwuwem was nyeiguhw aria hwotem."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri (Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Agundok arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?

21 Agagun ta kabi yis um. Onok armatok kwakitak kwosuhur kwakutus um enen dram plaua aria kwonek budibodigas arigaha yis suwish ihinyumorim um plaua aria seneken nyakitak debeinyi."

Shokwuti Wit (Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak sabairubi debeirubi bani shokurubi warub. Anan nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape nanak um nakri nunak um Jerusalem.

23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen nyarigan nyakri, "Debeini, Iruhin ta nunarao atin atin arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom aka, uwok?"

Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ta dodogowip atip aria puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Eik yakripep namudok um maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta shukri shuwish atudok shokwuti wit aria eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok.

25 Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok yaken um urupat iri ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit aria ipak ta punak piyotu aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit aria pukri namudok. 'Debeini, jikamapogu wit!' Aria anan ta nukripepi nukri, 'Eik madae idukemep uwe, ipak meirubi warubip!'

26 "Aria ipak ta wata pukripan pukri, 'Apak douk mani nyak mawok worigun iri abar aria shopunek, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumap nyakripap nyakin baraen apakirub warub!'

27 "Aria anan ta wata nukitak aria nukri, 'Eik madae idukem abrudok wabur ipak panaki-aburi uwe. Karemeik ipak penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!'

28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin yamenen Abraham nini Aisak iri Jekop huni amudok ihim-morim profet hupe agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta neshopokep punak pupeik aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh punokwukri punaruwor aria punatukesh ipakiruh naruh.

29 Aria arpesh shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.

30 Aria eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob amam Farisi hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Nyak nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunakumaguk kupaigunum. Um maresh? Herot nakri nen nyugok."

32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak punak pukripat namudok atudok wanarit nubat. Pukri, 'Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos aria shopunek ta igabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi, eik ta iyatak eikin mour.'

33 Aria doukih huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shubo anan profet nugok anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.

34 "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Aria shopunek, pakwumam utabor amudok douk Iruhin neshopokam haraomepogu ananin baraen ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri iraep pupe atugun kabi douk mamokit owot toshigar atatig nugag atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom!

35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk ipak-
ibur wabur. Aria eik yakripep, ipak ta
mare wata putiwe arigaha abudok nyu-
tob douk ta pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin
nunekuman yopunyi anudok arman douk
nanaki um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak
um nuwok worigun anan debeini um
amam Farisi iri ananit urupat. Aria
agundok anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-
ari nape hurukatin um Jisas. Douk namu-
dok aria amam hape hatrun duk um hakri
kadak nukri nugabe anudok arman um.
3 Douk namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi nakri, “Apakin lo nyakri
apak mugabe arpesh ahudok nyumnah
Sabat aka, uwok?”
4 Aria amam madae hukri enen
baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi anudok arman
nagabeyan aria neshopokan nanak.
5 Aria narig amudok tisa hani amudok
Farisi nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen ananin
batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyu-
grukuk anag nuwag abar barag iri ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak
nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur, anan ta
nutukenyi ahudok atuh nyumnah.”
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um
hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok armam
douk hanakum agundok worigun iri
hanaki, aria amam hakri hupe shakus
sharik iri atish wagiturahos. Aria anan
nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyuhwarenyum
nyunak um anagun worigun douk shenek-
agun um biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe nyurik
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ta anudok
douk nahwarenyum nyunak um agundok
worigun iri nuhwari anan douk ananin
nyeigur nyatouman-uguk um nyak iri
shopunek.
9 Aria douk namudok um, anudok douk
nahwarep punak um ananigun worigun
iri ta nunaki aria nukri, ‘Nyak kakitak aria
nani nunaki nupe agundok.’ Aria nyak ta
abraen nyen aria nyunak nyupe nyugiguk.
10 Aria namudok douk uwok. Aria
enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun um, nyak nyunak
aria nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria enyudok arpen douk
nyahwarenyum nyunak um enyenyigun
worigun iri ta nyunaki nyukripenyum
nyukri, ‘Arpen, nyak nyunak nyupe
nyurik.’ Enyen ta nyukripen namudok
aria eshudok enesh arpesh douk shanaku-
mori agundok worigun iri ta shutrinyum
aria shutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw shukri eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin
ta wata nunihesh shubuh atap. Eshudok
douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
iri uwe, Iruhin ta wata nutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini
um amam Farisi iri douk nahwaran um
nunak um ananigun worigun iri nakri,
“Aria nyak ta nyukri nyunek anagun
worigun um, nyak mare nyuhwari nyak-
ish arpesh atish shuni nyakish ashukeny-
ish owashish shuni nyakip awirop puni
ipak atubur wabur um douk shanabuk
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri atish
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh ta wata
shuhwarenyum nyunak nyuwok worigun
esheshig urusag. Aria namudok um, es-
hesh ta shuwanam um nyakish worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak
nyunek debeiguni worigun um, nyak ta
nyuhwari eshudok yaruhish douk enesh-
enesh wokeshi um eshudok iri, shuni
yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi shuni aiyas
senekeshi shuni nabes seshukesh iri.
14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh
ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun
nyak nyenekagun-umesh iri. Aria Iruhin
ta nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abu-
dok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk

riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape hawok worigun iri nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shuwok worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nakri nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun.

17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek agundok worigun um, aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.’

18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta mare shunak. Aria narigiri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator 10-poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao armatok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

21 “Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin debeini um enyudok baraen amam hakripan um. Aria anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh iri shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh shunaki eikit urupat.’

22 “Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik yagipesh nyakin baraen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape meyoh.’

23 “Aria debeini nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugim debeihi yeh aria shopunek nyugim narub nubarigirub aria nyiraouri arpesh shunaki shuwish eikit urupat. Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit urupat ta shuknit abom.

24 Aria eik yakripen, amudok armam douk nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki um eikigun worigun iri ta mare wata hunaki huwok anagun eikigun worigun uwe, uwok.’ ”

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas shanak aria anan natanam natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh eik, aria enyen urkum munawasham abom um enyenyin yaken nini amakek, shuni enyenyik irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish, shuni enyenyish ashukenyish owashish shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen urkum munawasham karoiwe atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok. Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen urkum ta munawashame abom.

27 Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik, aria enyen mare nyunek redim nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugok um, enyen ta mare wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.

28 “Aria ta ipak enen nyukri nyurok anat rourouti urupat akure, sagomatin enyen ta nyupe aria urkum mupe murum enyenyibor utabor douk enyen nyanabarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar ta wosik um nyurok atudok urupat nyiyatat aka, uwok?

29 Aria douk sagomatin enyen urkum mare mur namudok iyoh aria nyukitak nyunek simen nyishuhurat, aria enyen mare nyurukat nyiyatat um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrut aria shiyakasen, shuneken enenyenen.

30 Eshesh ta shukri, ‘Enyen nyatuhur nyarukat aria enyen madae nyurukat nyiyatat uwe!’

31 “Aria ta anan king nini 10,000 poreim
soldia aria nukri nunak nini kupaini king
douk narauri 20,000 poreim soldia iri um
ta hurpak um, sagomatin anan ta nupe
aria urkum murum anan nini ananim sol-
dia ta wosik dodogowim um hubo anudok
anan king nini ananim huhiyaham aka,
uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem um anan
ta mare dodogowin um, ananish horim
shuni esheshin king ta wata shupe shu-
naki rougun aria anan ta nishopok enen
nyurao baraen iri. Enyen ta nyurao
baraen nyunak nyukrip anudok anan king
um amam hunugabe um hupe atugun aria
mare hurpak.
33 “Aria douk namudok atin, ta enen
arpen mare nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim
enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um,
enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe,
uwok.”

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Sol arar douk
yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um,
apak yah douk madae anah uwe um wata
munekar ekehir um uwe, uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk madae yopur
um runek enen mour uwe. Apak ta
muwasharuk meyoh. Aria ipak arigos
sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao takis iri
hani amudok anam henek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri hanaki um humnek
Jisas ananin baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape heyagwreh
shokubur shokubur um Jisas hakri,
“Anudok arman nani eshudok shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape.
Aria shopunek, anan nanak um shape
shawok worigun!”
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri “Aria ipak anan
nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria enen
nyunak nyuwishuk akure, anan ta nunek
maresh? Anan ta nukutukuk eshu-
dok 99-poreish shiyotuguk shupe shu-
wokuk utoruh anagun aria anan ta nunak
nupe nurium enyudok atin sipsip arigaha
nunak nuparugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria anan ta nunadu-
dareh abom aria nutuken nunyusah aria
wata nutanam nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur urupat
aria anan ta nuhwari ananish arpesh
douk shani anan shape atugun iri nukri,
‘Enen eikin sipsip nyanak nyawishuk aria
eik yaurimen arigaha yanak yaparugen
aria wata yaraenyi. Douk namudok
aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik munadu-
dareh!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Aria
eik yakripep, douk namudok atin shape
iruhw heven iri ta shanadudareh um es-
hudok 99-poreish arpesh douk shakri es-
hesh shape wosik aria mour wokesh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria
wata shukon aparuh Iruhin um. Aria
atun arman douk nenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri nukeshuk agab yoweishi inahos
aria nutanam nukon apahw Iruhin um,
shape iruhw heven iri ta shunadudareh
shuriguk abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-
poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria okwok
kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok
ta kwunek maresh? Okwok ta kwukitak
kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit uru-
pat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam
arigaha wata kwuparugom.
9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta
kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani
okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam
eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik
wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom.
Aria eik wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak
punaki puni eik manadudareh!’
10 “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok
atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos ta shu-
nadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok
atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi

inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim.

12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom nugamim.

13 “Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk anan nape nenekoh iri.

14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom nenenem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe, uwok.

15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw.

16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.

17 “Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub abom!

18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak.

19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen mour meyoh.” ’

20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan nakitak nape nanak um ananin yaken.

“Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun aria ananin yaken natrunogu aria neneman giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria anan nahur nanak nemetegan aria nanapuprikan.

21 “Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um nyuhware nyakin nuganin uwe, uwok.’

22 “Aria yaken nahwar eshudok shenek mouruman iri nakri, ‘Ipak purauri eikih sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki puhuraman aria purman enen ring ananih hah. Aria purman ono su.

23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek debeiguni worigun muwok enyudok bulmakau aria munadudareh.

24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok eikin nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria uwok, anan wata nape. Eik yakri anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria uwok, eik wata yaparugan.’ Aria anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenek worigun aria shanadudareh abom.

25 “Douk eshesh shape shenekagun aria anudok sanin nuganin napei nubarig nanaki aria nemnek um agundok eshesh shape sheyarub shatukabur um.

26 Aria anan nahwar anan nenek mour iri nanaki aria narigan nakri, ‘Ipak pape penek maresh?’

27 Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyakin wanin nanaki aria nyakin yaken nabo enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek worigun. Um maresh, ananin shokuni nuganin douk madae nugok uwe. Anan wata natanamori.’

28 “Aria douk ashuken nemnek namudok aria anan juwehosin abom aria nakri uwok abom um nunak nuwish urupat

um. Douk namudok aria ananin yaken
nanaki aria nenekuman shokwin shokwin
um nunak urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken nakri,
‘Sabaishi kwarahos eik yape yenekumen
debeinyi atin mour kabi douk anan
nenek mour meyoh um nyak iri um.
Aria eik madae iken agab um nyakin
baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak madae nyuke
enen shokwinyi meme meyoh um eik ini
eikish arpesh munenek anagun worigun
mugnoh aria munadudareh uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin nuganin nanak
neyatakuk nyakish eshudok eneshenesh
um oudok weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria
douk anan wata natanamori aria nyak
nyaboman enyudok sagomatinyin yop-
unyi bulmakau.’
31 “Aria yaken nakripan nakri, ‘Nya,
ihih nyumneh ohwak wape atugun aria
eikish eneshenesh eshudok douk nyakish
shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta yopu-
ruh abom aria munadudareh aria munek
worigun. Um maresh, anudok nyakin
wanin apak makri anan seiwok nagok,
aria uwok. Anan wata nape aria douk
anan wata natanamori. Aria apak makri
anan ta nanak nawishuk, aria douk apak
wata moparugan.’ ”

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen ananim disaipel nakri, “Anan
debeini douk nagrem sabaishi enesh-
enesh eshudok iri nape. Aria anan nenek
mour iri shopunek douk natauruman na-
suhw merik um eshudok enesh shenek
mour iri nape. Aria enesh shanaki shakrip
anudok debeini shakri, ‘Anudok neneku-
men mour iri douk nyenekan um nasuhw
merik iri nape nakwuaruh um nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh shani nyakibor uta-
bor.’
2 Aria anudok debeini nahwari anudok
nasuhw merik iri aria nakri, ‘Maren enyu-
dok baraen eik yemneken um shakri
nyak nyape nyakwuaruh um eikish es-
hudok eneshenesh um? Douk namu-
dok nyak nyunak nyudareh ihishmorim
eshudok douk nyak nyasuesh iri shuni
eshudok douk seiwok nyawasheshuk um
nyenek mour um. Nyak nyudarehesh
aria nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki
nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta mare
wata nyupe nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.’
3 “Aria anan nenek mour iri naneyag-
wreh nakri, ‘Eikin debeini nakri niyate
um mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta
inek maresh? Eik madae dodogoiwe um
irok nuwagas um uwe. Aria shopunek,
eik douk abraenyiwe um inak ihawar ku-
paishi arpesh um shuke eshudok enesh-
enesh um.
4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um eshu-
dok douk ta eik inekesh iri um abudok
nyutob eikin debeini niyate um mour um,
arpesh ta wata shurae inak um esheshig
urusag.’
5 “Douk namudok aria anan nahwar
ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek dinau
um ananin debeini iri shanaki shatrun.
Aria anan narik sagomatinyin nakri,
‘Nyak nyenek dinau um makwunish eshu-
dok eneshenesh eikin debeini ananish?’
6 “Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek
dinau um 100-poreish welish drepahos
douk shenegor rowos shahwaragas um
oliv iri.’
“Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri nakri-
pan nakri, ‘Arigah nyunak nyuhur apu-
dok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak
nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem um aria
wata nyuwem 50-poreish atish.’
7 “Aria wata shopunek kupaini nanaki
natogruman aria narigan nakri, ‘Nyak
nyenek makunin dinau?’
“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek
dinau um 100-poreigas begas um wit douk
shenek plaua-agasi.’
“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak
nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok
eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh
iri shetem-opi aria wata nyuwem 80-
poreigas begas atugas.’
8 “Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok
nenek rohw nasuhw merik iri ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Anan
douk gamo nadukemesh aria nenenek

anah yopihi yah um nutaurum amudok
armam nabouk amamin dinau nyagokuk
um nenekam hanadudareh aria kweipon
amam ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok
arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih
aria shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, es-
hesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um
shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin
iri shunek enenyenen mour um. Es-
hesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um
shenek mour um."

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Adur
atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor
utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh
aria punekesh shutogur ipakish arpesh.
Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon
ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak ta pugok
aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani
iruhw heven.

10 "Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw
karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria
shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh
ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um
shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek
shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um,
eshesh shunek debeini mour um, eshesh
ta shunek rohw namudok atin.

11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh ag-
nudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak
ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri um
piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk ku-
paishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um,
ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

13 "Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour
iri ta nyunek mour um biom debeimi.
Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um,
enyen ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria ta
urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta
nyumnek anan ananin baraen aria anan
ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk
gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um
mare punek mour um Iruhin nini utabor
shopunek uwe, uwok."

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namu-
dok aria hape henekan enenyenen um
Jisas. Um maresh, amamip urkwip douk
panakri utabor abom.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak
pakri punek ipakihi yopihi aih agundok
kupaishi arpesh shapeum shutrip aria
shuhwarep yopishi arpesh. Aria Iruhin
douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por panak
um. Eshudok douk arpesh shatrish aria
mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok
douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi
abom.

16 "Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani amam profet
hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape dodogowin
arigaha nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyu-
tob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri
natogur napeum. Aria abudok nyu-
tob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um
ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape shenek debeinyi mour dodogowish
atish um shakri shuwish.

17 "Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk.
Aria enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare anabik
shokugun meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um (Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum
um ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao
kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok
lo um shanaraum um. Aria ta anan arman
nurao onok armatok douk seiwok okwok-
win arman neyatok kwape iri um, anan
douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum
um."

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen
nakri, "Anan debeini douk nagrem
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi
atih rupeh douk shatorih debeibori
utabor iri. Aria anan nape wosik
aria napeum nawok yopuguni atugun
worigun.

20 Aria agundok anan nanahwaram
Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan
iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi
ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak
nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini
ananirub narub.
21 Anan nape agundok um nakri nuna-
torum tutukwanigun worigun anudok de-
beini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shop-
unek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak
ananib ereb.

22 "Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan
nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos
sharanum nanak nani Abraham hape
agundok douk Iruhin ananish arpesh
shagok shanak shapenyaburi wabur. Aria
anudok debeini shopunek nagok aria
sharuman.
23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok
shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria
agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri eriger
aria natrugunu aria natik Abraham nani
Lasarus hapeiri rougun.
24 Douk namudok aria nahwar Abra-
ham nakri, 'O yamenen Abraham, nyak
nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus
nuseguri ananih hah abar aria nunaki
nubuwehume yaham. Um maresh, ehu-
dok debeihi nyih hanuwe abom aria
yanamnek debeiri eriger!'

25 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'O
baruhon, douk nyak urkum mormoguk
seiwok. Seiwok nyak nyape nyara-
haen amnab um, nyak nyarao ihish-
morim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
Lasarus narao ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria
douk abrudok wabur ananihw apahw
hwape wosik aria nanadudareh. Aria
nyak nyape um nyenemnek debeiri eriger.
26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um apak
mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti
baret tabuhuk gani atap. Douk na-
mudok aria arpesh shupe agundok iri
shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku nagundok
ipak pape um, eshesh ta shubirak shutik
uwok. Aria arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta
mare shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki agun-
dok apak mape um uwe, uwok.'

27 "Aria anudok debeini nakri, 'Douk na-
mudok aria Abraham, eik yakripen, nyak
nyishopok Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken
ananit urupat.
28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-
poreim owarhim dodogowinyi baraen.
Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria amam
shopunek mare hunaki abrudok wabur
douk shenemnek debeiri eriger um.'
29 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'Amam douk harao okwudok Buk douk
seiwok Moses nani amam profet howem
Iruhin ananin baraen nyetemok iri. Aria
amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria enyen ta
nyutaurumam.'
30 "Aria anan nakri, 'Uwok, yame-
nen Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin ta
mare nyutaurumam. Douk enen nyagok
iri wata nyukitaki wonugwehw nyunak
nyukripam akure, amam ta hukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria hutanam
hukon aparuh Iruhin.'
31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'Douk amam mare humnek Moses nini
amam profet amamin baraen husuwen
hugipeshen um, enen nyagok iri arpen
wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak
nyukripam-umen iri baraen shopunek ta
mare humneken aria hukenyuk agabus
yoweinyi uwe, uwok!' "

17

*Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shuku-
tukuk Bilip Iri
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk ta
shunek arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos iri
ta shutogur. Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyunek kupainyi nyunek yoweishi inahos
iri, enyen douk ta gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen
um eshudok shokwishi batowish um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk
nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta
shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom
enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen
nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe
yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken
nyumnek debeiri eriger abom resha-
grakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um
shuwashen nyubuh youg um.

3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria
enen Kristen nyukri nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria
enyen wata nyukeshuguk agab yoweishi
inahos aria nyutanam nyukon apahw
Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk eshudok
yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.
4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh
yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh hu-
nak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyum-
nah, aria enyen wata nyunaki 7-poreih
um nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyaku-
tukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen
nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak mare
nyusuhwesh nyupe eshudok enyenyish
yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk um
enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini
hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyuto-
gur dodogowin."
6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri,
"Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria ipakin
bilip ta nyutogur shokwin abom aria kabi
douk anam shokumi mastetim shurkum
um akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok shu-
ruwep peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk
um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria
wata nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta
nyugipesh ipakin baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour
meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab
nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk
nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nu-
tanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um
arigas nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka
mumam?
8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan
namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak yopuhi rupah
aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun
worigun aria nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ig-
nah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok
eikigun iyatagun aria nyak kadak nyuwok
nyakigun.'
9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um
anudok nenekumen mour meyoh iri um
agundok nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta
uwok? Aria ta uwok.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta
punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek
enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um
puneken iri piyaten um, ipak ta pukri,
'Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shaka-
mum Iruhin munek mour meyoh iri.
Apak douk menek anan nakripap um
muneken iri atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem.
Anan nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-
igum agudok biyog shokugi nahobig
Samaria aria Galili.
12-13 Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak
nuwish anabur wabur aria 10-poreim ar-
mam arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki
haparugan. Aria amam wata heyo-
turi rougun aria hahwarari debeg hakri,
"Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri nyenek gi-
haum apak!"
14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak kare punak puyabigom
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh amam pris." Aria
amam hatanam hanak atin, aria arugeh
lepra hanakuk abom aria amamiruh
yegeshiweruh wata yopuruh.
15 Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun
aria anan wata natanam nanak aria na-
hawar debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag
nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas neyotu um
aria nenek tenkyuman. Anudok arman,
anan douk anan um eshesh Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri,
"Iganigadae yagabe 10-poreim. Aria amu-
dok anam 9-poreim hapeik agnum?
18 Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi
amnabin atun natanamori nanaki nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin um?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kitak kare.
Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe
iri aria douk yopin."

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi
harig Jisas um ta meibi nyutob um arpesh

shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta butogur. Aria anan nuwanamam baraen nakri, “Agagun ta mare enesh arpesh shutrugun shudukemagun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok shadukemesh um uwe, uwok.

21 Ta mare shukri, ‘Tik, natogur agundok o natogur ganik.’ Um maresh? Iruhin nape Debeini um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk iganigadae nape numunipum.”

22 Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta mishish shukitak um pakri putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe iri aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria ipak ta mare putruh.

23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri, ‘Krais natanamori. Wata tiku, nani nape gani.’ O ta shukri, ‘Anudok nape agundok!’ Aria eik yakripep. Ipak mare punak pugipeshesh uwe, uwok.

24 Ipak padukemesh um agundok utag gatrugun obi nyutob. Agag gatrugun abom kabi aun nakihumori arigaha ganak gabuh aun nabuhum. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atin abudok nyutob eik ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shitiwe.

25 Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek debeiri eriger aria doukish arpesh ta shukeik agabus iyoh.

26 “Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh abudok nyutob seiwok Noa nape obi nyutob, ehudokmori atin ta shenekeh abudok nyutob hurukatin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta itanamori obi nyutob.

27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum shawok worigun aria abar iri, aria armam armago shanaraum. Eshesh shape shenekesh namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohuk aria abar babo ihishmorim arpesh beyateshuk.

28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob seiwok Lot nape obi nyutob douk shenekesh namudok atin. Shapeum shawok worigun, shawok abar, shator eshudok eneshenesh, shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh, shau eneshenesh nubarig, aria shanarok urusag.

29 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Lot nakutukuk wabur Sodom nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek nyih iri juwehosibori utabor salfa shagruk iri iruhw utag. Eshesh shagruki kabi douk eshah hormori aria shabuhi shabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh.

30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh shopunek ta shenekesh namudok atin.

31 Ahudok nyumnah, arpen nyupe aduk urupat iri ta mare wata nyuwish um nyunohuri enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enyudok douk nyeyotu nubarig iri ta mare wata nyutanam nyunak um urupat um nyunohuri eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.

32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk Lot ananik irohukwik.

33 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum shukri eshesh kanak shupe wosik um, aria mare shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk madae urkwip purum eshesh kanak uwe aria shugipesh eik iri ta shupe wosik.”

34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, abudok wab, biom armam ta hishuh atus aras. Anan ta inaran aria anan ta nishuhuk.

35 Aria bio armago ta upe unek plaua um uweh bret um. Aria onok ta inaraok aria onok ta kwupeik.

36 [Aria biom armam ta hiyotu nubarig. Aria anan ta inaran, aria anan ta niyotuguk.]”

37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria harigan hakri, “Debeini, enyudok ta nyutogur agnum?”

Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Agnudok douk mahish shagok shakus um, armiguhw ta apa hwanaki hwanatorumori um.”

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
enyudok wobuwobren baraen um nunek
skulumam um hunek beten ihih nyumneh
aria mare hukutunuk atin.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, "Anabur wabur,
anan jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri nape.
Anudok jas madae nunogugur Iruhin
atun uwe, uwok. Aria anan madae
nukri gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o
nunoguguresh uwe, uwok.
3 Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok ar-
matok anan nagok nokusopuk iri kwape.
Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwanak
um anudok jas aria kwakripan kwakri,
'Anan eikin horin nenek rohwume aria
nenek kwotume meyoh. Aria eik yakri
nyak nyutaurume um kwot.'
4 "Aria roubum nyutob anudok jas nem-
nek okwokwin baraen aria nakri uwok
um nutaurumok. Aria arigaha anan
nenek urkum aria nakri, 'Adur, eik douk
madae inogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae
inogugur arpesh aria ikri gihaumesh atin
uwe.
5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowe-
mume abudok bugob aria nyunekesh. Eik
ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok um, okwok
ta kwupe um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki
aria eik ta arigeh heimok abom!' "
6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, "Ipak ta
pumnek enyudok baraen anudok yoweini
jas nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshu-
dok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
um shupe ananish iri shukri shureh
shubeiman nyumnah wab um nutau-
rumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh
arigas uwok?
8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nu-
taurumesh arigas um enyudok rohwinyi
baraen. Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori abudok amnab obi nyutob, ipak
pakri eik ta itik um arpesh douk shenek
bilip um eik iri o uwok?"

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh
atish douk shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh
shapeum shenek yopihi aih atih iri
aria shakri ihishmorim kupaishi douk
yoweishi. Douk namudok aria Jisas
nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, "Biom armam hato um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat um hunek beten.
Anan Farisi aria anan narao takis iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria nu-
mun ananin urkum atin nenek beten
nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Eik douk madae kabi
ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Enesh shakwu
orugwih iri. Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria
enesh madae shugipesh lo atin iri uwe.
Aria shopunek, eik douk madae kabi nani
yoweini arman narao takis iri uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik apa
yeshakur um worigun aria yape yenek
beten atin. Aria ihishmorim eshudok eik
yaparugesh iri, eik apa yosiyaesh aria
yeken anabigish* um nyak!'
13 "Aria anudok narao takis iri ney-
otukuk rougun aria madae karowih atin
nupuhur nutik iruhw heven uwe, uwok.
Anan neyotu aria nape naguduk mishin
aria nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri. Nyak gihaume!' "
14 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik yakripep. Iruhin
douk natik anudok narao takis iri aria
nahwaran nagipesh lo atun iri arman aria
anan wata natanam nanak um ananit
urupat. Aria anudok Farisi uwok. Um
maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta nesh
shubuhuk. Eshudok douk madae shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe,
Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri es-
heshish shokwishi batowish um Jisas um
nuwemesh wis aria nunekumesh yopihi
aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik
namudok aria hahaesh.
16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi
batowish shanaki hurukatin um anan aria
nakri, "Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish
shunakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.
17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok
um Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini kabi
douk batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta
mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin de-
beini narig Jisas nakri, "Yopuni Tisa! Eik
ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak
nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin
atun douk yopuni.
20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakri, 'Ipak mare punek wehrur,
mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok, mare
pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin.
Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.' "
21 Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Seiwok eik wata shokuwe um, ari-
gaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok
ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen."
22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria
wata nakripan nakri, "Nyak douk atuh
aih wata hape, nyak wata nyunekah uwe.
Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi
shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyak wata
nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusumen
iruhw heven. Aria douk nyunekeshuk
namudok ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki
nyugipeshe."
23 Aria anudok arman nemnek na-
mudok aria anan apahw amaenyihw
abom. Um maresh? Anan douk nanabuk
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw
yowehw abom um aria nakri, "Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shagrem sabaishi enesh-
enesh eshudok iri shukri shuwish abru-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi
mour iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok
um, ta uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin nyeigurinyum
kamel iri nyukri nyuwish nyil douk
umunihw um tret tananyigur um, enyen
ta nyunek debeinyi mour aria douk ta
nyuwish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
iri shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um,
eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour abom
shishagrakuk kamel aria kadak shuwish.
Uwok um, ta uwok."
26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape
shemnekan neyagwreh iri sharigan
shakri, "Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta
wata nunarao meishi arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom?"
27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri,
"Eshudok douk arpesh shubirak um
shunekesh aria shubirak um shutik uwok
iri, Iruhin anan atun ta nunekesh."
28 Aria Pita nakri, "Tik, apak douk
makutukuk apakirub warub bani ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh aria enyudok
manaki magipeshen."
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur
atin eik yakripep amudok armam douk
amamip urkwip porum hukri Iruhin nupe
debeini um amam um abrudok wabur
arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nupe De-
beini um aria douk hukutukuk amamirub
warub o amamiyu armago o ashukeny-
ish owashish o amakenyish o batow-
ish iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam enyudok.
Douk abudok amnab Iruhin ta nukom
sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk eshudok
douk amam hakutishukuk iri. Aria
kweipon shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim di-
saipel hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri,
"Mnek! Douk apak ta muto munak um
Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim baraen
douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk
um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin.

32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk madae hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta hureye madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe."

34 Aria douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk um amam. Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes seshukanari nape anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape nahwar arpesh um shukon utabor.

36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shishagrakan shunak aria anan narig nakri, "Yaipo shenek maresh?"

37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Jisas napeiri wabur Nasaret iri nanaki."

38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nahwar nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"

39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"

40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria neyotu aria nakripesh nakri, "Arigah harokanari punaki agundok."

Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?"

Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri um ta inatrugun."

42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Trugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta yopus."

43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus natrugun aria nani Jisas hanak. Aria anan nape nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatik namudok aria eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak um nakri nukutuburuk nugim yah nunak.

2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias iri nape abrudok wabur. Anan douk debeini um amam harao takis iri. Aria anan douk nanabuk sabaibori utabor iri.

3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um nudukemesh um anan douk meini. Aria sabaishi arpesh shatatapanuguk aria anan madae nutrun uwe. Um maresh? Sakias shopunek douk banani arman abom. Namudok aria anan nabirak um nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik uwok.

4 Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik atin nanak nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh? Anan nadukemesh um Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.

5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak natograri okwudok outuk aria napuhur natik iruhw aria nakri, "Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih nyumnah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit urupat."

6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi atap aria nanak nanadudareh um Jisas. Aria amam hanakum Sakias ananit urupat.

7 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shatik namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh shoku shokwin baraen um Jisas shakri, "Anudok arman nanak neshuh anudok nenek yoweishi inahos atish iri ananit urupat."

8 Douk amam hanak urupat aria Sakias nakitak neyotu nakrip Debeini nakri, "Debeini, nyak muneke. Douk eneshenesh eikish eshudok ta isiyaesh um biyeh. Wobresh ta iko yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria nubokuhi ikri inek rohw um enen arpen inaruken enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh um, douk ta wata ibeyeshamen aria ta wata iken enesh shopunek arigaha idareheh um 4-poreih."

9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin wata nanaraep ipak ihipmorim pape atudok urupat iri patanamori pape wosik. Um maresh? Nyak shopunek douk nyakitak apudok atup awirop Abraham ananip.

10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri douk yanakumori itik um eshudok arpesh douk shanak shawishuk iri um itaurumesh inaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shape shemnek enyudok baraen Jisas nakrip Sakias um, aria Jisas shopunek nakripesh enen wobren baraen. Um maresh? Anan douk nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shakri ta abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta butogur douk atin aria Jisas ta nupe esheshin debeini.

12 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Anan debeini arman nakri nunak um anabur rougunibur wabur um shunekan king aria ta wata nutanamori um ananibur wabur.

13 Aria hurukatin um nunak obi nyutob, anan nahwari ananim 10-poreim armam douk henekuman mour iri hanaki aria nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam atun atun. Aria nakripamuk nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis kupakupai-gunum atin um abrudok utabor eik yekepabor iri aria punek winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak pupe punekesh namudok arigaha eik wata itanamori.’

14 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk shani anan shape atub amnab iri shakri uwok um anan. Douk namudok aria anan narik aria eshesh sheshopok anam harao baraen hagipeshan. Amam hanak aria hakri, ‘Apak makri uwok um anan nupe apakin king um.’

15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam uwe aria shenekan king aria wata natanamori. Anan natanamori atin aria nenekumam baraen amudok henekuman mour iri douk nukomuk utabor iri um hunaki hutrun. Aria nakri norigam um amam atun atun henek makwunibor winmoni-ibor utabor.

16 “Aria narik iri natograri aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 200 kina!’

17 “Aria anudok king nakri, ‘Nyak yopuni arman nyenekume mour iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik abom. Eshudok eshesh douk karowish meyoh, aria nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik atin. Namudok aria nyak ta ineken um nyupe debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub debeirubi warub.’

18 “Aria douk narik iri nanakuk aria anudok anan nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 100 kina.’

19 Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak ineken um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-poreirub debeirubi warub.’

20 “Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour iri nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor utabor 20 kina abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria yenyubuk nyakus.

21 Um maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi atin iri, aria eik yanogugur abom. Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa nyanaurimesh.’

22 “Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak yoweini arman abom nyenekume mour iri. Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen douk nyak nyakriyen um eik iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemesh um agundok eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom um. Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok kupaishi sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanaurim worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri um.

23 Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyunak nyuborur-ume um benk uwe? Um eik wata itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um, eik irao anabor profetibor shopunek.’

24 “Douk namudok aria king nakrip eshudok arpesh sheyotu agundok iri nakri, ‘Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria puko anudok anan douk nasuhw 200 kina iri.’

25 “Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king shakri, ‘Debeini, anan douk wosik nasuhw sabaibori um 200 kina.’

26 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik yakripep, ihish arpesh douk shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri ta wata shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria eshudok douk eshudok wokeshi, eshudok

karowish eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh
ta wata shutrishesh aria shupeik meyoh
abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eik-
ish horim douk shakri uwok um eik ipe
esheshin king iri punaki agundok eik yape
um itrish aria pesh shugok.' "

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen um jurug, aria
nakitak narik nape nagim yah nanak um
Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um
abrudok biarub warub Betfage aria Be-
tani, douk bape hurukatin um yoduhw
Oliv iri aria nakrip biom disaipel harik
hanak.
30 Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri,
"Ipak purik punak babri wabur bape gani
yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta
putik enen nugaen donki douk shoreyen
maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyu-
dok donki douk watak enen arpen nyura-
heyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen
puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri ny-
origep nyukri, 'Ipak pakweshihen um
donki?' ipak pukripesh pukri, 'Debeini
nakriyen.' "
32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik um es-
hudok anan nakripam-umesh iri shatogur
kabi douk anan nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi
enyudok donki aria shagremen iri
sharigam shakri, "Ipak pakweshihen um
mare enyudok nugaen donki?"
34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri, "Debeini
nakriyen."
35 Amam hakripeshuk namudok aria
haraen hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak
hatogur aria howem amamig saketog
agabainyum enyudok nugaen donki aria
hataurum Jisas nato nakih netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria enyen nyape
nyanak. Aria arpesh shape showaruk
esheshig saketog shogubuk yah um shakri
shuginohwah.
37 Aria anan nanak natogur agundok
yah hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin
um Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh
douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw ananin
baraen iri shanadudareh aria shape
shenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria shahwar
debeg atin shape shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um ihinyumori Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken
shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri, "Iruhin
nunek yopunyi um anudok King douk
nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Iruhin ananihw apahw douk yopuhw
abom um apak arpesh! Apak mutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
39 Aria anam Farisi douk heir eshudok
sabaishi arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri,
"Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw
nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri um mare
shenekesh namudok uwe, uwok."
40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik
yakripep, eshudok shukri mare shenekesh
namudok um akure, utabor ababor kanak
ta bupe buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin um
Jerusalem natrubur aria nape nerepobur.
42 Anan nerepobur aria nakri, "Aria
doukih nyumnah ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih
douk ta puraeh aria hunekep pupe wosik
iri akure, enyen ta wosik. Aria douk
ehudok aih hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe.
43 Aria mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum
ipakish horik horin shunaki shiyotu shi-
yar shurihep aria shini ipak purpak
um. Eshesh ta shurok dodogoiburi nabur
abom shiyar shurihep.
44 Aria eshesh ta shubrigen shununin
abom nyani nyakish batowish douk shape
numun narub iri. Aria eshesh ta mare
shukutukuk anam utom mutemaguk ku-
paimi kabi douk sharik sharok narub
shabremum uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanakumori nakri
nutaurumep um, ipak madae puturub
pudukemab nyutob uwe."

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nehiyah arpesh douk shape shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh gani numun iri.
46 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat douk tape um shunek beten um.' Aria ipak penekesh-umat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri shanaki shape shanabeshuk um."
47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenek skulumesh um ananin baraen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri hubo Jisas nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak madae huparug anah yah um hon nugok um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri shumnek ihinyumorim ananin baraen abom aria eshesh shakri uwok um shukutunaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um yopihi aih aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria omi nyeken enyudok big?"
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri iyorigep um enen baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria anan douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakripan aria douk nenek baptaisumesh o, enesh arpesh meyoh?"
5 Aria amam hemnek aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, "Ta mukripan maren baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, 'Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?'
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesh meyoh shakonen um, eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta shop shukwumap utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet abom."
7 Douk namudok aria amam hakripan hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eik ta mare ikripep um omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria eik douk yenek enyudok mour um."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman narib anag nubarig aria nawu wain. Douk nawon neyatagun aria nakrip kupaimi armam hanaki henek kontrak heyohog. Aria shuruwep wainip pukri burep obi nyutob, amam hunadi anabigipum aria anan hudiman anabigipum. Aria anan nakomaguk nubarig aria nanak um anabur rougunibur wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha abudok nyutob um wainip shuruwep burep aria ta shudiyep um butogur. Aria anan neshopok anan arman douk nenekuman mour iri nanak um nukripam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko anan nusuwepamani. Douk nanak natogur aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hakitak han aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria anan wata neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour iri nanak. Anan nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekuman

yoweihi aih aria wata heshopokan nanak
wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik namudok aria
anan wata neshopok anan shopunek
nanak. Douk nanak natogur aria namu-
dok atin. Amam han henekan enenye-
nen aria honahur hawashan natogur
adukigam nubarig.
13 "Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri,
'Douk, namudok aria eik ta inak inek
maresh? Aria ishopok eikin nuganin
meyoh douk eik urkum manawashaman
abom iri nunak. Aria anan douk wosik,
amam ta humnek ananin baraen.'
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri hatrun
nanaki aria amam hanakripam hakri,
'Anudok arman douk nagrem nubarig iri
ananin nuganin. Kweipon anan ta nurao
ananish eneshenesh eshudok iri. Douk
namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um
apak munarao agudok nubarig.'
15 "Aria amam hanak hasuwan,
hawashan natogur aduk um agudok
nubarig aria han nagok.
"Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri ta
nunaki nunekam mumam amudok henek
mour ananig nubarig iri?
16 Eik yakripep, anan ta nunaki nom
hugok aria nukrip kupaimi hunaki hunek
mour ananig nubarig."
Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek na-
mudok aria shakri, "Apak makri uwok um
nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok."
17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria narigesh
nakri, "Baugenyum um enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
mumam? Baraen douk enyudok. 'Amu-
dok sagomatinyim utom* douk harok uru-
pat iri hakri uwok-umom aria hakwrey-
omuk iri, amam douk matogur sago-
matinyim yopumi utom abom.'
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu
shuto amudok utom iri ta shubuh prurak-
eresh shunek-umaguk shokugun atugun.
Aria ta amam mubuh mubo enen arpen
um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom
nyunenekum minyabeg."
19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen aria amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam debeimi pris
hadukemesh hakri enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nakriyen nenyem amam.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob amam hak-
itak hakri hutik anah yah um husuwan
douk aria amam hanogugur um eshesh
armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab
yopubi nyutob um amam huparug ana-
gun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam
heshopok anam armam hanaki hape ha-
trun. Amudok armam douk debeimi hes-
hopokam hanaki iri, amam douk henek
rohw hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin
iri armam henek yopinyi atin iri. Amam
hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyag-
wreh um hakri humnekan nukri niyag-
wreh enen baraen douk madae yopinyi
uwe aria amam husuwan huranam de-
beini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia
iri aria hunekuman kwot.
21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri hanaki
aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Debeini, apak
madukemesh um nyak douk madae
nyunogugur um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria
nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi
nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh kupainyi baraen,
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk ku-
painyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atin baraen
aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak kripap.
Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen
douk wosik um munek takis um debeini
gavman Sisar aka, uwok?"
23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um
agundok amam hakri hunek rohwuman
um. Douk namudok aria anan nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak puyabige anam utom
ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir
shetem amudok utom iri douk omiapeny-
ish?"
Aria amam hakri, "Sisar ananish wo."
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Douk na-
mudok aria Sisar ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish
puko Iruhin."

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

26 Aria amam habirak um humnekan niyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen agundok sabaishi arpesh shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman umen iri aria habirak hatik uwok. Namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen anan nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg baraen wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen baraen. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, 'Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria okwok mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish um shubuh ashuken-umanig nuwag.'

29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shomubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok armatok aria batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.

30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.

31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shopunek nagok. Douk namudok aria amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim harao okwudok armatok aria batowish madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam shopunek hagok hatuh.

32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk.

33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk haraok iri atum."

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Douk abudok nyutob, armam armago apa shanaraum.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri wosik um wata shukitak iri wonugwegwiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.

36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enselahos um aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri.

37 Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin um shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyudok baraen seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar Debeini nakri, 'Debeini anan douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.'

38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri atish."

39 Aria amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo hawanaman baraen Jisas hakri, "Tisa, nyak nyabeimom baraen wosik abom."

40 Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um enen shopunek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Aria arpesh apa shakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?

42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk douk shahwarok um Sam iri, Devit kanak douk nowem baraen nyetem namudok nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak nyupe agundok eiken yopunyi rogur ehah arigaha ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk." '

44 Aria tik. Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?"

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata shape shemnek Jisas um agundok neyagwreh

um. Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
46 "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom um hakri hupe um hure rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe hurahaen um arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, um shutrum aria shunekumam yopihi nyumnah. Aria hanak eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos abudok nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob. Aria shenek debeguni worigun um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowig urusag aria hatru honahur owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria henek beten harig Iruhin um, amam henek rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish aria natik arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok iri shape shenek ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri.
2 Aria anan natik onok utabor wokok iri armatok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri. Okwok um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biyabor shokubori utabor babuh asudok bokis.
3 Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri, "Adur atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok ihishmorim.
4 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk sabaibori utabor bakusumeshuk aria sharauri karowibor meyoh shanaki shenek ofa. Aria okwudok armatok utabor wokok abom. Aria karowibor okwok kwaborabuk um kunator eshudok um douk kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um (Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hape heneyagwreh hakri, "Atudok urupat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginohwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh shanaki shape shako Iruhin um."

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,
6 "Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare wata anam utom mutem dodog kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um, uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atugun."

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur (Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria mudukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyutogur?"
8 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri, 'Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok.
9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta

shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur."

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, "Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak.
11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupairubi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.

12 "Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresh, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraen.
13 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen um.
14 Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesh maren esheshin baraen uwe, uwok.
15 Um maresh, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok.
16 Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep abom pugok.
17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresh, ipak douk eikish abom arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri.
18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok.
19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen aria piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen, "Aria abudok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur.
21 Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak yadururuh shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shukutuburuk. Aria eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
22 Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri nyutogur adurin atin.
23 Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom aria ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot abom eshesh Israel.
24 Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um shupe debeishi bunak butuh."

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur

Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri,
"Enenyenen ta nyutogur um wabin nini
nyumnahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim
arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ta shum-
nek um agundok youg aria debeibi morub
batu um. Aria eshesh ta shunogugur
abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyudok
douk nyakri nyutogur um abudok amnab
iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria
eshesh ta marubigos sesh aria shutu
shubuh shukus atap kabi douk shagok iri
shabuh shakus um. Um maresh? Enesh-
enesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub
aria unib ta grurugwresh aria shunatuk
shubuhi.
27 "Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak
shutik eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri irari onog orug in-
aki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria dodogoiwe
atuwe inaki.
28 "Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi,
ipak pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur putru-
gun. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin
nakri wata nutrip aria nukwashihepum
yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri
aria nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um
douk banaki hurukatin."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, "Ipak punek urkum
um enyudok rowog nyeigurinyum fik
nyuni kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik um agagas
supe sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh
pukri wah hutao obi nyutob douk hu-
rukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok
nyutob ipak putik enyudok ihinyumorim
amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri
nyupe nyutogur um, ipak ta pudukemesh
um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe Debeini
um ipak ananish arpesh um douk hu-
rukatin um butogur.
32 "Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Douk-
ishi arpesh ta mare arigas shugok shutuh
aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk
eik yakripepumen iri ta nyutogur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw
utag iri shuni ihishmorim shape abudok
amnab iri shuni amnab shopunek ta bruk-
wuresh shunak shuwishuk abom. Aria
eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih nyum-
neh."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri,
"Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik
atin ipak pupe um puwok sabaiguni atu-
gun worigun o puwok dodogowibari abar
pugugak aria pupe um punek nyigiya
um eneshenesh agundok atapishi atish
um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyu-
dokmori atin um, ahudok eik itanamori
ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh
kabi enen mahin madae nyudukemesh
uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw aria
roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk um.
35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah
ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpesh shape
abudok amnab iri.
36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo
punatrugun aria pupe. Ipak punek
beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nu-
taurumep aria abudok yoweibi nyutob
bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu
dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu
agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum."
37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh
ananin baraen. Aria weibus obi, anan
apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak
neshuh agundok.
38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shaki-
tak ruwahegwis atus shanak um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shum-
nek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um
(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11;

Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek
agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun* worigun
douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tuki-
tak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin.
2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam
douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hape hau-
rim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok
um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um
hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam
armago ta shom.
3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot.
Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim
12-poreim disaipel.
4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani
amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim
debeimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas
um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um
niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria
amam hunak husuwan.
5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria
amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria
amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon
anabor utabor.
6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon ana-
bor utabor um aria anan nape natrugun
um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam
Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan nape na-
trugun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpesh
shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukri-
pam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah
hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk
shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe.
Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo
nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok
nyutob shunek agundok debeiguni Paso-
vaigun worigun um.
8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um
enyudok baraen aria neshopokam hanak.
Nakri, “Ipak punak aria punek redium
agundok Pasovaigun worigun um apak
mugnoh iri.”
9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak
nyakri unak unek redimagun agnum?”
10 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak
mnek! Ipak ta punak puwish atin
wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar
barop iri marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria
pugipeshan punak puwish atudok urupat
anan nunak nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok uru-
patin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini Tisa
nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape
shashoh omi douk ta anan nini apak
ananim disaipel muwok Pasovaigun wori-
gun um douk agunum?’
12 Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi
iruhim rum douk eshudok shape shawok
woriguneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak puto
pukih pupe punek redimap um worigun.”
13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyu-
dok nyatogur kabi douk iganigadae Jisas
nakripam um. Aria amam henek redium
Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um hu-
wok worigun obi nyutob batogur, aria
Jisas nani ananim aposel hanaki hape
heyorharih tebol.
15 Amam hape aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom um ini
ipak muwok agundok Pasovaigun wori-
gun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri eriger.
16 Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare
wata iwok anagun agundokmori Pasovai-
gun worigun, uwok. Eik ta ipe namu-
dok arigaha wata ini ipak muwok adurí-
gun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.”
17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap wain abar
borap iri nenek beten nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nakripam nakri, “Suwap kap
aria ipak ihipmorim punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha kweipon,
eik ta mare iwok anabar abrudokmori
wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namu-
dok arigaha abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini
um ananish arpesh um butogur.”

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut
nako amam. Aria nakripam nakri, "Atu-
dok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Eik
yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria ipak pupe
punekesh namudok um ipak urkwip wata
purum eik."

20 Aria douk amam hawok bret heyatat
aria wata nenekesh namudok atin. Anan
nohuri kap wainibar abar boropi nako
amam aria nakripam nakri, "Abrudok
wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor
douk ta butourak butaurum ipak arpesh
iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.

21 Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig
eikim horim aria shusuhwe shurao eik
iri douk anudok nani eik wape wawok
worigun enyudok tebol.

22 Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk
seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta shenekesh um.
Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim
um eik iri, anan douk yakri giha abom
um anan. Um maresh? Anan ta debeinyi
amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman."

23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok
aria amam hape harigan um ta amiapen
nyunek enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur enen
baraen aria hape hanagaganim um hakri
amam kanak ta meini abom nupe amamin
debeini.

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Amam
king hape abudok amnab iri douk
dodogowim atum abom hapeum arpesh
shunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria
eshesh apa shemnek amamim baraen
aria shenekesh. Aria amudok douk
hape esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa
shahwaram shakri yopumi hataurumesh
iri.

26 Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok,
uwok. Ipak meinari arman nukri niyotu
nurikumep iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi
douk anan nyeigur wokan iri nenek mour
meyoh um kupaishi iri um.

27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape
debeini um ipak ihipmorim? Anudok
douk nape tebol nawok worigun iri o,
anudok douk noruhuman worigun iri?
Adur, debeini douk anudok nape tebol na-
wok worigun iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak
mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok
noruhuman worigun iri aria yenek mour
um yataurum ipak.

28 Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur
nyukwiraehe obi, ipak douk pani eik pape
aria madae pukutukuk eik uwe.

29 Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um
ipe debeiwe iri um arpesh. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik douk ikep big um ipak
pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um enesh
arpesh.

30 Eik douk yenekep namudok um puni
eik mupe eikin tebol muwok worigun
iri abar agundok eikish arpesh shapeum.
Aria ipak ta putem yopishi wagiturahos
douk amam king atum hapenyesh iri. Aria
ipak ta pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog
um asudok 12-poreis awiros um eshesh
Israel."

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Saimon, Saimon!
Nyak mnek! Iruhin nakripan wosik Sa-
tan um nukwiraeh ipak ihishmorim um
punosiam um pukutukuk bilip kabi douk
sheyogomuk ouguhit wit um.

32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten yarig
Iruhin um nataurumen um mare nyuku-
tukuk nyakin bilip um eik, uwok. Aria
abudok nyutob nyutanam nyugipesh
eik obi, nyak wata nyutaurum nyakim
ashukenyim owarhim douk hagipesh eik
iri um hiyotu dodog."

33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri,
"Debeini, eik yenek redi um ini nyak un-
uweshik aria shopunek yakri um ini nyak
ugok atin."

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Pita, kwe-
higib wab, owot ta madae arigas tiyag-
wreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk rohw biyeh
atih nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik
uwe."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Riguk eik yeshopokep panak penek mour um, ipak madae punasuhw banagos aria su uni paus panaruk utabor um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak panak meyoh um, ipak eneshenesh wokep aka, uwok?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh wokap uwe, uwok.”

36 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk anabor utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi arpen douk bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat bainat.

37 “Um maresh? Baraen douk shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan douk shakwrupan morim yowemi henek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Adur, enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eik um douk nyape nyatogur adurin.”

38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan hakri, “Debeini, tik. Apak douk masuhw biyog bainatog.”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Jurug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih nyumneh anan nape nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel hagipeshan hanak.

40 Aria douk anan nanak natogur aria nakripam, “Ipak ta punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

41 Douk nakripamuk namudok aria nanaku rougun shopunek. Rougun um douk kabi arpesh shawashak anam utom manak mabuh um. Douk nanak aria nabuh noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten nakri,

42 “Yain, ta nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri. Aria eik yakri uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”

43 [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw heven nyabuhi nyatogruman aria nyatauruman nyenekan dodogowin.

44 Aria ananin mishin yowen abom aria natogur dodogowin nape nenek beten kabi iganigadae narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh nyatogur kabi douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]

45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak um nutik ananim disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae dodogowim uwe aria heshuh.

46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, “Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kakitak aria punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um, aria ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nariki um sabaimi armam hanak hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri nunopuprikan.

48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Judas, douk nyak nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um eikish horim um agundok nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?”

49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam harigan hakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam apakig bainatog aka?”

50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan nenek mour um debeini pris iri ananih anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.

51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori aih.”

Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria ahah wata yopuh.

52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi

hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk
hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri.
Anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik
anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw
wanohw iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi
bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae
um?
53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape
numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um
puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria
abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom
um Satan nape arukwutigun atin aria
dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”
(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria
hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini
abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita
nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak.
55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam
hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk
shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini
pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam
hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita
shopunek nanak napeimeh.
56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri
kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwa-
trun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman
shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”
57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik
madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”
58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe
aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri,
“Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim
iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”
59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hu-
rukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria ku-
paini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin.
Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um
maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”
60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak
nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen
uwe.”
Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria
owot teyagwreh.
61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria De-
beini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria
Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen
nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraen
enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyag-
wreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih
nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”
62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok
baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh
yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas
iri henekan enenyenen heyokasan aria
han.
64 Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes
anap rupahip aria harigan hakri, “Nyak
kripap kabi amam profet um, douk ami-
apen nyaen?”
65 Aria amam habubuniman aria
hape heyokasan um sabainyi enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri
hanaki hape atugun. Aria amam harauri
Jisas hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak
kripap anudok arman Krais douk.
Iruhin nakri um nugraehan neshopokan
nunakumori nunarao arpesh iri douk
nyak?”
Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta ikripep
um, ipak ta mare punek bilip um eikin
baraen.
68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraen
akure, ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum
dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin”
70 Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Na-
mudok aria nyak douk Iruhin ananin
adurini Nuganin?”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri
adur. Eik douk kabi ipak pakri um.”

71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata
murim enen shopunek baraen. Baraen
douk enyudok memneken anan kanak
nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin
baraen um jurug aria amam ihim-morim
hakitak haran hanakum Pailat douk nape
debeini gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek rohw heneku-
man baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh um
shuni gavman shurpak. Aria shopunek
hakri, anan nakri eshesh mare shunek
takis uwe um debeini gavman iri Sisar.
Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri anan
douk Krais, anan king douk Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nanakumori nunarao
arpesh iri.

3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk
eshesh Juda esheshin king?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik
douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”

4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip amam debeimi
pris hani eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri,
“Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim atum hakri,
“Anan nenek skulumesh um enen baraen
eshesh armam armago aria nohur es-
heshiruh aparuh um shuni gavman shur-
pak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nanak ihirub warub
apak Israel apakirub. Aria douk enyudok
nyanak nyatograri agundok.”

6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen
aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok arman Jisas
anan douk anan um eshesh Galili?”
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um shakri
Jisas anan douk nape iri shokugi nahobig
Galili douk Herot nape debeini um, aria
anan neshopokan nanak um Herot. Abu-
dok nyutob Herot shopunek douk nanak
nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh abom
um abudok nyutob anan natik Jisas um.
Um maresh? Anan nemnek baraen
um agundok shape shakriyan um aria
roubum nyutob anan nape natrugun um
nakri nutrun. Anan nakri nutrun um
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
9 Douk namudok aria Herot narigan
sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas madae
nunogugur um nuwanaman enen baraen
uwe, uwok.
10 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hanak hey-
otu hurukatin aria dodogowim atum hape
henekuman dodogowin atin baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani ananim soldia
hape henekan enenyenen Jisas. Amam
habubuniman aria hanak hohuri anah
dudukeh-ahi rupah douk debeimi atum
hanawashoh iri aria hanaki haweshigah-
uman. Aria wata heshopokan nanak um
Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat apa
hananem horim. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Pailat neshopok Jisas nanak um Herot
ahi, amam wata hanagabe um aria hape
atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani
amam debeimi um eshesh Juda iri hani
eshudok sabaishi armam armago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pa-
rauri anudok arman um eik aria pakri
nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak.
Aria douk ipak douk pape aria eik yape
yarigan um enyudok baraen. Aria eik
douk madae iparug yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyudok
ipak penek kwotuman-enyi anan douk
madae nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek douk madae
nuparug enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas
nenekesh iri uwe. Aria anan wata
neshopokan natanamori um apak. Aria
mnek. Anudok arman douk madae nunek

enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan hukwu enesh eshudok meyoh aria wata ikweshihan nunak fri.”
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah hutogrum shunek Pasovaigun worigun um, Pailat ta nukweshih-umesh anan nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi nupe fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok! Aria nyukweshih-umapari Barabas!”
19 Anudok arman Barabas douk nonoweshik napeum agundok nohur onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas nunak fri aria anan wata gamo narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”
22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh anah shopunek henekeh biyeh atih um nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumeshi? Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh eshudok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshihan nunak.”
23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg abom um shakri shunek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse aria shon nugok. Eshesh shahwar arigaha aria esheshin baraen nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri wosik um shubo Jisas nugok kabi douk eshesh shakri um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nonoweshik um agundok nani gavman sharpak, aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um. Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-umesh anudok eshesh shakri-anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor esheshis wis aria amam soldia haran hanak. Amam hanak yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam hasuwan howem rowog kruse ananih ereh aria henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.
27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas shanak. Ono armago shopunek wanamesh shanak aria owo wape warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.
28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, “Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak.
29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.’
30 “Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta shukrip yodururuh shukri,
‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.’
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria pubeshukap.’
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo eik douk yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos abom.”
32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum hom hugok.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria agagun douk shahwaragun, “Arpenyig Barag.” Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur ehah-uman.
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi

inahos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe."

Aria amam soldia habirak satu* um hanasia ananih rupeh.

35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape shatrun aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habubuniman. Aria hakri, "Anan douk nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan kanak."

36 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar.
37 Aria hakripan hakri, "Aria adur nyak douk Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutaurum nyak kanak."

38 Aria amam howem enen baraen aria hakih heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir um. Baraen enyudok,

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

39 Aria anan um amudok biom yoweimi armam douk heir wobuwobur iri, nabubunim Jisas nakri, "Nyak douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanakumori nyunarao arpesh iri? Namudok um nyak nyutaurum nyak kanak aria nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!"

40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur iri nahan nakri, "Apak ihishmorim douk meir otuhw maduhw. Apak douk shap um ta mugok iri atup. Aria nyak nyanogugur um Iruhin aka, uwok?
41 Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um ohwakish yoweishi inahos ohwak wenekesh iri. Aria anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok."

42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri, "Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik abudok nyutob nyak nyupe debeini um nyakish arpesh um."

43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur eik yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak ta nyuni eik upe yopuburi wabur heven."

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok wah madae hutao uwe aria wab babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim um eshesh Juda esheshirub warub arukwutigun tituguk. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria arisigun.
45 Aria rupah† douk shahaur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh.
46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nahwar debeg nakri, "Yain, eik yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis wis."

Douk nakriyuk namudok aria anan adur nagok.

47 Aria anudok debeini soldia douk nasuhw merik um 100-poreim soldia iri natik namudok aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria nakri, "Adur atin. Anudok arman douk yopuni."

48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shanaki um shutik enyudok iri shatik namudok aria esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh shohwido shanak atin atin aria shanak um esheshirub warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um shani ono armago douk wagipeshi Jisas gani shokugi nahobig Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun aria shape shatik enyudok douk shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk shahwaran um Josep iri nape. Anan douk yopini arman. Anan douk nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur wabur shahwarabur um Arimatea iri. Aria anan douk anan kansol douk neir eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi iri.
51 Aria enyudok baraen amudok debeimi heyagwrehen um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um, anan douk madae nini amam nusuwen uwe. Anan nakri uwok. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um abudok

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26 † **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.
52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak
Pailat napeum aria narigan um nunak
nubrei Jisas nunak nuruman.

53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik aria
anan nanak nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap aria
neshrehan anah yopuhi shigorihwihi ru-
pah. Aria nonohur nanak nawish onohw
wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok bur-
buduk iri aria nawish nanabukuk agun-
dok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae
shurom enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk
shape shenek gwinygwaen um eshudok.
Ahudok nyumnah Sabat hurukatin um
hutogur aria eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe
meyoh.

55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape
iri Galili shanaki wagipesh Josep wanak
aria watiguk ahwudok wonugwehw anan
nanak nabukuk Jisas um. Aria shopunek
watik agundok Jisas ananig barag aria
aiyas shakus um.
56 Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur
wanak wagabe anan marasin nani yopuri
wel reisik yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek
redimar um wakri unak urayok Jisas
ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi
um eshudok um jurug aria ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao uh-
win kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um wik,
madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago
wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri
douk nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak
um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep
narom Jisas um.
2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik
um amudok utom douk shagah wonug-
wehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas
manak makusuk anagas.
3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak waw-
ish. Douk wawish aria owo madae utik
Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape
wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh biom
armam heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh
iri hanaki heyotu agundok owo weyotu
um.
5 Aria owo watik namudok aria owo
wanogugur abom aria wourem watik
atap. Aria amudok biom armam harigo
hakri, “Ipak panaki paurim anudok douk
wata nakitak nape iri agundok sharom
shagok iri um maresh?
6 Agundok madae anan nukus uwe.
Anan douk nakitak nape. Ipak punek urk-
wip um enyudok baraen douk nubokuhi
wata nape Galili aria nakripep-aguk um.
7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri
ta shiyabige um henek yoweishi inahos
iri armam husuwe hunek nyilume rowog
kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.’ ”

8 Douk amam hakripo namudok aria
owo wata urkwip poramoguk enyudok
baraen nubokuhi Jisas nakripeshuk um.
9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonugwehw
hwape um aria wanak wakripuk ananim
11-poreim disaipel hani ihishmorim
shapeik iri um enyudok ihinyumorim owo
watrin iri.
10 Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk
amam aposel um enyudok owo watrin iri
douk oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani Joana iri Jems ananik
amakek douk shopunek kwonahwaram
Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono ar-
mago shopunek.
11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria hakri
enyudok owo wakripam-enyi baraen
douk rohwin shagugak iri sheyagwrehen
iri. Namudok aria amam madae hunek
bilipumo uwe.
12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um
wonugwehw-igunum agundok wonug-
wehw hwape um. Anan nanak natogur
aria nepebig natigu numun aria natigu
ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh hakusuk.
Aria anan wata natanam nanak um

* **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

urupat aria nape nenek urkum nanak um enyudok nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk nyatogur iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak atin.
16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
17 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape panaki aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?”

Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.
18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri narigan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”
19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh shatogur?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enyudok sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin atunari arman abom. Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin baraen.
20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam apakim debeimi um apakin kansol iri hekeshan nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi um gavman iri habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria anan douk henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han nagok.
21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria baraen douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh atih um.
22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani apak masuhw ananin baraen magipeshen iri wenekop makitak yowiyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak um wonugwehw hwape um aria madae utrun nukus numun wonugwehw um uwe. Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakripap wakri owo adur watik enesh enselahos aria shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.
24 “Aria anam apakim armam hakitak hanakum wonugwehw hwape um aria hatik um oudok armago wakrienyi baraen douk adurin. Aria namudok atin, amam shopunek madae hutrun nukus uwe, uwok.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak atin urkwip madae enep pupenyep uwe. Ipak baragos seshuk aria ipakip urkwip madae arigas purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek bilipumen pukri adurin uwe.
26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok? Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta shon nurao debeiri eriger nugok iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh Moses nenyemaguk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen nape nakripam arigaha neyaten aria nakripam um ihim-morim profet henyemaguk iri. Anan nape naworumom baugos um hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakrium anan kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam nanak aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur abrudok

wabur douk amam hakri hunakabur iri,
aria anan nenek rohw abom aria nagim
yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim hasuweshan
um nini amam hupe aria hakripan hakri,
“Nyak yowi nyuni apak mupe agundok.
Aun douk hurukatin um nubuhuk aria
hurukatin um wab.”
Aria anan nanak nawish nani amam
hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam hapeum hakri
huwok worigun aria anan nakitak nani
amam hape herharih tebol. Aria nohur
bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob amam hatrun
aria wata hadukeman. Aria anan bruk-
waranuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam hakri,
“Iganigadae magim yah manakumori
anan douk nakripohw iri baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria anan
douk naworamohw baugenyum baraen
abom. Aria abudok nyutob ohwakish
mishish douk sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak
wanadudareh.”
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh namu-
dok abom um jurug aria abudok nyutob
amam wata hakitak hatanam hanakum
Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria
haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel hani
eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanto-
rum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam shakri, “Adur
atin. Debeini wata nakitak. Anan douk
natogurum Saimon aria natrun.”
35 Aria amam biom shopunek,
hakripesh um enyudok nyatogur-umam
yah iri nyani agundok anan nawor bret
nakomat aria amam douk hatrun yamag
hadukeman um.

*Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Ha-
trun*
*(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon
20:19-23)*
36 [Aria douk amam wata hape
hakripesh enyudok baraen atin aria
ahudok atuh Jisas anan kanak natogur
meyoh aria neyotu agundok eshesh
shapeum. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Eik
yakri Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.”]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shanogugur abom. Um maresh? Eshesh
shenek urkwip shakri eshesh ta shatik
anan yoweini sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak
panogugur aria pakitak yowiyokuk um
maresh? Aria ipak por biyep urkwip um
maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguhw. Enyu-
dok douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki
pusuwe ipakis wis aria pishakome aria
ipak ta pudukemesh. Sagabehos busiguh
aria eibug madae enesh shupenyesh uwe.
Aria eik douk patrue eibug aria busiguh
shapeye.”
40 Douk anan nakri enyudok aria
neyabig ananis wis aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun aria shanadu-
dareh aria shopunek, eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh madae shunek
bilip abom shukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
Douk namudok aria anan narigesh
nakri, “Ipak pabuk anagun worigun agun-
dok aka, uwok?”
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri
arbup shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria napoh es-
heshis nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Riguk
eik wata yani ipak mape aria yakripepuk
yakri, ihinyumorim baraen douk henyem
Iruhin ananik Buk nyakrium eik iri ta
nyutogur adurin atin. Enyudok baraen
enen douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk iri
Iruhin ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam
profet henyemaguk iri, aria enen nyape
buk shahwarok um Sam iri.”
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh nohur es-
heship urkwip um shudukemesh wosik
baugenyum baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri.
46 Aria nakripesh, nakri, “Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh
iri ta numnek debeiri eriger aria shon
nugok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, anan ta wata nukitak nupe.
47 Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur, es-
hesh ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem
shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraen ihish

arpesh arigaha shiyatak ihis awirosish
arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Eshesh
ta shukripesh um Jisas ananin nyeigur
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
anan ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi
inahos.
48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh baraen um
eshudok douk patrish shatogur iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyudok douk sei-
wok eikin Yain nakri adurin atin baraen
um ta nukepen iri douk enyudok ta douk
ishopoken nyubuhi nyuwishep. Aria ipak
pupe agundok Jerusalem arigaha purao
enyudok dodog nyanaki iruhw heven iri
nyubuhi nyuwishep dodogowip iyoh."

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk
Jerusalem shanak arigaha shatogur
wabur Betani. Douk shanak shatogur aria
anan nohur roguhw nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um Iruhin nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape nakripesh
atin aria Iruhin wata naran nakutishuk
natoum iruhw heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lotuman
agundok um jurug aria wata shatanam
shanak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh
shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw namudok atin gani
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.
2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape.
3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.
4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um.
5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.
6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-enyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen.
8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um.
9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.
10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.
11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan.
12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish.
13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.
14 Anudok arman shahwaranum Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak mape. Apak douk matik um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um, aria ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria douk natauruman nenekan natogur dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh abom um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin baraen um douk nyape um anan.
15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um anudok arman iri. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Arman nubo riguk yakripepuman iri

douk anudok. Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri, ‘Anudok arman nugimori eik iri anan douk debeini abom um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok nape.’ ”

16 Anan douk apa nataurum apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum nenekumop yopihi aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.

17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.

18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nuganin douk adur atin nape huruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopok anam pris hani anam um apudok awirop Livai hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan hakri, “Nyak amiapen?”

20 Jon nemnek aria madae nukrium nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin nowereh-umam baraen. Aria anan nakripam-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Anan nakri namudok, “Eik madae Krais uwe, uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri um ba nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk meinyari? Nyak Ilaija aka?” Aria nakripam nakri, “Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe, uwok.” Aria ta harigan hakri, “Nyak douk atin anudok profet douk mape matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri iri aka, uwok?” Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Uwok”.

22 Namudok aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam um mukrip amudok debeimi douk heshopokap ba manamori marigen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak douk adur atin meinari arman?”

23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, “Eik anudok arman douk seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri baraen nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyudok,

‘Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um iri nyakri,
“Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um Debeini nigimah nanaki um.” ’

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki harigan.

25 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak douk nyakri nyak madae Krais uwe uwok aka, Ilaija aka, anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amiapen nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum arpesh?”

26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, “Eik yenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria agundok douk atin anan arman douk nani ipak peyotu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe, uwok.

27 Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihuman madururuh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok.”

28 Jon douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape gani wobrehahibum worub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumesh um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon natik Jisas nanaki um nutrun. Aria Jon nakripesh nakri, “Putik anudok arman. Anan douk kabi Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip um. Anan douk nanamori nukweshih yoweishi inahos um apak ihishmorim mape menekesh agudok atapig nahobig iri aria Iruhin nukweshihesh.

30 Arman anudok douk yakripepuman iri. Douk yakripepuman yakri, ‘Anan nagimori eik iri arman douk adur atin debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok narik nape.

31 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um anan adur atin douk anudok Iruhin

nagraehan iri meinari arman um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh um abar aria natogur yopugunum aria ipak Israel ta ko putrun pudukeman.' "

32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok baraen um shudukem Jisas um. Nakripesh nakri, "Eik yatik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw heven kabi arudok armir manyun um nyabuhi nyape Jisas.

33 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanamori inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe nakri, 'Ko nyutik eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria nyuwishan. Aria anudok arman douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria nyupeyesh.'

34 Eik douk yatik enyudok mugu nyatogur aria douk yakripep. Anan douk adur atin abom um Iruhin ananin nuganin."

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon nani biom ananim disaipel heyotu worub Jodan.

36 Heyotu aria Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim neshagrakuk amam nanak. Aria nakri, "Ipak putik anudok arman. Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip."

37 Douk ananim biom disaipel hemnekan nakri namudok aria heir Jisas hanak.

38 Jisas natanam natrum um hagiman hanak aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim maresh?" Aria amam harig anan hakri, "Rabai, nyak nyape agnum?" Muwanam enyudok baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri Debeini Tisa.

39 Aria nakripam nakri, "Yowi puname munak aria putik agundok eik yapeum." Aria hanaman hanak hatik agundok napeum. Hatrugun aria hani anan hape agundok ahudok nyumnah. Umum maresh? Nyumnah douk hatogur 4-klok wabigep.

40 Amudok biom douk hemnek Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri, anan douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin.

41 Aria Andru nanak arigas atin naurim ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak naparugan natrun aria nakripan nakri, "Apak iganigadae maparug aria matik Mesaia." Muwanam enyudok baraen um, douk nyakri Krais anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nunarao arpesh iri.

42 Aria Andru narao Saimon um Jisas aria nakri, "Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananin nuganin. Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuhwarenyum Sifas." Baugenyum baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin baraen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas nakri um nanam agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Nanak aria naparug Filip aria nakripan nakri, "Yowi nyugipesh eik."

44 Filip nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki atubur wabur Betsaida.

45 Douk Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria nakripan nakri, "Anudok arman douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri buk nyani enyudok enen amam profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk um ko nunaki iri douk maparugon. Anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."

46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip nakri, "Nyak douk adur atin nyakri wosik um enesh yopishi eshudok ko shutogur aburdok wabur Nasaret aka uwok?" Aria Filip nakripan nakri, "Namudok aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun."

47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanaki um nutrun, aria neyagwreh enen baraen um anan nakri, "Anudok arman nape Israel iri, anan douk anan um yopunari arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen douk madae niyagwrehen iri uwe, uwok."

48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas nakri, "Nyak nyadukeme mumam?"

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren uwe, aria eik douk yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog fik."

49 Aria Nataniel nakri, "Debeini Tisa, nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Aria adur atin apak Israel apakin king."

50 Aria Jisas watak apa nakrip Nataniel
nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, um
maresh douk agundok douk yakripenyum
yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog um,
aka? Yakripen, eneh nyumneh ta nyutik
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki
iri mour.”
51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam nakri, “Adur
atin yakripep. Eneh nyumneh ipak ta
putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tuk-
wotukwan aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria
ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek
to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

2

*Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Wori-
gun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana*

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria
hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh
shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abru-
dok wabur Kana douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik
amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish.
2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel
douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak
matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh
arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.
3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar
sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek
kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Wainibar abar
douk shabroh sheyatabar.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya,
nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik
um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib
nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um
douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.”
5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok
douk shenek mour um worigun iri namu-
dok, “Anan nukripep um penek maresh
um, aria ipak ko penekesh.”
6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis
debeisi utaboris marus sakus. Shosubuk
sakus um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh
Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria
shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup
eshesh ta shushar sabaibari abar um 100
lita bubuh buros.
7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk shenek
mour iri namudok, “Pishar abar asu-
dok marus.” Nakripesh aria shereiri
abar shourakabar babuh marus arigaha
shunukis atus.
8 Aria nakripesh namudok, “Arigah pugi
anabar purabar punak um debeini um
agundok worigun iri.” Namudok aria
shagi anabar sharabar shanaman.
9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar aria
abrudok abar douk Jisas nenekabar
batogur wainibar jurug. Aria anan douk
madae nudukemesh uwe um abrudok
wainibar abar banaki meigunum iri uwe,
uwok. Aria eshudok douk shenek mour
iri sharao anabar shanak shokonabar
iri douk shadukemesh. Namudok aria
debeini um agundok worigun iri nohwari
anudok narao armatok iri nanaki.
10 Aria nakripan namudok, “Ihim ar-
mam henek worigun um henekesh na-
mudok, sagomatin amam hurik hurauri
yopuni wain aria shunoh ba iyoh. Aria
anudok anan madae yopuni iri uwe amam
ko hugiguk hurani aria shunoh. Aria
nyak douk nyobukuk adurini yopuni wain
nakusuk arigaha namukadae atin ny-
onuhuri aria shanoh.”
11 Aria enyudok douk dodogowinyi
nyarik iri Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk Jisas neneken iri. Neneken
um niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi
dodogowinyi dodog. Anan neneken
abrudok wabur Kana bape um agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria apak
ananim disaipel matrin menek bilip
makri anan douk adur atin Iruhin ananin
nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyudok um jurug aria
Jisas nabuhum Kaperneam. Nani ananik
amakek kwani ananim owarhim aria
apak ananim disaipel. Mabuh aria mape
eneh nyumneh nagundok.

*Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Uru-
pat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri*
*(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk
19:45-46)*

13 Nyutob hurukatin um eshesh Juda
ko shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun
worigun um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum
Jerusalem.

14 Nato aria nanak nawish numun aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natik armam hape henek bisnis hanokom um kauhos shani sipsipahos aria armiguhw douk hwape kabi douk maishub um. Aria shopunek natik armam hape herharih tebolhos aria henek bisnis harao kupairubi worubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.

15 Natik namudok aria nohur anaruh madururuh nereharuh hatogur kabi douk anat margit um aria nakwu atudok margit nape nehiyah sabaimi armam hani sipsipahos aria kauhos shatogrukuk aduk um agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nabadig-umam tebolhos amudok henek bisnis harao kupairubi warubish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh kupaibori utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor banakuk atum atumuk.

16 Aria nakrip amudok henek bisnis um armiguhw iri namudok, "Puhur ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare punak! Ipak douk mare penek eikin Yain ananit urupat tutogur um kabi douk anat maketit urupat um uwe, uwok."

17 Aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ta porum enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, "Eikim urkum adur atin makri munawasham um nyakit urupat, kabi nyih hanuwe um. Namudok aria eik yenek mour dodog yagapesh atudok urupat tupe wosik atin."

18 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatik enyudok aria hakripan debeg hakri namudok, "Nyak ta nyenek enen maren kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba apak mutrin aria mudukemesh mukri nyak douk adur atin Iruhin neken big aria nyanaki nyenek enyudok agundok numun ananit urupat."

19 Jisas nemnek aria ta nakripam nakri namudok, "Ipak pudigur atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tubuh tukus atap, aria um bihatuh nyumneh aria eik ta ituhur tiyotu iruhw."

20 Aria amam ta hakri namudok, "Um 40-poreish kwarahos apakishi sharok atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat, aria nyak nyakana ta nyurukat um bihatuh nyumneh atih aka?"

21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat anan nakriyat iri, anan douk nakri anan kanak ananihw yegenyihw.

22 Namudok aria abudok nyutob shan nagok aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonugwehw um batogur, aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ko porum enyudok baraen nubokadae riguk anan nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk, menek bilip makri Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun ehi, Jisas douk nape Jerusalem. Nape aria nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen.

24 Douk Jisas natrish namudok um agundok shasuhw ananin baraen dodog um aria madae nubo urkum nenek bilip um eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shasuhw ananin baraen um uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan douk nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheship urkwip por ahi aih.

25 Douk madae enen arpen ta nyukuna nyukrip Jisas um arpesh shape shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok. Anan nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan douk anan Farisi aria anan debeini um Juda esheshin kaunsol.

2 Anab wab, anudok arman Nikodemus nanak natik Jisas aria nakripan nakri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, apak madukemesh um nyak douk anan tisa douk Iruhin nakripen um nyanaki nyenek skulum apak um ananin baraen iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri, apak madae enen arpen ta wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nini enen arpen shupe um, aria enyudok arpen ko nyenek enyudoki mour."

3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen, douk enen arpen mare ta nyutogur namunyi um, enyen ko mare nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

4 Aria Nikodemus ta narigan nakri namudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen douk ta nyutogur enen moduhwuraen batowin mumam? Aria enyen wosik douk ko ta nyuwish enyenyik amakekwibur nyibur aria ta kunyubuki anah shopunek aria nyutogur kabi douk enen moduhwuraen batowin um, aka uwok?”

5 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen. Douk arpesh ta mare shutogur namushi um agundok shenek baptaisum abar iri aria shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyunekesh shutogur namushi um, aria eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.

6 Arpesh douk shabuki batowish iri eshudok douk adur shatogur arpesh. Aria arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh iri, eshesh douk adur atin shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish.

7 Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen eik yakriyenyi um, ‘Douk ipak ta putogur namushi um.’

8 Aria uhwin nyahur um enyen kanak enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupakupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek enyenyin sirisoro nyunak um, aria nyak madae nyudukemesh um enyen nyanaki agunum aria enyen nyunak agunum. Aria ihish arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin nyunekesh shatogur namushi iri douk namudok atin.”

9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu nyak nyakriyenyi ta nyutogur mumam?”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyarig eik namudok? Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel esheshin tisa, aria enyudok eik yakrienyi baraen nyak madae nyudukemen uwe aka?

11 Adur atin yakripen. Apak douk meyagwreh um eshudok madukemesh iri aria makripep baraen um eshudok matrish iri. Aria ipak douk pakenyuk agabus enyudok apakin baraen.

12 Eik yakripep baraen um eshudok shatogur agudok atapig nahobig iri aria ipak douk madae penek bilip um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta ikri um ikripep um iruhw hevenish eshudok akure, ipak douk ta mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe, uwok.

13 Aria douk madae enen arpen nyuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe yakutukuk iruhw heven aria yabuhi agudok nahobig.

14 Seiwok Moses nahao enen rowog agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria nowaur anar yur douk nenekor brasin ain iri rataur. Aria douk ta namudok atin. Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur itaur enen rowog.

15 Umum ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shigipeshen iri, eshesh douk ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

16 Iruhin anan douk atun arag Nuganin meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri nanawasham abom ihish arpesh um agudok nahobig, namudok aria anan neshopoki anudok atun nuganin um eshesh. Aria eshesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

17 Iruhin madae neshopok ananin Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig nahobig um nunemesh baraen arpesh kabi douk anan jas um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk neshopokan nanamori nurao ihish arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

18 Eshudok douk shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare nunekumesh baraen aria nukri um eshesh ko shunak um debeihi nyih, uwok. Aria eshudok douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin douk nenekumesh baraen aria riguk anan adur nakri eshesh yoweishi ta shunam debeihi nyih. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin ananin atun Nuganin uwe,

uwok.
19 Baugenyum baraen um agundok
Iruhin ko nunemesh baraen um douk na-
mudok. Arman nape kabi laitmori douk
nanaki nabuhi agudok atapig nahobig,
aria arpesh esheship urkwip panasuhw
yoweishi inahos pape kabi douk arukwu-
tigun um. Aria lait shanoiwosat. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos atin iri.
20 Ihish arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk shenek
horin horik um anudok arman douk nape
kabi lait um iri. Eshesh douk shakri uwok
um esheshish yoweshi inahos shutogur
yopugunum aria ihishmorim shanoiwos
um shanaki um lait.
21 Aria eshudok douk shenek adurih
yopihi atih aih iri, eshesh douk shanamori
anudok arman kabi douk lait um. Arpesh
shanaki um shutik enyudok yopunyi
mour douk Iruhin nakri um eshesh
shuneken iri douk sheneken um Iruhin
ananin dodog."

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hanam agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape
agundok aria hape henek baptaisumesh.
23 Jon douk shopunek nape nenek bap-
taisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon. Abur-
dok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim
aria sabaibari abar bor nagundok. Namu-
dok aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek
baptaisumesh.
24 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk
watak nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat uwe, uwok.
25 Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani
anan arman Juda um eshesh hape han-
itok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda
shagipesh esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh
abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuh-
waresh yopishi um.
26 Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon
aria hakripan hakri namudok, "Debeini
Tisa, anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani
nyak pape gani wobrehah-ibam worub
Jodan aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan
douk nape nenek baptaisumesh. Aria
ihish arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria
shakutukuk apak."
27 Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam na-
mudok, "Douk Iruhin nape heven iri nukri
uwok um nuken mour enen arpen um,
enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur enyudok
mour nyuneken uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen
riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri, 'Eik
douk madae anudok arman douk Iruhin
nakri um nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok.
Aria eik douk Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke yarigi. Anudok arman douk
ta nigigi.'
29 Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok
armatok um, namudok aria okwudok ar-
matok ta kutogur ananik irohukwik. Aria
ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa nubuk
arigos nunadudareh um numnek anudok
nurao armatok iri ananih mah. Namudok
aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eik-
ish urkum apahw.
30 Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta
nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk
atap."

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 "Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw
heven aria nabuhi iri, anan douk debeini
um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria anudok douk natogur agudok naho-
big iri, anan douk nadukem agudok naho-
bigih aih aria neyagwreh agudok nahobi-
gin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven
ba nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk
ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan nukih
netemuk iruhw.
32 Anan nakripap um eshudok anan
natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen. Anan
nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh
shumnek ananin baraen aria shusuhwen
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
33 Eshudok douk shemnek ananin
baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri, es-
hesh showerehen shakri Iruhin nakriyen
iri baraen douk adurin atin abom.
34 Anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri anan douk nakrip arpesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen. Umum maresh?
Iruhin nakoni ananin Mishin nyawish

nyape shuknin um anudok arman aria
nyatauruman nenek enyudok mour.
35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum man-
awasham abom um ananin Nuganin aria
nakon ihishumori eshudok aria anan
nape debeinarimesh.
36 Aria eshudok douk shumnek anudok
Nuganin ananin baraen shusuhwen
shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok
douk shukonaguk agabus Nuganin iri
aria mare shugipesh ananin baraen iri,
eshesh ta mare shupe ihih nyumneh
uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish atish um eshesh aria
ko shunam debeihi nyih shumnek eriger
ihih nyumneh."

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek
um shakri "Jisas neshagrakuk Jon nenek
baptaisum sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh
shagipesh anan."
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak douk madae
nunek baptaisum enesh arpesh uwe,
uwok. Aria apak ananim disaipel atup
menek baptaisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um amam Farisi
hemnek enyudok aria ta shopunek naku-
tukuk Judia aria natanam nanam agudok
anag shokugi nahobig Galili.
4 Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili iri douk
hawish hanak agudok anag shokugi na-
hobig Samaria. Aria anan douk nagimah
nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak natogur anabur
wabur shohwarabur um Sikar. Ababur
douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig
Samaria iri aria bape hurukatin um
abudok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop
nako ananin nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi nuwag seiwok
Jekop narukogi, gape noburudok wabur.
Jisas nagim rouhi yah nanaki abom aria
nakana nupe nurao uhwin. Namudok
aria anan nahagi nape anagasum abarig
nuwag.
7 Nape aria douk onok um eshesh
Samaria kwanaki um kwure abar aria
nakripok namudok, "Shuke anabar abar
ba ibroh."
8 Aria apak ananim disaipel douk
manak mawish aburdok wabur Sikar um
mutori anagun mugnoh iri worigun.
9 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan
kwakri namudok, "Nyak douk Juda-
ipimin aria eik douk Samaria-ipiyarik.
Nyak ko mare nyorige um iken abar
nyubroh uwe, uwok." Okwok kwakri
namudok umum maresh? Eshesh Juda
shani eshesh Samaria douk madae shuni
kupaishi aka shuwok worigun aturuh
yaureruh uwe, uwok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripok baraen nakri
namudok, "Nyak douk nyudukemesh
um yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um
nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok aria nyak
douk nyudukemesh um amiapen douk
nyarigen um nyuken abar, aria douk
ko nyerige um iken yopubari abar douk
arpesh shabroh aria benekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri."
11 Kwomnek namudok aria kwakripan
kwakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak douk
baket woken um ta nyereiri abar um.
Aria shopunek agudok abarig nuwag douk
gabuh abom gani atap. Aria abrudok abar
douk arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri
agunum?
12 Apakin yamenen Jekop nenema-
pukuk agudok abarig nuwag apak.
Anan nani ananim nugamim shabrohag.
Shabarur um ananish kauhos aria sipsi-
pahos shopunek shabroh. Aria nyak douk
nyakri nyak debeini nyenek uhwin um
Jekop, aka?"
13 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, "Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shuwok agudok nuwag-
ibar abar iri, eshesh ko ta abar besh.
14 Aria meishi eshudok douk shurao
abar eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko mare ta
abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Abrudok
abar eik ikeshabar iri, ababar ko butogur
bukih buwish bupe numun um eshesh
aria ko bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh."
15 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria
kwakripan namudok, "Debeini, nyak
nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar iri abar.

Nyuke um aria abar ko mare ta be aria ipeum ta mare apa inaki agundok ba ire abar uwe, uwok."

16 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri namudok, "Kare ba hwari nyakin raminen aria ta punaki agundok."

17 Kwomnek aria kwakripan, "Eik raminen madae anan uwe, uwok." Aria Jisas nakripok, "Enyudok douk adur atin, um nyakana nyak raminen uwok um.

18 Umum maresh? Nubokadae riguk nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim armam. Aria anudok douk atin nyanaman pape iri, anan douk madae nyakin adurin raminen uwe, uwok. Nyakin baraen douk adurin atin."

19 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan, "Debeini arman, eik yadukemesh um nyak douk anan profet.

20 Apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Samaria douk shenek lotu um Iruhin ahwudok yoduhw. Aria ipak Juda douk pakri agundok arpesh ta shunak shunek lotu um Iruhin um douk nape gani Jerusalem atugun."

21 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, "Nya, nyusuhw eikin baraen aria nyunek bilipumen. Nyutob ta butogur, aria ipak ta mare punek lotu um Yain um ahwodok yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem. Ipak wosik ta punek lotu um ihigun morim.

22 Ipak Samaria douk madae pudukem anudok douk penek lotumanari uwe, uwok. Apak Juda douk madukeman anudok monek lotumanari. Umum maresh? Mour douk Iruhin neneken um nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin um douk neneken iri nyakitak um apak Juda.

23 Aria nyutob ta butogur iri douk abudok batogur jurug um arpesh douk shenek lotu um Yain iri ta shukri adurin atin aria shurao ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shenek lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek lotuman um adurih yopuhi atuh aih kabi douk anan napeum. Aria Yain nakri nunawasham namudokishi arpesh um shenek lotuman.

24 Iruhin anan douk yegenyihw uwok. Anan douk Mishin atin. Namudok aria arpesh shukri shunek lotu um anan iri, esheshish mishish ta shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek lotuman."

25 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, "Yadukemesh um Mesaia ko nunaki. Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ko neshopokan nunamori nurao arpesh iri. Abudok nyutob anan nutogur um, anan ta nukripap um ihishmorim eshudok."

26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri namudok, "Eik atuwe eik adur atin anudok arman, douk yape yanamen weyagwreh iri."

27 Douk nawerehumok baraen aria apak ananim disaipel watak manak matograri. Aria apak munihap meyoh makitak yowiyokuk um agundok matrun nani onok armatok shape sheneyagwreh baraen um. Matrun, aria madae anan norig okwudok armatok nukri, "Nyanaki agundok um maresh?" aka norig Jisas nukri, "Nyani okwudok armatok pape peyagwreh baraen um maresh?" Madae morigesh uwe, uwok.

28 Aria okwudok armatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakri kure abar um aria ta kwatanam um wabur. Kwanak aria kwakrip armam armago kwakri namudok,

29 "Ipak yowi munak ba putik anudok arman douk nakripe um ihishumori eshudok riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria anan douk adur atin Krais aka, meinari?"

30 Namudok aria shakutukuk wabur shanak um shutik Jisas.

31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak ananim disaipel meyagwreh dodog um Jisas makri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba kukwesh."

32 Nemnek aria nakripap nakri namudok, "Eik yagnoh iri worigun douk madae pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok."

33 Namudok aria apak ananim disaipel mape manasorim makri namudok, "Iganigadae enen arpen nyaraumanari anagun worigun nagnoh aka, uwok?"

34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namudok, "Eikish worigun douk eshudok. Igipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um

ananim urkum aria iyatak enyudok mour
douk nekeyen um ineken iri.
35 "Ipak apa panakripam namudok, 'Nu-
batib aub bape um, aria mutuk worigun
nubarigos.' Eik yakripep, ipak pupok
ipakis nabes ba putik nubarigos! Worigun
douk nauhogos um apak mutukagun.
36 Armam hatuk worigun iri ko hurao
yopibori utabor. Umum maresh? Amam
ta hutorumori worigun iri um eshudok
shabadig nyirub iri arpeshish mishish
shutanamori um shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun nubari-
gos iri aria anudok natuk worigun nubari-
gos iri biobiom ko hunadudareh abom.
37 Enyudok enen baraen apa sheyag-
wrehen iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen
enyudok, 'Anan arman nau worigun aria
kupainari nanaki natukesh!
38 Eik yeshopokep panak um purimori
worigun nubarig douk riguk ipak madae
punek mour um uwe, uwok. Kupaimi
heneguk mour aria ipak puwish purimori
worigun douk haweshag iri aria harik
heneguk debeinyi mour um. Amam henek
debeinyi mour aria ipak parao yopuguni
worigun."
39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri
douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen aria
shagipeshen. Umum maresh? Eshesh
douk shemnek okwudok armatok kwakri,
"Anan nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape
yenekesh iri eshudok."
40 Douk namudok aria eshesh Samaria
shanaki agundok Jisas napeum aria
dodogowish shakripan um nini eshesh
shupe. Namudok aria nani eshesh nape
biyeh nyumneh aburdok wabur.
41 Sabaishi arpesh shemnek ananin
baraen shakri adurin aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen.
42 Aria shakrip okwudok armatok
shakri, "Apak douk madae mumnek
nyakin baraen atin aria munek bilipumen
uwe, uwok. Apak kanak memnek ananin
baraen aria madukemesh makri anan
douk anudok arman douk ko nutaurum
ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria ta
nurap mutanamori mupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh
nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk agun-
dok aria nanam shokugi nahobig Galili.
44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok
baraen namudok, "Anan profet, ananibur
wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um
ananin baraen aria shukri anan douk de-
beini uwe, uwok."
45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak
natogur agudok shokugi nahobig Galili
obi nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh
abom um agundok anan nanak um.
Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk
shenek agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh douk shanak
aria shatik ihinyumori anan neneken iri
debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
46 Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok
wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur
douk nubokuhi nabadig abar meyoh
batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok
nyutob anan nenek mour um gavman
iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh
hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur
Kaperneam.
47 Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas
nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Ju-
dia aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili
aria nanak narigan abom um nanaman
hunam Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin
nuganin um yapun. Anan douk ehu-
dok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum
nakana nugok.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Aria ipak
putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare
punek bilipume, uwok."
49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri
nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini
arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nu-
ganin nugok."
50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kare.
Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok." Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.
51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim heneku-
man mour iri hanaki haparugan. Aria
hakripan hakri, "Nyakin nuganin iga
yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok."

52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyu-
tob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun
um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh
nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”
53 Namudok aria yaken watak
nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok
hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare
nugok uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria
anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit
urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
shagipeshen.
54 Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi naho-
big Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria
enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur
biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debeihi
nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek
lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um
hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um
Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok wori-
gun.
2 Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti
wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit De-
beiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok narub
douk shenekarub berbarih Jerusalem iri.
Aria hurukatin um atudok wit, anag
waiyag gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shah-
warogum douk shakri Betesda. Aria hu-
rukatin um agudok waiyag douk anat de-
beiti urupat tatao aria sharok 5-poreish
womagahos.
3 Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh
shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok woma-
gahos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh
aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen yowiyokuk
iri shani eshudok douk roguhw aiyas
shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh
shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi
um.
4 Um maresh? Anob nyutob De-
beini ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria
nyenek abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar
bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri
arpen nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok
waiyag iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]
5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri
nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos
iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao
hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri.
6 Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan
iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan
douk aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob.
Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium
ta yopin aka?”
7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini,
abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyu-
tob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur
nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak
yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak
arigas sheshagrak eik sharik shanak
shabuh.”
8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kak-
itak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh
aria nyunak.”
9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman
yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish reish
nasuwesh aria nanak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nagabe
anudok aiyas sagokanari um douk Sabat.
10 Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hakrip anudok douk
Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri, “Apakin lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk
nyakri, ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk
mare munek enen mour uwok, mupe
meyoh. Aria nyak douk mare nyusuhw
nyakish reish nyurahaen uwe, uwok.”
11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anudok
neneke yopuwe iri douk nakripe um iki-
tak ihur eikish reish inasuwesh aria inak.”
12 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Meini
arman nakripenyum nyunohur nyakish
reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak?”
13 Aria anudok arman douk Jisas
nagabeyan yopun iri douk madae
nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok aria Jisas
douk nanakuk.
14 Arigaha douk anob nyutob banakuk
aria Jisas watak naparugan numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nakripan nakri, “Tik, nyak
douk yopun jurug. Nyunak aria mare
watak nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi in-
ahos shopunek, uwok. Ta enen adur
debeinyi amaen nyutogrumen.”

15 Aria anudok arman nanak nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um anudok nagabeyan iri douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria amam hape heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan douk nagabe anudok arman ahudok nyumnah Sabat.
17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eikin Yain douk nenek ananin mour nape namudok ihihmorim nyumneh. Namudok aria eik shopunek yape yeneken namudok atin."
18 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria amam debeimi Juda adur hakri hon nugok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nubrig enyudok lo um mare shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri Iruhin douk adur ananin Yain. Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri nunek anan kanak adur nutogur atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok, uwok. Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Eshudok douk Yain nenekesh iri, eik shopunek ta inekesh.
20 Yain ananim urkum douk adur manawasham um eik aria anan neyabige ihishmorim eshudok anan nape nenekesh iri. Anan ta niyabige inek enen douk nyeshagrakuk enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige yeneken iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin aria pikitak yowiyokuk.
21 Yain apa nohur shagok iri norukesh yapis aria watak shakitak shape. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik ananin nuganin shopunek ta ihur eshudok eik ikri ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak shupe.
22 Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare nusuhw enen arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok. Enyudok mour um nusuhw kwotog um douk nako eiken.
23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi shatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur um. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin eikin nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur uwe, douk neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.
24 "Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shumnek eikin baraen aria shugipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum atudok kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta shenek uhwinyum atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shakutukuk agundok shagok um aria ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
25 Adur atin yakripep. Nyutob douk ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug, um shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih mah. Aria eshudok douk shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare ta shugok uwe, uwok.
26 Yain douk adur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin. Anan nenek eik yatogur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok atin um.
27 Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyudok big um isuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.
28 "Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta watak shutanamori. Nyutob douk bape banaki, um arpesh douk seiwok shagok aria sharumesh shor wonugwegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria ta watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugwegwiruh um.
29 Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih iri ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot aria shirao debeiri eriger."

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

30 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok um eikim urkum, uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin Yain nakripeyen iri baraen aria yenek skelum arpesh. Namudok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik douk

adur yenek skelum esheshin baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen aria yenek enyudok mour anan nakri um eik ineken iri.

31 "Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh um eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin yeyagwrehen iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripesh um eik. Aria eik yadukemesh um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik iri douk adurin atin.

33 "Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin atinyi baraen um eik.

34 Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen kupaishi um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok baraen um yakri Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin aria bogaragun um arpesh um. Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria panadudareh um ananit lait douk tatrugun abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.

36 "Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok baraen douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um ineken iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken iri, enyen meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke iri aria douk yanaki.

37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk madae pumnek ananit nokwat tiyagwreh anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak douk madae putrun uwe.

38 Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki uwe, uwok.

39 "Ipak pakri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Douk namudok aria ipak pape patarih sabainyi baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria penek urkwip um pakri pudukemen. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik!

40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um punamori eik um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

41 "Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesh shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok.

42 Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip urkwip douk madae punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok.

43 Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain ananin nyeigur, aria ipak douk madae puke aparuh pukri pumnek eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan arman meyoh nunaki nukripep um anan kanak ananin nyeigur akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh aria ta kweipon pumnek ananin baraen.

44 Ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak kanak punatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Madae karowihi um pukwiraeh punek eneh aih um pukri anudok adur atun iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen pugipeshen mumam? Adur atin ta uwok.

45 Aria ipak douk mare pure urkum pukri eik ta inekumep kwotog um eikin Yain, uwok. Arman nunekumep kwotog iri douk anudok ipak pakri ta nutaurumep iri. Anan douk Moses.

46 Aria douk ipak punek bilip um Moses ananin baraen akure, ipak ta punek bilip um eikin shopunek. Um maresh? Moses nenyemaguk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik.

47 Ipak douk madae punek bilip um enyudok baraen seiwok Moses nenyemaguk iri uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta punek bilip um eikin baraen mumam? Ta uwok."

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh

Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob banakuk, aria Jisas nabinawish nanam gani wobrehah um agudok debeigi waiyag Galili. Enyudok enen nyeigur douk shahwarog um Taiberias.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shagipeshan. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan neneken um nagabe eshudok arugeh henekeshi arpesh yopish um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mihig aria nakih nani ananim disaipel hape nagundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk hurukatinyum ta butogur.
5 Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria natik um sabaishi arpesh abom shape shanamanari. Aria narig Filip nakri, "Filip, ta munak mutor anat bret agnum, um eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta shutoh iri?"
6 Jisas narigan enyudok baraen um nakri nukwiraehan. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok mugu douk ta nuneken iri.
7 Aria Filip nawanaman baraen nakri, "Douk apak ta muwashak 200-poreibor silwai-bor utabor um aria ta mutor anat bret akure, atudok bret ta mare sabaiti um eshudok sabaishi arpesh um ta shuwok anabik mudukigun meyoh uwe, uwok."
8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin nakri,
9 "Anan shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk noruk bias shokusi arbus sani 5-poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria eshudok douk shopunek ta shunek maresh um shutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh?"
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Kripesh shupe atap." Agundok douk sabairuhi utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria armam atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-poreim.
11 Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug, aria asudok biyos arbus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.
12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, "Putrish putorum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri. Um maresh? Ta mununu anat aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok."
13 Memnek namudok aria matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.
14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, "Adur atin, anudok arman douk anudok profet Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agundok atap iri."
15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um eshesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin king. Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag
(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agudok debeigi waiyag.
17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak.
18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.
19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas aria douk Jisas narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum bot. Douk matik namudok aria manogugur abom.
20 Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, "Mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk eik Jisas."
21 Douk memnek aria manadudareh um mutukan nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh

matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag douk apak mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk watak shape gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um nabatik madae anat atut bot tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim disaipel iganigadae mato menek pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak uwe, uwok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh um.

24 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel madae mupe agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok botog shanam Kaperneam um shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki agundok?”

26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, ipakip urkwip douk madae purum enyudok yeneken iri debeinyi mour kabi enen kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pawok bret ba dugarep atip namudok aria douk ipak apa paurim eik.

27 Mare pupe punek mour um agundokmori worigun douk ta pishoh aria shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk punek mour um purim agundok anagun worigun douk ta puragun aria ta nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepagun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek enyudokmori mour.”

28 Namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munek maresh, um apak ta munek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour?”

29 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Mour douk Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk enyudok. Anan douk neshopoki eik yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen.”

30 Namudok aria eshesh watak sharigan shakri, “Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um apak mutrin aria munek bilip um nyakin baraen?

31 Apakish yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”

32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri douk madae Moses nukepat iri uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi iruhw heven iri.

33 Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri douk takutukuk iruhw heven aria tabuhumori tutaurum eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak makri nyak nyupeum ta nyukop atudok bret ihih nyumneh.”

35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk atudok bret douk ta shurat aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok.

36 Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk patik eik aria madae pusuhw eikin baraen penek dodog pukri adurin uwe, uwok.

37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin Yain nagraehesh um shunakmori eik iri ta shunakmori eik. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik iri, eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk agab uwe, uwok.

38 Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw heven aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak eikim urkum um inek enenyenen mour um eikim urkum morumen iri uwe, uwok.

Aria douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain
douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim
urkum.
39 Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri nakri
um ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri mare
ikutukuk enen um eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk anan nagraehesh um shu-
namori eik iri shunak shuwishuk uwe,
uwok. Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis
eshesh aria watak ishuhur shukitak shupe
abudok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogurum.
40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi douk
enyudok atin. Nakri ihishmorim arpesh
douk shutik eik ananin Nuganin aria
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, es-
hesh douk ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria douk ta watak irukesh
yapis ishuhur shukitak shupe ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum."

41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urkwip
juwehosip abom aria shape sheneyag-
wreh shokwin atin baraen um enyudok
Jisas nakri anan douk atudok bret tabuhi
gani iruhw heven iri um.
42 Namudok aria shakri, "Anudok ar-
man anan douk Josep ananin nuganin
shahwaranum Jisas iri. Ananish amak-
enyish douk madukemesh. Aria douk
mumam namudok, um iganigadae nakri
anan douk nape gani iruhw heven aria
nabuhi?"
43 Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh
baraen nakri, "Ipak um maresh ba urkwip
juwehosip aria ipak pape peyagwreh
panaboum baraen orokohun um ipak
kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta nyukana nyu-
nakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk Yain
neshopok eik yanaki aria nuhur enyu-
dok arpen akure, enyen wosik ta nyu-
nakmori eik aria nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyugipeshen. Aria enyudok arpen, eik
douk ta watak inyuhur nyukitaki wanug-
wehw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah huto-
gurum.
45 Baraen douk profet henyem nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Iruhin
ta nunek skulum ihish arpesh um ananih
aih.' Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shumnek eikin Yaken ananin baraen aria
shudukemen wosik iri, eshesh ta shu-
nakmori eik.
46 Madae enen arpen nyutik Yain uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria
yakitak yanaki iri atuwe yatrun.
47 "Adur atin yakripep, ihishmorim
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
48 Eik Jisas douk atudok bret douk
arpesh ta shurat aria tunekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
49 Seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh
douk shawok atudok bret mana gani we-
higunum, aria eshesh douk shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shuwok atudok
adurit bret douk takutukuk iruhw heven
tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta mare shugok,
uwok.
51 Eik kanak douk atudok adurit bret
douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven um ta
tunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri. Arpesh douk shuwok atu-
dok bret iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw. Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw
um itaurum ihishmorim eshudok atapishi
arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh."
52 Douk eshesh Juda shemnek namudok
aria juwehosish abom. Aria eshesh kanak
apa shanogogonim shakri, "Anudok ar-
man nakri ta nukop ananihw yegenyihw
muhwoh mumam?"
53 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adur
atin yakripep, douk ipak mare puwok
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri eikihw yegenyihw o puwok eik-
ibor owishibor um, ipak ta mare pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh, uwok.
54 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok
eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishi-
bor iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-
nah hukri hutogur obi nyutob, eik douk ta
watak ishuhur shukitak shupe.
55 Um maresh? Eikihw yegenyihw
ohwohw douk kabi adurigun worigun
abom um. Eikibor owishibor douk shop-
unek kobi aduribar abar abom um.
56 Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw
yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishibor iri,

eshesh douk shape eik aria eik yape eshesh.
57 Eikin Yain douk baugos abom um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri um douk neshopoki eik yanaki. Aria eik douk yape dodogoiwe um anan aria ta ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria eshudok arpesh shuwok eikihw yegenyihw iri, eik douk ta inekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh abom.
58 Eik douk atudok bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri. Atudok bret douk madae kabi atudok seiwok ipakish yamehesh shatoh aria eshesh ta shagok um uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."
59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aburdok wabur Kaperneam. Nakripeshen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh yopinyi baraen gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat obi nyutob.

Baraen Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shemnek ananin baraen aria shagipeshen iri douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria sheneyagwreh shakri, "Enyudok baraen douk juwehosin abom um apak mugipeshen um. Ta omi nyupe nyumneken aria nyugipeshen?"
61 Jisas douk madae enesh arpesh shukripan uwe, aria nadukemesh um eshesh douk juwehosish aria shape sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um enyudok baraen douk nakripeshen iri. Namudok aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen nyenek ipakip urkwip yowep aria juwehosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam, douk ipak putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ito iruhw douk riguk yapeum?
63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare dodogowish um shugok um eshesh kanak um shupe wosik ihih nyumneh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin atin wosik dodogowin atin abom um nyunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok eik yakripep enyi baraen douk ta nyutaurum ipakish mishish aria ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
64 Yakripep baraen aria anep madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok." Jisas anan douk sagomatin riguk nohur ananin mour nape neneken um aria nadukemesh um eshudok arpesh douk ta mare shunek bilipuman iri, shani anudok arman douk ta niyabig ananim horim um anan Jisas aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri.
65 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, "Douk namudok aria yakripep yakri, 'Douk Iruhin ta mare nuken dodog enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare dodogowin um nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik, uwok.' "

66 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug, aria sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shagipeshen shemnek ananin baraen iri watak shakutunukuk aria shatanam. Madae shukri um shugipeshan uwe, uwok.

67 Jisas natik namudok aria narig apak ananim 12-poreim disaipel nakri, "Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pukutukuk eik punak, aka?"
68 Aria Saimon Pita nawanaman baraen nakri, "Debeini, apak mukutukuk nyak aria ta watak manam amiapen? Aria uwok. Baraen douk ta nyutaurumap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um nyak atin.
69 Douk apak menek bilip abom aria madukemesh um, nyak douk yopuyopuni arman douk Iruhin nagraehen aria nashopoken nyanaki iri."
70 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik kanak yagraeh ipak 12-poreim armam. Aria ipak 12-poreim, ipak anan douk Satan ananin nuganin."
71 Enyudok baraen douk nakriyen nenyem Judas, anudok Saimon Iskariot ananin nuganin. Anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel, aria anan ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam hunaki husuwan hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili nape narahaen nanak warub. Amam debeimi Juda hakri hon nugok. Namudok aria madae nunak nurahaen nunak agudok shokugi nahobig Judia uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shurak auros aria shuwish shupe shunek worigun um douk hurukatin um hutogur.

3 Aria Jisas ananim warhim hakripan hakri, "Nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunak um Judia. Nyunak um nyakishi arpesh shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihishmorim shumnek enyen um, enyen douk mare nyunabeshuk nyunek enyenyin mour atin uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyenek enyudok aria ta nyeneken yopugunum, um ihishmorim ta shutrin atin."

5 Ananim baugem warhim heyagwreh enyudok. Um maresh? Amam shopunek madae hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.

6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam nakri, "Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok. Ihih nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um, aria ipak douk wosik ta punak meibi nyutob ipak pakri punak um. Eik uwok.

7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria shukepuk agabus ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta shukeik agabus. Um maresh? Eik douk yape um yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh shapeum shenekesh iri.

8 Ipak atip wosik punam agundok debeiguni worigun. Eik ta mare arigas inaku uwok. Um maresh? Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok."

9 Nakripam namudok aria watak napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam agundok debeiguni worigun aria Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nanabeshuk atin nanak.

11 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hape hauriman agundok shenek worigun um. Hape harigesh hanak hakri, "Patrun anudok arman nape agunum?"

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shantorum um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun. Aria shape shanaboum shokwin baraen sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um Jisas. Enesh shakri anan yopuni arman. Aria enesh shakri anan yoweini arman douk nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh.

13 Aria yopugunum douk madae enesh arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-uman enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur um Juda esheshim debeimi.

14 Shenek agundok debeiguni worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

15 Douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatrun aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria hakri, "Anudok arman douk madae nunek skul enen apakin skul uwe, uwok. Aria mumam namudok um anan nadukemesh abom nariguk um?"

16 Namudok aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Enyudok baraen eik yenek skulumep-enyi douk madae inek skulumep um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Yenek skulume-enyi douk Iruhin neshopoke yanaki iri ananin baraen.

17 Aria enen arpen nyukri abom um nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum um, enyen douk ta nyudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenek skulumep-enyi. Enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakripe iri um inaki ikripepen o eik meyoh yananyuhur yakripepen.

18 Arpen douk enyen kanak urkum mur um enen baraen aria nyiyagwrehen

iri, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh um
nyutuk enyen kanak enyenyin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria eik douk yakri ituk
anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik, rohwinyi
baraen douk madae iyagwrehen atin uwe,
uwok. Yeyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk Iruhin
nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk madae
karowin um enen arpen nyusuwen
nyugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Aria
douk ipak douk pakri pubo eik igok um
maresh?"
20 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shawanaman baraen shakri, "Nyak
enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen. Omi
nyakrium nyen nyugok?"
21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri,
"Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour um sabatih nyumnah gani abarig
waiyag aria ipak ihipmorim patrin paki-
tak yowiyokuk.
22 Aria Moses douk nekepaguk ehudok
aih um putah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh um. Aria ehudok madae punek
mour ahi iri uwe nyumnah Sabat, ipak
douk shopunek patah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh. Adur, ehudok aih douk
madae Moses nuhuhur nukepehuk uwe,
uwok. Ihih douk ipakim popehem
yamehem meyoh hehuhur hekepehuk.
23 Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi enyudok lo
douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses um enyudok
patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk madae
punek mour um uwe, ipak ta penek mour
um patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh.
Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe anan arugeh
han iri arman yopun abom ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um, ipak douk patiwe aria
juwehosip abom um maresh?
24 Mare putik enenyenen nabes meyoh
aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o yoweinyi,
namudok uwok. Aria enenyenen ipak
ta pudukemen wosik aria douk punek
adurih atih aih abom aria punek skelu-
men."

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape
Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour aria sheneyagwreh
shakri, "Arman atun ta anudok, douk
apakim debeimi hape apa hauriman um
hon nugok iri aka?
26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape
neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shanto-
rum shapeum, aria amam douk madae
hukri uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
Aria amam douk hadukemesh hakri
anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh
iri aka?
27 Aria ananibur wabur douk
madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais
nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen
nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk anan
nunaki abur iri, uwok."
28 Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek
skulumesh baraen gani numun narub atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Aria anan watak neyagwreh debeinyi
baraen nakri, "Adur, ipak douk pakri ipak
padukem eik wosik. Wabur yanaki abur
iri shopunek pakri padukemabur wosik.
Aria eik douk madae inakumori eikim
urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok neshopok eik
yanaki iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak
douk madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok.
29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um
maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria
neshopoke yanaki."
30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria
amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hu-
nak huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati
urupat. Aria madae anan atun nuweman
wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyu-
tob douk ta shon nugok um douk watak
butogur uwe.
31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip
um Jisas aria shakri, "Abudok nyutob
Krais nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk
ta nutogur nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok
anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta
uwok."

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyag-
wreh shanak shokubur atin um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam
hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam
armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.
33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik ta ini
ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
ta watak itanam inak um anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri.
34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe purime, aria
ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok. Agundok eik
inak ipeum, ipak ta mare punaku."
35 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
heneyagwreh hakri, "Nakri ta nunak ag-
num, um apak ta mubirak mare mutrun
um? Aria nakri ta nunam eshesh Grik
esheshirub debeirubi warub douk enesh
apak Juda shanak shapenyarub iri aka?
Um nakri nunak nunek skulumesh Iruhin
ananin baraen eshesh Grik aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, 'Ipak ta pupe
purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok.'
Aria shopunek douk nakri, 'Ipak ta mare
punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum,
uwok.' Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakri mumam?"

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah um
agundok debeiguni worigun nutuh um
douk debeihi nyumnah abom. Aria Jisas
nakitak neyotu neyagwreh debeg atin aria
nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh
iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori eik aria ta
ikesh anabar abar shubroh.
38 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta
bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh kabi douk madae bugeru iri worub
iri ta bur bupe namudok gani numun
esheshiruh aparuh aria butoguri aduk."
Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
39 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um
Iruhin ananin Mishin. Nakripesh um
agundok douk shenek bilip um anan iri
anah nyumnah ta shuraen nyupenyesh
um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin
Ananin Mishin douk madae nyunaki
nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Jisas douk watak shon nugok aria nukitaki
nuto um iruhw heven nukih nurao
debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria
enesh shakri, "Adur atin anudok arman
douk anudok profet douk Iruhin nakri
abom um ta neshopokan nunakmori
agundok atap iri."
41 Aria enesh shakri, "Uwok. Anan Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri." Aria enesh
shakri, "Krais ta mare nukitak agundok
shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.
42 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri Krais ta nukitak
apudok Devit ananip awirop, aria amakek
ta kwunabuki aburdok wabur Betlehem
douk seiwok King Devit napeum."
43 Namudok aria shanadi-yogurum.
Enesh shakri Jisas anan adur anan Krais.
Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek rohw.
44 Anam armam douk hakri husuwan
hunak huweshikan nupe, aria madae
enen karowin arpen nyukri um nyuwe-
man wis uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe

45 Namudok aria amudok heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri watak hatanam
hanak um amam debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok debeimi
harigam hakri, "Ipak madae pusuwan pu-
rani uwe um maresh?"
46 Aria amam hawanamam baraen
hakri, "Riguk douk madae enen karowin
arpen gamo nyiyagwreh kabi douk
anudok arman neyagwreh um uwe,
uwok."
47 Amam Farisi hemnek aria hawana-
mam baraen hakri, "Aria ipak douk shop-
unek nenek rohwumep um ananin baraen
aka?
48 Ipak douk da patik um apak anan
debeini o anan Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas
aka? Aria uwok meyoh.

49 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk
shenek bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeinyi baraen aria ta shupe yowesh
abom."
50 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikode-
mus iri douk anan um amudok debeimi
armam Farisi. Anan douk riguk nanak
natik Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria nakrip
amudok debeimi nakri,
51 "Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium,
apak ta mare arigas mukri enen arpen
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin baraen
douk mudukemesh um eshudok enyen
nyenekesh iri iyoh, aria ta mukri."
52 Aria hawanaman baraen hakri, "Aria
nyak douk shopunek enen um eshesh
Galili aka? Nyak gamo nyutarih baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta
nyudukemesh um anan profet ta mare
anan nukitak shokugi nahobig Galili,
uwok."
53 [Douk arigaha ihishmorim arpesh
shanak sisig-ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

1 Aria Jisas natoum yoduhw shahwaro-
hwum Oliv iri.
2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata shopunek
nakitak nanak nawish numun um abur-
dok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria ihishmori arpesh shanaki
shantorum aria nabuh nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
3 Aria amam douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam Farisi harauri onok ar-
matok douk shaparugok kwonek wehrur
kwani kupaini arman iri. Harakwi aria
hakripok kweyotu agundok douk ihish-
morim shantorum shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri, "Debeini Tisa,
okwudok kworao arman iri armatok douk
shaparugok kwonek yoweishi inahos um
kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi douk nyakri, armatok kwunek
enyudokmori iri douk shukwumok utabor
arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak douk nyakri
mumam?"
6 Harigan namudok um hakri hukwirae-
han um ta nukri mare shubo okwudok
armatok aria ta hukri anan douk nabrig
enyudok lo aria ta hunekuman kwot.

Aria baraen douk madae nukripam
enen aria nabuh natao meyoh nakwu
ananih hah nape nowem enen baraen
atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu hape harigan
aria nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nakripam
nakri, "Ipak meini arman douk madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe,
anan douk wosik ko nurik nukwumok
marik iri utom."
8 Nakripamuk namudok aria watak
nabuh natao atap nape nowem enen
baraen amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok baraen aria
ihim-morim atun atun hape hakutukuk
agundok aria hanak. Amam takwiyem
harik aria eshudok enesh douk shape
shakutukuk agundok shanak. Shanak ari-
gaha arigaha aria shakutukuk Jisas atun
napeik. Okwudok armatok otuk douk
wata kweyotu agundok Jisas nataoum.
10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria narigok
nakri, "Nya, amudok armam amum?
Douk madae anan niyotuguk um nuneku-
men baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos
nyak nyenekesh iri aka?"
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri, "Debeini,
madae anan niyotuguk uwe, uwok."

Aria nakripok nakri, "Eik shopunek na-
mudok atin. Eik ta mare inemen baraen
um yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri,
uwok. Nyak wosik kare nyunak aria mare
ta nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shop-
unek uwe, uwok."]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok baraen
shopunek nakri, "Eik kanak kabi douk
lait um. Eik douk yanaki yabuhi agun-
dok atap um ihish arpesh wosik shu-
natrugun. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri,
eshesh ta mare shurahaen arukwutigun

um eshudok shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi um atugun, um eshudok shunek yopishi atin um. Aria eshesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hakripan hakri, "Nyak nyenek rohw. Nyak douk nyak atin nyape nyakripap baraen um nyak kanak. Namudok aria nyakin baraen ta mare mukri adurin uwe, uwok."

14 Aria Jisas watak nawanamam baraen nakri, "Enyen douk adur um eik atuwe yape yakripep baraen um eik kanak, aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin. Umum maresh? Eik douk yadukem agundok douk yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak ikitak inak um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem agundok eik yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak inak um uwe, uwok.

15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh agundok atapih aih aria penek skelim arpesh. Aria eik madae inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih aih uwe, uwok.

16 Aria douk ikri inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih aih akure, eik ta inek skelumen adur atin. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae eik atuwe inek skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik wonek mour.

17 Enen baraen nyetem ipak kanak ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, 'Douk biom armam hiyagwreh hukri atin baraen um, aria amamin baraen douk adurin.'

18 Eik yani eikin Yain douk wonekesh namudok. Eik douk yeyagwreh yakripepum eik kanak. Aria eikin Yain douk neshopok eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen um eik."

19 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyakin Yaken douk nape agnum?"

Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukem eik o pudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Douk pudukem eik akure, eikin Yain shopunek ta pudukeman."

20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob. Nakripeshen numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum hurukatinyum amudok rum douk shobuk ofaibor utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh aria madae anam armam hukitak husuwan hunak hunekuman baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ananib nyutob um shon nugok um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, "Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um"

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe purime. Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria shep pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok."

22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, "Namudok mumam, um nakri, 'Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum?' Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?"

23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok.

24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,* namudok aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok."

25 Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, "Nyak meinyi arpen?" Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sagomatin yakripepum.

26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok

* **8:24:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak
eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen
douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki
iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria
inahos wokan iri arman."
27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh
um anan nape nakripesh um ananin
Yaken um uwe, uwok.
28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri,
"Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur
rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk
pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok
Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok
nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyu-
mori yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh
eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta
pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen
iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk
yakripepen.
29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk
nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nuku-
tukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek
enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri."
30 Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok
baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur
shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak nakrip
eshudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shakri adurin iri nakri, "Douk ipak
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen
um, ipak adur ta putogur eikip iri douk
pugipesh eik iri.
32 Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem
adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok adurinyi
baraen ta nyukweshihep um ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik atin."
33 Aria eshesh watak shawanaman
baraen shakri, "Apak douk Abra-
ham ananish barheshish. Aria douk
madae anesh arpesh shuweshikap mupe
munemesh mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria
namudok nyakri um, um nyakri apak
ta mutukweshih mupe wosik atin um ta
mumam?"
34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraen
nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi inahos
showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh
shape shenemen mour meyoh.
35 Arpen douk nyape shakamum ku-
painyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh anat
urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour
meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok awirop
uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin
wosik ta nupe ihih nyumneh.
36 Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin ikweshihep-aguk um yoweishi ina-
hos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih
pupe wosik abom.
37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur
Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk
pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh?
Eik yakripep-enyi baraen douk madae
pusuwen uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um eshu-
dok eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria ipak
penek ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin
yaken iri."

39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraen
shakri, "Apakin yaken douk Abraham."

Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen
nakri, "Douk ipakin yaken Abraham
akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta
nyudukem enyudok yopinyi seiwok
Abraham neneken iri atin.
40 Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi
baraen douk yemnek Iruhin nakripe enyi.
Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok.
Abraham douk madae nunekesh eshudok-
mori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
penekesh iri douk penek enyudok ipakin
yaken neneken iri." Aria eshesh watak
shakripan shakri, "Apakiyu amakenyiyu
madae wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok.
Apak douk atun Yain meyoh. Anan
douk Iruhin atun. Apak douk ananish
batowish."
42 Aria watak nakripesh nakri, "Aria
adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham eik. Um maresh?
Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki
aria douk enyudok yape. Madae ikitak
inamori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
neshopoke aria douk yanaki.

43 Ipakip urkwip madae purum eikin
baraen wosik aria pudukemen uwe um
maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen uwe,
ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek eikin
baraen aria pogah ipakigos arigos.
44 Ipak douk adur atin ipakin yaken
Satan ananish batowish. Aria douk adur
dodogowip atip um punek yoweishi ina-
hos douk anan mishin nyakitak-umesh iri.
Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um nabo
arpesh shagok arigaha douk. Enenyenen
adurinyi baraen douk madae nugipeshen
o niyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Um maresh,
ehudok adurihi aih douk madae eneh
hupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok
nyutob niyagwreh enen rohwin baraen
atin, enyudok douk adur nagipesh ananih
aih atih. Um maresh? Anan douk napeum
nenek rohw aria adur atin baugos um
agundok shagiyagig um.
45 Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen.
Aria douk namudok, aria madae punek
bilipume uwe, uwok.
46 Ipak ta wosik enen arpen nyukripe
um enesh yoweishi inahos douk yenekesh
iri aka, uwok? Aria uwok meyoh. Eik
douk yakripep adurinyi baraen, aria ipak
douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri
adurin uwe um maresh?
47 Ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shemnek ananin baraen aria shasuhwen
dodog shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur
madae Iruhin ananish arpesh uwe, uwok
meyoh. Namudok aria douk madae pum-
neken atin uwe ananin baraen."

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hawanaman baraen hakri, "Riguk apak
douk makripen adurin baraen. Nyak
douk anan yowen meyoh iri arman douk
nyanaki Samaria iri. Aria douk enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen."
49 Aria nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik
madae enen yoweinyi sagab nyupeye,
uwok. Aria eik douk yatuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria ipak
douk pabo eikin nyabuh.
50 Eik douk madae ipeum ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria
anan douk nohur arpesh aria eshesh
shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
anan douk ta nunemesh debeinyi baraen
eshudok douk sheke agabus eik iri.
51 Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok,
uwok. Ta adur shupe ihih nyumneh."
52 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
watak hakripan hakri, "Douk apak
adur madukemesh um nyak adur enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen. Abraham
nani amam profet douk seiwok hagok.
Aria nyak nyakri, 'Enyudok arpen
douk nyusuhw nyakin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen iri ta mare nyugok uwe,
uwok. Ta adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.'
53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini
nyariguk apakin yamenen Abraham aria
anan nabuhuk atap, aria uwok? Anan
douk seiwok nagok aria amam profet
douk shopunek seiwok hagokuk. Aria
nyak nyakri nyak douk adur meini
arman?"
54 Aria Jisas watak nakri, "Douk eik
ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
akure, eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan iri
arman meyoh. Aria anudok natuk eikin
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain.
Aria douk adur anudok douk ipak pakri
puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin iri.
55 Ipak douk madae pudukeman uwe,
uwok. Eik wosik adur yadukeman. Na-
mudok aria douk eik ikri eik madae idukeman uwe, eik douk ta shuhware yenek
rohw iri kabi douk ipak um. Aria eik douk
adur yadukeman wosik aria yagipesh
ananin baraen.
56 Ipakin yamenen Abraham douk adur
nanadudareh um nakri nutik eikih nyum-
nah um inaki agundok atap um. Anan
douk natik eik agundok yanakumori um
aria douk adur nanadudareh."
57 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
watak hakripan hakri, "Abraham seiwok
nagok aria nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk
wata sabaishi shunak shutogur 50-poreish
uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik
Abraham aka? Nyak nyenek rohw."
58 Aria Jisas nebeimam baraen nakri,
"Adur atin yakripep. Abraham anan douk

wata shunabuki uwe aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok iri."†

59 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok. Aria nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natogur nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes seshukanari arman. Anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki atun um nabes seshukan nape namudok atin.

2 Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig Jisas makri, "Tisa, omi nyenekan aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes seshukan nor ananik amakek okwokwihw apahw aria kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi inahos meyoh shenekan aka, ananish amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekan?"

3 Douk amam harigan namudok aria Jisas nakri, "Anan nabes madae sishukan um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish amakenyish esheshish uwe, uwok. Anan douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan um.

4 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe munek Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um ananin mour. Aria anab ta bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh shupe shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok.

5 Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait um. Aria eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopugunum atugun um sabaishi shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour."

6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas nenegab batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes.

7 Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyunak waiyag shahwaragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh." Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur Siloam douk shakri "Neshopokan nanak." Douk nanak neshrokuh aria anan nabes watak satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.

8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape atugun iri shani eshudok riguk shatik nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um watak natrugun um aria shakri, "Nani douk nabes seshukan riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani kupaini?"

9 Aria enesh shakri, "Douk anan atun." Aria enesh shakri, "Anan uwok. Anan douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari um." Aria anan kanak adur nakri, "Douk eik atuwe, nabes seshuke iri."

10 Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh sharigan shakri, "Nyak nyenekas mumam nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun um?"

11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, "Anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri nanaki nohur amnab nokusehab nenek masir aria naraeyokume nabes. Anan naraeyokume aria neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes watak satrugun. Aria douk eik yatrugun."

12 Aria eshesh sharigan shakri, "Anudok Jisas douk nape agunum?" Aria anan nakri, "Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok."

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes seshukanari shanak um amam Farisi.

14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok nyumnah douk lo nyakri mare shunek enen mour um uwe, uwok.

15 Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani amam Farisi hapeum aria amam hariganum agundok anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batogur masir aria naraeyokume eikis nabes. Naraeyokume

† **8:58:** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

douk yanak yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun."

16 Nakri namudok aria anam amam Farisi hakri, "Anudok nagabeiman nabes anudok arman iri, anan douk madae Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo um mare enesh shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe, uwok."

Aria anam hakri, "Aria anan douk anan napeum nenek yoweishi inahos iri, anan douk ta mare nunek enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok." Douk heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep urkwip aria anam hasuhw enep.

17 Aria amam Farisi watak shopunek gamo harig anudok riguk nabes seshukanari hakri, "Nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan douk anan yopini arman aka, anan yoweini?"

Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, "Anan douk anan profet."

18 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok debeimi Juda douk madae hukrium hunek bilip um agundok riguk anan douk nabes seshukan aria douk watak natrugun um uwe, uwok. Aria amam henekumesh baraen ananish amakenyish shanaki.

19 Douk shanaki aria harigesh hakri, "Anudok douk ipakin nuganin? Aria shopunek anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki aria nabes seshukan nape namudok atin? Aria anan douk nenek maresh, um douk watak natrugun um?"

20 Aria ananish amakenyish shakri, "Adur, anudok douk ohwakin nuganin. Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum anan madae nutrugun uwe, uwok."

21 "Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae udukem anudok nagapesh-uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep!"

22 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk riguk habo baraen, um hakri meishi arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat uwe, uwok.

23 Douk namudok aria anudok nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish shanogugur aria shakri, "Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep."

24 Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes seshukanari anah shopunek aria harigan hakri, "Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak nyak ta nyukri adurin atin baraen! Apak madukemesh um anudok arman nagabeimen nabes iri douk anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri."

25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik madae idukemesh uwe. Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria adur eik yadukemen iri douk anudok. Seiwok nabes seshuke, aria douk watak yatrugun."

26 Aria amam debeimi Juda harigan hakri, "Anan neneken mumam aria douk nagabeimen nabes nyatrugun?"

27 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik douk iganigadae yakripep, aria ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek. Ipak pakri pumnek sabaih atih um maresh? Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan putogur ananish disaipel aka?"

28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri, "Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen nabes iri ananin disaipel. Apak uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim disaipel.

29 Apak madukemesh um seiwok Iruhin douk nani Moses heyagwreh. Aria douk anudok Jisas, apak douk madae mudukemesh um agundok anan nanamori uwe, uwok."

30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes seshukan iri nakri, "Enyudok douk adur enen anahaehin dodogowinyi mour aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um ipak madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis nabes aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh um anudok anan napeum aria nakitak nanamori uwe aka.

31 Apak madukemesh um Iruhin ta mare numnek enyudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri sharigan umen

iri, uwok. Anan ta numnek eshudok douk
shenek lotuman iri aria shagipesh ananih
aih aria urkum iri atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha douk, apak
douk madae mutik mumnek um enen
arpen nyagabeimen nabes kupainyi, douk
amakek kwenyubuki atinyum seshuken
sape namudok aria enyen ta nyutrugun
uwe, uwok.
33 Aria anudok arman nagabe eikis
nabes aria eik yadukemesh namudok ar-
man douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri
aria nushopokan nunaki iri, anan ta mare
nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok."
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub
aria hakripan hakri, "Riguk watak
amakek kwenyubuki atin um nyenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arigaha douk
aria nyakri nyupe nyunek skulumap um
baugenyum baraen um Iruhin ananin
baraen apak?" Aria amam hasuwan
hawashan natogur aduk atudok eshesh
Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyu-
dok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi ha-
suhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri
aria hawashan natogur aduk um. Nem-
nek aria nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk
nanak naparugan aria narigan nakri,
"Nyak nyenek bilip um Anudok Arman
douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aka,
uwok?"
36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen
nakri, "Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk meini? Yakri
nyukripeiman aria eik ta inek bilipuman."
37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak douk
nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani
nyak pape peyagwreh."
38 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria
anudok arman nakri, "Debeini, eik yenek
bilip um nyak." Aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus natao hurukatin um Jisas natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Eik yanaki
agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria
isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes
seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri
uwe um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk
wosik shakana shutrugun shudukem
Iruhin iri watak nabes sishukesh."
40 Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi
douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri hari-
gan hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak douk shop-
unek nabes seshukap aka?"
41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Aria ipak
nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nu-
gabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk
pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria
baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk
watak shapenyep."

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin
yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi
wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri
narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk
madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbu-
dok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub
narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh
eshudok sipsipahos iri.
3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri
nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape
neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nuk-
itak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta
nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos
um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk
shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh
nuraesh nutogur aduk.
4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish sip-
sipahos shutogur adukirub um narub
iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugi-
man shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk
shadukem ananih mah.
5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk
madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta
shuruwok-umanuguk."
6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
brenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk madae
shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub.

8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos douk madae shumnek amamin baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.

9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbudok narub nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri.

10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shunadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11 "Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok sipsipahos shupe wosik.

12 Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sipsipahos iri, anudok armam douk madae adur nunogrem eshudok sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek mour um nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob nukri nutik anat wanarit nubat tunakumori, anan ta nukutish shiyotuguk aria nuruwok. Aria atudok nubat ta tunaki tihiyahesh arigaha tusuh enen aria enesh ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.

13 Anudok arman naruwok um maresh? Anan douk nenek mourum utabor atubor iri. Ananim urkum madae adur murum nukri nutaurum eshudok sipsipahos uwe, uwok.

14 "Eik douk adur yopunari arman yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Eik douk yadukemesh wosik um eikishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shopunek shadukem eik.

15 Aria kabi douk Yain nadukem eik aria eik yadukem anan um. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eikish sipsipahos shupe wosik.

16 Eshudok enesh arpesh kabi eikish sipsipahos um douk eikishi. Aria eshesh douk shapeik rougun madae shuni eshudok sipsipahos douk sheyotu arbudok eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk shopunek yakri ta iraesh shunaki aria ta shumnek eikin baraen. Aria douk ta shuni eshudok enesh sharik iri shutogur atish shiyotu atubur nabur aria eik atuwe ipe iyohesh.

17 Eikin Yain douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom. Um maresh? Eik douk yakri wosik um she igok itaurum arpesh aria ta watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.

18 Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik igok um enyenyim urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta igok um eik kanak eikim urkum. Iruhin neke big um inek enyudok aria douk ta ineken. Neke big um igok um aria shopunek neke big um ta watak nutaurume ikitaki ipeum."

19 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak shopunek hanadiyogur um henek biyab lainab.

20 Sabaimi hakri namudok. Hakri, "Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria nagugak abom. Ipak pemnek ananin baraen um maresh?"

21 Aria anam hakri, "Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyanari ta mare niyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur anan nabes seshukanari ananis nabes watak nutrugun mumam? Namudok ta uwok."

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

22 Abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shantorum shape Jerusalem aria shenek worigun um urkwip purum seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh watak shopunek shagabe Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shawish shenek lotu um Iruhin um douk banak batoguri. Aria abudok nyutob shantorum obi nyutob douk nyumanugosibi nyutob.

23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape narahaen nanak enyu-
dok debeinyi womaga douk shahwaren
um Solomon ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hantorum herharihan aria hari-
gan hakri, "Banob um meibi nyutob aria
nyak ta nyukripap um nyak adur meini ar-
man? Aria nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-
hen aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao
arpesh um, aria douk apak makri adur
nyukripap um apak ta mudukemesh."
25 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri,
"Eik douk yakripep, aria ipak douk madae
pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe,
uwok. Ihin mour douk yohur eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur aria yeneken nyatogur
patrin iri, enyen douk adur nyeyabigep
agundok eik douk meini arman um.
26 Aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ipak douk madae eikish sipsipa-
hos uwe.
27 Eikish sipsipahos douk shadukem
eikih mah. Eik douk shopunek yadukem
eshesh wosik aria douk shagipesh eik.
28 Shagipeshe aria ta yataurumesh um
mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Eik
ta itaurumesh um adur shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Aria ta mare enen arpen
nyunaki nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe, uwok
meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri, anan
douk debeini nenek uhwin um ihishmori
arpesh shape shakam. Aria douk ta mare
enen arpen nyunaki nyutrunesh ananis
wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
30 Eik yani Yain douk adur atin watogur
atun meyoh."
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudok
aria watak shopunek hohuri utabor um
hakri hon nugok.
32 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri,
"Eikin Yain nakripe um inek sabainyi
anan atun neneken iri mour aria douk
yeneken nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria
ipak urkwip porum meinyi debeinyi mour
douk eik yeneken aria ipak douk pakri
pukwume utabor?"
33 Aria amam watak hawanaman
baraen hakri, "Apak douk madae mukri
um mukwumen utabor um agundok
nyenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyatogur um uwe, uwok. Aria
makri menyum agundok nyenek enenye-
nen nyabubunim Iruhin um. Nyak douk
arpen meyoh, aria nyakri nyak Iruhin."
34 Aria Jisas watak nebeimam baraen
nakri, "Enen baraen nyetem ipakin lo iri
douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Ipak
douk god omi.'*
35 Eshudok arpesh seiwok Iruhin
nekeshi ananin baraen iri, anan douk
nahwaresh god omi. Aria apak
madukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri douk adurin atinyi.
Madae nyukri kupainyi atin uwe, uwok.
36 Aria eik douk Yain meyoh nagraehe
yape ananiwe atuwe aria neshopoke
yanakmori agundok atap. Eik yabuhi aria
yakripep yakri eik douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin. Namudok aria ipak pakri eik
yape yenek enenyenen yabubunim Iruhin
um maresh? Um agundok yakri, 'Eik douk
ananin nuganin' um aka?
37 Aria eik mare inek eikin Yain Iruhin
ananin mour um, aria ipak douk wosik
mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur
uwe, uwok.
38 Aria eik douk adur yenek ananin
mour. Aria douk ipak pakri uwok um
punek bilip um eik um agundok yakri eik
douk Iruhin neshopoke yanakmori. Aria
ipak douk patiwe yenek sabainyi Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria douk
ta punek bilipume. Punekesh namudok
um ipak ta adur pudukemesh abom um
Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan."
39 Douk nakri namudok aria amam
watak hakri husuwan hunak huweshigan
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria naku-
tumukuk ba nanak.
40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak aria nabinaw-
ish worub Jodan nanak um agundok douk
riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape

* **10:34:** Enyudok baraen 'Ipak douk god omi' douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

nenek baptaisumesh um. Nanak aria
nape nagundok.
41 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki agundok
anan napeum aria shakri, “Adur atin, Jon
anan douk madae nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyu-
mori baraen anan neyagwrehen abom um
anudok arman iri douk nyatogur adurin
atin abom.”
42 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok
iri shenek bilip um Jisas shakri anan douk
adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Lasarus
iri douk arugeh hapeyan. Anan nani
ananiyu bio mohwiyariyu, Maria kwani
okwokwik awik Mata douk wape abrudok
wabur Betani.
2 Aria Maria douk okwudok armatok
riguk kwourak sanda Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig
barag kwubatiguman yeriweruh iri. Aria
douk okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugeh
hapeyan.
3 Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek
baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri, “Debeini,
nyakin arpen douk nyak urkum man-
awashaman iri douk arugeh hapeyan.”
4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakri, “Baugos um ehudok arugeh han
um douk madae hon um adur nugok
uwe, uwok. Eheh douk han um arpesh
shutik Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk
anan nini eik ananin Nuganin ohwakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”
5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum man-
awasham Mata kwani okwokwik awik
Maria wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok
Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria nape
biyeh nyumneh shopunek nagundok douk
anan napeum.
7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, “Apak watak mutanam munak um
Judia.”
8 Douk apak memnek aria makri, “De-
beini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam Juda
hakri hukwumen utabor. Aria douk
watak shopunek nyakri nyunak ganudok
aka?”
9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen nakri,
“Anah nyumnah douk 12-porein aua um
wah hutaoum. Aria douk enen arpen
nyukri nyurahaen nyumnah wah hatao
obi nyutob um, enyen ta ko nyutrugun
wosik aria ta mare nyutu uwe, uwok.
10 Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen wab
um, enyen douk ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu
nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun douk aruk-
wutigun aria enyen ta mare nyunatrugun
wosik uwe, uwok.”
11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
nakri, “Apakin arpen Lasarus douk
neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak in-
yubaran.”
12 Aria apak ananim disaipel makri,
“Debeini, anan douk eneh arugeh
hapeyan ba neshuh um, anan douk ta
watak yopun.”
13 Jisas douk nakri um agundok Lasarus
adur nagok um. Aria apak ananim dis-
aipel memnek aria makri anan nakri um
aduribus yobus san aria neshuh.
14 Namudok aria Jisas nowerehamap
baraen nakri, “Lasarus douk nagok.
15 Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria
yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan nagok
um, eik douk madae inak itogrumesh uwe,
uwok. Yanadudareh um maresh, apak ta
munak mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen
mour ta eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip
pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi. Aria
douk ipak yowi ba munak.”
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri shubo Jisas
nugok. Namudok aria Tomas douk
shahwaran um Didimas iri nakrip apak
ananim disaipel nakri, “Kitak munam De-
beini munak. Munak um kadak shukri
shubo anan nugok um, aria eshesh douk
shopunek shubo apak muni anan mugok
ahudok atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natogur hu-
rukatinyum Betani aria anan nemnek um
Lasarus douk sharuman nor wonugwehw
4-poreih nyumneh.

18 Abrudok wabur Betani douk madae
bupeik rougun um Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
Bape iri hurukatin, kabi douk biyen atin
kilomita um.
19 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shani
Maria aria Mata shapeum shugabemo
owowiruh aparuh um agundok owowin
mohunin nagok um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek um agundok
Jisas nape nanakumori aria kwakitak
kwanak um kuparugan yah. Aria Maria
douk kwapeik urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas
kwakri, "Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agun-
dok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok!
22 Aria douk shopunek yadukemesh um,
maresh eshudok douk nyak nyunek beten
nyorig Iruhin um nunekesh iri, anan ta
nunekesh."
23 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Nyakin
mohunin ta watak nukitaki."
24 Mata kwomnek aria kwakripan
kwakri, "Eik yadukemesh, ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah ihishmorim shagok
iri watak shukitakumori shagokum, aria
anan douk ta watak nukitaki."
25 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Douk eik
atuwe debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe um
ihur shagok iri watak shukitak shupe
wosik um. Aria eshudok douk shasuhw
eikin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri,
eshesh douk ta watak shukitak aria adur
shupe wosik atin.
26 Aria eshudok douk watak shape aria
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri,
eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok." Aria
anan narig nakri, "Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri enyudok baraen douk adur atin
aka, uwok?"
27 Aria Mata kwakri, "Adur, Debeini.
Eik douk yenek bilip yakri nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanakmori nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria watak kwatanamum kwanak
kwahwar okwokwik awik Maria. Douk
kwanaki aria kwakripok shokubur
kwakri, "Apakin Debeini Tisa douk
nanaki aria nakri nyak nyunak nyutrun."
29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudok aria
arigas kwaikitak kwanak um kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk watak nunak nutogur
wabur uwe, uwok. Watak neyotu yah
agundok douk Mata kwarik kwanak kwa-
parugan um.
31 Enesh Juda douk shani Maria shape
okwokwit urupat um shugabeimok
apahw. Douk shatik um okwok ari-
gas kwaikitak kwanak um aria shakri
okwok ta kwanakum wonugwehw um
kwupe kureh. Namudok aria shakitak
shagipeshok shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur agun-
dok Jisas natogur napeum aria kwatrun.
Kwatrun aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus hurukatinyum anan aria kwakri,
"Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok
akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok."
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria es-
hesh shanamok iri Juda douk shopunek
shataurumok shereh. Natik namudok
aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria
nenek giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri
nunamesh shureh.
34 Aria douk narigesh nakri, "Ipak
panak paruman agnum?"
Aria eshesh shakri, "Debeini, nyak yowi
ba nyutik."
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um agundok
Jisas nereh um aria shakri, "Ipak putik,
ananim urkum douk yowem abom um
manawasham Lasarus."
37 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk
nagabe anan nabes seshukanari aria anan
watak natrugun. Aria namudok mumam,
um anan madae nutaurum Lasarus um
mare nugok um uwe?"

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak shop-
unek yoweh abom aria nenek gihaum
eshudok arpesh aria nanak arigah nanak
natogurum wonugwehw. Ahwudok
wonugwehw douk shatukohw shawish
onok burbuduk shenek hurupihw. Aria
agundok umunihw um douk shabodigi
utom shanak shashapomuk wonugwehw.

39 Aria Jisas nakri, “Bodiguk amudok
utom douk matao umunihw um wonug-
wehw iri.”
Aria anudok nagok iri ananik mohwuk-
wik Mata kwakri, “Debeini, apak maru-
man noruk nubatih nyumneh aria anan
douk ta nisig.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Eik
douk iganigadae yakripen. Douk nyak
nyusuhw eikin baraen nyukri adurin um,
nyak douk ta nyutik agundok Iruhin adur
dodogowin atun um.”
41 Namudok aria eshesh shanak shabod-
iguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas nanig natik
iruhw aria nakri, “Yain, eik douk yenek
tenkyumen. Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyemnek eikin beten.
42 Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak wosik
nyemneke um agundok yenek beten yah-
warenyum. Aria eik urkum morum es-
hudok sheyotu agundok iri, aria douk
yakri namudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik
enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri
aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak
nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki.”
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria nah-
war debeg nakri, “Lasarus, arigah kitak
tograri!”
44 Aria anudok nagok iri adur nakitak
natograri. Ananish roguhw aria aiyas
douk sheshrehesh rupeh. Ananig yomag
shopunek shesherehog anah rupah. Aria
Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukweshihuk
rupeh aria anan nunak.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Sabaishi Juda douk shanaki shani
Maria shapeum shugabeimok apahw. Es-
hesh douk shatik enyudok Jisas neneken
iri mour aria adur shenek bilipuman.
46 Aria enesh shatanam shanak shakrip
amam Farisi um enyudok Jisas neneken
iri.
47 Shakripam aria amam hani debeimi
pris hahwar amudok anam debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hanaki.
Hanaki hape atugun aria hakri, “Anudok
arman douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria apak douk ta
munekan mumam?
48 Apak mukri mukutunuguk ba nupe
nunek enyudokmori atin um, ihishmorim
arpesh ta shunek bilip um anan atun.
Namudok aria eshesh Rom esheshim de-
beimi ta hunaki hununu atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria ta hubo eshu-
dok ihishmorim apakishi arpesh shugok.”
49 Aria anudok arman shahwaran um
Kaiafas iri douk nani amam hape. Anan
douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar.
Anan nemnek aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk madae pudukem enesh eshudok
uwe, uwok.
50 Ta pudukemesh aka, uwok? Enyen
douk wosik um mubo atun arman nugok
aria mutaurum eshudok ihishmorim Ju-
daish arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria ta
douk uwok um, apak ihipmorim Juda ta
mugok mutuh.”
51 Enyudok baraen douk madae anan
meyoh nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan douk
debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Namudok
aria Iruhin nohur anan nakri enyudok
baraen kabi amam profet heyagwreh um.
Nakriyen um Jisas douk ta nugok um nu-
taurum ihishmorim eshesh Juda.
52 Aria shopunek anan ta mare nugok
um nutaurum eshesh Juda atish um shupe
wosik, uwok. Anan ta nugok um nu-
rao ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi batowish
douk shanak shape kupakupa irubi warub
iri um shutogur atish arpesh.
53 Aria ahudok nyumnah arigaha douk
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habo
baraen um hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas
nugok.
54 Douk namudok aria agundok eshesh
Juda shapeum, Jisas douk madae nura-
haen yopugunum atin uwe, uwok. Aria
nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak
um anagun douk nape hurukatinyum we-
higunum arpesh uwok um. Nanak um
anabur wabur shahwarabur um Efraim
iri aria nani apak ananim disaipel mape
agundok.
55 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh
Juda shunek esheshigun debeiguni wori-
gun Pasova um douk hanaki hurukatin.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shape sabairubi
warub iri shakitak shato um Jerusalem.

Shanak um shugipesh esheshin lo shunagapesh eshesh kanak um Iruhin nutrish nukri wosik yopishi aria nuhut biyen shunak shuwok agundok worigun.

56 Douk sabaishi arpesh shanaki aria shape shaurim Jisas. Eshesh sheyotu numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria eshesh kanak shape sheneyagwreh shakri, "Ipak pakri mumam? Anan ta nunaki um agundok worigun aka, uwok?"

57 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi douk hakripesh um douk enen arpen nyudukemesh um agundok Jisas nanak napeum, aria ta enyen nyunaki nyukripam um amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

12

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh watak hapeum shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Betani. Betani douk Lasarus ananibur wabur. Anudok douk riguk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak nape iri.

2 Jisas nanak nape agundok aria eshesh shenekuman anagun worigun. Mata kwape kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri Jisas douk hani eshudok shanaki um shuni Jisas shuwok worigun iri shape shersharih tebol.

3 Aria Maria kwakitak kwohur enen yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum nad douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri aria kwanak kwouraken kwape kwenyayok Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisik yopuri unar.

4 Aria anan Jisas ananin disaipel shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri douk nanamesh shape agundok. Aria anan douk ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok iri. Douk anudok Judas natik namudok aria nakri,

5 "Um maresh aria ipak madae pukri um enesh arpesh shutor enyudok sanda aria shukop 300 siliwaibor utabor uwe? Shukop aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh."

6 Anan douk madae urkum murum yaruhish arpesh aria douk nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atin iri. Shopunek asudok amamis bokis douk hape hakutu utabor borasi douk anan neyohos aria apa nakwumobor aruh abrudok utabor.

7 Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Ipak ruwokuk um okwok douk kwonek enyudok aria kwogapesh eik um ahudok nyumnah ta she igok aria shunak shurume um.

8 Yaruhish arpesh um eshudok iri ta shini ipak pupe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shemnek baraen um Jisas nanak nape Lasarus ananit urupat gani Betani. Namudok aria eshesh shanak um shutrun. Aria eshesh douk madae shunak um shutik Jisas atun uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek shanak um shutik Lasarus douk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak nape iri.

10 Douk namudok aria amam debeimi pris habo baraen um hakri hubo Lasarus nugok shopunek.

11 Um maresh? Sabaishi Juda douk shatik um agundok Jisas nonohur nakitak napeum, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshim debeimi Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shape Jerusalem um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Douk ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek baraen um shakri Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanakmori Jerusalem.

13 Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shatupoki palmenigas aragas shanak arigaha shaparugan aria shahwar shakri,

"Apak manadudareh um Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopinyi anudok arman douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi apak Israel apakin King!"

14 Jisas naparug enen nugaen donki
douk nakih netem aria nanak kabi douk
enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok
15 nyakri,
"O ipak arpesh pape abrudok debeiburi wabur Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nugaen donki aria nape nanaki."

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim disaipel douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha douk Jisas watak natanam natoum iruhw heven, aria abudok nyutob apak douk madukemen. Urkum morum aria madukemesh makri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk shopunek urkum morum enyudok douk eshesh kanak shenekesh um anan iri.

17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nahwar Lasarus nakitak natograri wonugwehw aria watak napeum, sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu shatrun. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shanakripam um enyudok anan neneken iri.

18 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um enyudok Jisas neneken iri, um nohur Lasarus um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shaparugan yah.

19 Amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hanakripam hakri, "Tik, apak meneken iri mour douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim armam armago douk shashi shanak shagipesh Jisas atun."

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik douk shanak um Jerusalem shani eshudok arpesh douk shanak um shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun ahi.

21 Aria eshudok Grik shanaki shatogurum Filip. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Betsaida douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Shanaki aria shakripan shakri, "Debeini, apak makri mutik Jisas."

22 Filip nemnek aria nanak nakrip Andru. Aria amam biom hanak hakrip Jisas.

23 Hakripan aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, "Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nunek Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk abudok batogur.

24 Adurin atin yakripep. Douk urubit wit tukri mare tugruki tubuh tukus amnab aria yarit um, atat douk ta atudok atut ta tugok jurug. Aria douk atat mamokit tugruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok um, atat douk ta watak pupurot arah tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria shurume um.

25 Enyudok arpen douk enyen urkum murum enyen atin um nyukri nyupe wosik nyupe roubi nyutob agundok atap iri, enyen ta mare nyupe roubi uwe, uwok ta nyunununukuk. Aria enyudok arpen douk watak nyupe agundok atap aria enyen mare urkum murum enyen atin aria nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

26 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen ta adurin nyugipesh eik. Aria agundok eik inak ipeum, enyen shopunek ta nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, "Douk eikihw apahw douk adur yowehw abom aria baraen uwok um ta ikri um. Eik ta mare iyorig Yain um nukweshihuk yah um enyudok amaen ta mare nyutogurume um uwe, uwok. Baugos um agundok eik yanakmori agundok atap um, douk yanakmori iwish um enyudok amaen atin.

28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyumori mour kabi nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken um nyunatuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anah mah hanaki gani iruhw heven. Aria ahudok mah hakri, “Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shopunek gamo ituken nyuto iruhw um anah shopunek.”

29 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu hurukatin iri shemnek ahudok mah aria shakri utag pogarog. Enesh shakri enen ensel nyani Jisas heyagwreh.

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok mah hanaki iruhw utag iri douk madae hunaki um hutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah douk hanakium hutaurum ipak.

31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot eshudok douk shukon agabus iri. Aria shopunek anan ta nubo Satan nubuhuk. Anan douk nape debeini um agundok atap iri.

32 Aria eik ta shutuke shiyaur iruh* aria ta iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh shunakmori eik.”

33 Anan douk nakri namudok um eshesh shumnek aria shudukem ahudok yah douk ta anan nugok um.

34 Douk namudok aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, “Apak madukemesh um, apakin lo nyakri abudok nyutob Krais nutogurum, anan ta mare nugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta nupe adur ihih nyumneh. Aria namudok nyakrium, um nyakri ‘Ta shusuhw Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria shon nugok nir rowog kruse um?’ ‘Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri’ douk adur meini?”

35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh kabi hanu anat lait tabuhumepum. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek yopihi atih aih abudok nyutob atudok lait hanut tabuhumepum. Um ipak mare pupe arukwutigunum uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen nyarahaen arukwutigunum iri, enyen douk ta mare nyudukem agundok enyen nyanak um uwe, uwok.

36 Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok lait watak yani ipak mape um, ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok um, ipak ta putogur arpesh douk sharahaen laitigun um iri.”

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nanabeshuk nape anagun.

37 Anan watak nanamesh shape obi nyutob, anan douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Shatrin aria eshesh madae shunek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.

38 Eshesh shenekesh namudok um enyudok baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehen aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,

“Debeini, apak douk makripesh nyakin baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri nyak douk Debeini uwe, uwok.”

39 Eshesh douk madae shukuna wosik shunek bilip um Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok enen Aisaia nenyemori baraen douk nyetem namudok,

40 Iruhin nakri,

“Eik yatapok esheship urkwip pani esheshis nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri um shatanam shuke aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria shakri uwok.”

41 Seiwok Aisaia douk natik agundok Jisas adurin dodogowin atun nyeigur nyato-uman um aria nowemaguk enyudok baraen um anan.

42 Enyen douk adur. Aria abudok nyutob sabaimi eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henek bilip um Jisas. Aria amam douk hanogugur um amam Farisi

* **12:32:** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

aria madae huwereh amamin bilip yopu-
gunum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Hakri
ta amam Farisi hukri uwok um ta mare
huwish hunamesh hunek lotu agudok
urusag douk eshesh Juda douk shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi uwe, uwok.
43 Umum maresh? Amam henek bilip iri
douk mishish shakitak abom um arpesh ta
meyoh shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Aria hakri karowin atin um Iruhin
kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg nakri,
"Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um
eik iri, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip
um eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
shenek bilip um anudok douk neshopok
eik yanaki iri shopunek.
45 Aria abudok nyutob eshudok douk
shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh douk shatik
anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.
46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap kabi
lait um. Yanakmori eshudok douk
shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta
mare watak shupe arukwutigun atin uwe,
uwok.
47 "Aria arpesh douk shemnek eikin
baraen aria mare shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eik douk ta mare inek
skelumesh um kwot kabi douk jas um
uwe, uwok. Eik douk madae inaki
agundok atap um inek skelum arpesh
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori inarao
arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik.
48 Aria eshudok douk shuke agabus
eik shukri uwok um shusuhw eikin
baraen iri, esheshin jas douk kweipon ta
nunekumesh kwotog iri douk nape. Enyu-
dok atin baraen douk eik yakripeshen
aria eshesh madae shigipeshen iri uwe,
enyen kanak ta nyunek skelumesh aria
nyunekumesh kwotog kabi jas um ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum.
49 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk
madae eik meyoh urkum murumen
aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk eikin Yain nakripeyen abom aria
neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan
douk neyabige um ikripesh mumam.
50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh um
shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok
aria ihinyumori enyudok eik yakriyen
iri baraen, enyen douk eikin Yain
meyoh nakripeyen aria douk yanaki
yakripepen."

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk
hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas douk
nadukemesh um abudok nyutob ta
nukutukuk agundok atap nunak nini
Yain hupeum douk banaki. Aria abudok
nyutob anan napeum, ananim urkum
douk adur manawasham ihishmorim
ananishi arpesh douk mape agundok
atap iri arigaha ta nugok um. Aria douk
shopunek anan watak neyabigap um anan
urkum manawasham apak abom um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish Saimon ananin
nuganin Judas Iskariot. Nawishan aria
nako yoweimi urkum um anan ta nuw-
ereh Jisas um ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok. Douk arigaha
wabigep aria amam hape hawok worigun.
3 Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin douk
nakri wosik aria neshopoki anan um nupe
Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria shopunek nadukemesh um
anan douk nani Iruhin hape iri nakitak
nanaki aria ta watak nutanam nunak nini
anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahudok rouhi ru-
pah douk nohunug aduk iri nahubukuk
aria nohur enen tawor naweshiken nyape
apahwinum.
5 Naweshiken nyape aria nohuri abar
nourakabar anohw yaurehw aria nape
nakwrupumap yeriweruh apak ananim
disaipel. Nakwruporuh-umap iyoh aria
watak nabatik abar enyudok tawor douk
naweshiken nyape apahwinum iri.
6 Nakwruporuh-umap nanak natogu-
rum Saimon Pita aria Saimon nakripan
nakri, "Nyak douk Debeini. Namudok aria

eik douk yakri uwok um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok."

7 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Douk, nyak madae nyudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok mour douk eik yeneken iri. Aria nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta nyudukemesh."

8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh!"

Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripan nakri, "Douk eik mare ikwrup nyakiruh yeriweruh um, nyak douk ta mare nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok."

9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Debeini, namudok um, nyak douk ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup roguhw aria barag shopunek."

10 Aria Jisas nakri, "Enyudok arpen douk nyeshrokuh jurug iri, enyen douk yopin aria mare ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shopunek uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyunokwrup yeriweruh aturuh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw shuknihw wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok."

11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel douk ta nuwereh anan um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria anan douk nakri namudok. Nakri, "Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun arman meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok."

12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, "Ipak padukem baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?

13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.

14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.

15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.

16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraen iri douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok.

17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!

18 "Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraen douk enyudok. 'Anudok arman douk nani eik wape wawok worigun atugunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.'

19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.*

20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria nyarao anan shopunek."

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom.

* **13:19:** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok.”

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini.
23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.
24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, “Nyak kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?”

25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?”

26 Aria Jisas nakri, “Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun.” Aria nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.
27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Arigah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!”
28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.
29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri.
30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria eik ta inek arpesh shutik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin anan kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
33 O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh aria ta watak ikwutipokuk inak. Inakuk aria ipak douk ta pupe purime. Riguk douk yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria douk shopunek yakrip ipak enyudok atin baraen. Ipak douk ta mare punak agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok.
34 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen iri. Enyudok lo douk namudok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip urkwip douk adur pukri punawasham um ipak aria kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Um maresh? Kabi douk eik yarig urkum makri munawasham um ipak morim, aria ipak shopunek douk punekesh namudok atin.
35 Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip adur pukri punawasham um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri ipak douk pagipesh eik iri.”

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um (Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap namudok jurug aria Saimon Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri nyunak meiguni?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak ta mare nyuname unak agundok douk ta eik inak um. Aria anob nyutob nyak wosik ta nyugipeshe nyunaku.”
37 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, aria nyak nyakri douk eik ta mare inamen unak um maresh? Eik douk madae inogugur um igok um agundok yagipesh nyak um uwe, uwok!”
38 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, “Pita, douk adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok? Adur atin yakripen. Kwehigib ruwahepib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohwumesh biyeh atuh nyukri nyak madae

nyudukem eik uwe, uwok, aria owot ta
kadak tukitak tiyagwreh."

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, "Ipakish mishish ta mare yowesh
uwe, uwok. Ipak ko punek bilip um Iruhin
aria eik shopunek ta punek bilipume.
2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain
ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom rip
pape. Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep
anabik nupeimep. Douk madae anam
rum mukus akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep
ikripep namudok uwe, uwok.
3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk
ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria watak
itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur
eik inak ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik
mupe.
4 Aria yah douk hanak um agundok
eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik
padukemah."
5 Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
apak douk madae mudukem agundok
nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah
ta mudukemah mumam, um munam-
agu?"
6 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen namu-
dok. Nakri, "Eik kanak douk adur ahudok
yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um,
adur eik douk baugos um enyudok shiyag-
wreh adurin atin baraen um, aria douk
shopunek adur baugos um enyudok shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um
enen arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria
nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah
douk adur eik kanak.
7 Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik
abom um, eikin Yain douk shopunek ta
pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon
ipak wosik pape padukeman aria patrun
jurug."
8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
apak douk madae mukrium enesh eshu-
dok kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri
nyiyabigap Yain atun aria jurug."
9 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri,
"Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi
nyutob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem
eik uwe? Yakripen, eshudok arpesh shatik
eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak
douk nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain um
maresh?
10 Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyu-
dok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape
anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri douk
madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria
ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk
napenye iri nenek ananin mour aria no-
hur eik yakripep enyudok baraen.
11 Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um
enyudok yakri eik yape um Yain aria Yain
nape eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip
watak purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk eik yape yeneken
iri aria ipak punek bilip um eik.
12 Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen
douk nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen
iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri,
enyen douk shopunek ta nyuneken. Adur,
enyen ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour
nyishagrakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri.
Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin
Yain.
13 Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek
betenumesh um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk
ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nuganin in-
ekesh namudok aria Yain ananin nyeigur
ta shutuken nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak
punek beten porige um eikin nyeigur iri,
eik douk ta inekeshumep."

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 "Douk ipak urkwip pakri punawasham
eik um, eikin baraen douk adur ta
pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin.
16 Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria
ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen douk
ta Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri.
Nukepen aria ta nyuni ipak pupe ihih
nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um
nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Aria
arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi
amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen nyu-
penyesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh

douk madae shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep.

18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk yaruhish batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.

19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um she igok aria watak ikitakumori, shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain, ipak pape eik aria eik yape ipak.

21 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi baraen shugipeshen wosik iri, eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip pakri punawasham eik. Aria eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh. Aria eik shopunek ta urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh aria ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak um adur shudukeme."

22 Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri, "Debeini, namudok mumam namudok um nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh aria shapeum shenek ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig nyak um eshesh?" Anudok Judas douk madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe, uwok.

23 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk ta shusuhw eikin baraen aria shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri munawasham eshesh. Aria eik ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih nyumneh.

24 Eshudok madae urkwip pakri punawasham eik iri douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria enyudok baraen douk pemneke yeyagwrehen iri douk madae iyagwreh enen eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin baraen.

25 "Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk watak yani ipak mape aria yakripepen.

26 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk enyudok douk ta nyutaurumep dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain ta nishopoken nyunakmori eikin nyeigur. Enyen nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim enenyenen pudukemen. Enyen ta watak nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria ipak ta watak urkwip purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk eik yakripep um.

27 Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok aih um shape wosik aparuh hor wosik um douk ehudok ikepehuk. Ehudok aih adur eikih aria douk ehudok yekepehuk. Eik madae ikep ehudok aih kabi arpesh shapeum shenek amnabih atih aih iri ta shukepeh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipakish mishish douk mare yowesh pukri punogugur uwe, uwok.

28 Ipak douk pemneke yakripep yakri, 'Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta watak itanam-umepari.' Douk ipakip urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik akure, ipak ta punadudareh um enyudok eik inak itik Yain. Um maresh? Anan douk debeini neshagrakuk eik.

29 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen watak nyutogur uwe aria douk yakripepumen. Namudok aria nuhut abudok nyutob enyen nyukri nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak douk ta punek bilip um eik pukri eik yakripepuguk adurinyi baraen.

30 Eik ta mare watak ini ipak mupe roubi um miyagwreh sabainyi baraen shopunek uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini um agundok atap iri douk hurukatin um nunaki. Anan nunaki, aria ta mare dodogowin um nunek enesh eshudok um eik uwe, uwok.

31 Aria eik yakri agundok atapish arpesh ta shudukemesh um agundok eik douk adur urkum manawasham eikin Yain. Aria shopunek yakri shudukemesh um enyudok yeneken iri douk Yain nakripe ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria douk yeneken. Aria ipak douk kitak mukutukuk agundok ba munak."

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Eik douk
enyudok adurinyi rowog wain. Aria eikin
Yain douk anudok nenek mour numun
agudok wainig nubarig iri.
2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik
enyudok rowog wain aria madae enep
shuruwep piresh iri uwe, anan douk natu-
peshuk. Eshudok douk shuruwep peiresh
iri, anan douk nagamohesh nagapeshesh
neshuru banesh um wata sabaipi shu-
ruwep pir.
3 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok
baraen eik yakripepen iri douk nyape
ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep patogur
yopipari.
4 Ipak ta adur putogur punasusuhw
pupe eik aria eik shopunek ta adur itogur
inosusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur enyen
kanak ta mare shuruwep pir uwe, uwok.
Aria douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw
enyudok rowog wain um, aria enyen douk
wosik shuruwep ta pir. Aria douk namu-
dok atin. Aria ipak mare putogur puna-
susuhw eik aria pusuhw eikin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare
dodogowip um punek yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.
5 “Eik douk enyudok rowog wain aria
ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namudok aria
arpen douk nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik
aria eik itogur inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen
douk ta nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria
yopuguni worigun. Aria douk ipak mare
putogur punasusuhw eik um, aria ipak
douk ta mare dodogowip um punek enen
yopunyi mugu uwe, uwok.
6 Enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur
nyunasusuhw eik aria madae nyusuhw
eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri
uwe, eikin Yain ta nenekeshumen kabi
douk natupok enen nyeigur enyudok
rowog wain aria nunyubukuk ba yarin
um. Aria enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta
shutorumen shunyubukuk atugun aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih hanu um.
7 Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw eik aria
eikin baraen nyupe ipak um, aria abu-
dok nyutob ipak punek beten porige um
eneshenesh eshudok ipak pakripe-umesh
iri, aria adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-
umep kabi douk ipak penek beten porige
um.
8 Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi yopihi
aih um, aria namudok arpesh ta shutrip
aria ta shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Punekesh namudok aria
arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak douk adur
pagipesh eik iri.
9 “Eik douk urkum makri munawasham
ipak kabi douk eikin Yain anan urkum
makri eik um. Eikim urkum makri mu-
nawasham ipak aria ihih ipak urkwip ta
adur purum enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen
adur atin um, aria eikim urkum ta mukri
munawasham ipak. Aria ihih ipak ta urk-
wip purum enyudok aria ta pupe wosik.
Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin Yain ananin
dodogowinyi baraen aria ananim urkum
mukri manawasham eik aria eik urkum
mukri murum enyudok yape wosik um.
11 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen.
Um maresh? Eik adur yakri ipak ta purao
ehudok eikih aih um yanadudareh um
hupeyep. Namudok aria ipak ta pupe um
punadudareh puriguk.
12 Eikin dodogowinyi baraen douk enyu-
dok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip douk
pakri punawasham ipak pini kupaishi
arpesh kabi douk eik urkum makri mu-
nawasham ipak um.
13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen urkum
adur mukri munawasham enyenyish
arpesh aria nyugok um nyutaurumesh
um, enyudok douk nyishagrakuk ihih-
morim aih um urkwip pakri punawasham
kupaishi um.
14 Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw eikin
baraen dodog pugipeshen um, aria ipak
douk eikish arpesh.
15 Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep
peneme mour meyoh iri uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Arpen nyenek mour
um enyenyin debeini, enyen douk
madae nyudukemen atin uwe enenyenen
enyenyin debeini nakri um nuneken iri
uwe, uwok. Aria douk, eik ta wata ih-
warep eik kanak eikish arpeshim meyoh.
Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin Yain

nakripe-yenyi baraen douk yakripepen yeyaten.
16 Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak um adur punek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta nukep ihishmori douk ipak puhur eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria porig-anum nukepesh iri.
17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin urkwip douk pakri adur punawasham ipak pini ihish arpesh."

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 "Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri shukep agabus aria shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria pudukemesh um eshesh douk sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem horik horin um eik shopunek.
19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak.
20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraen douk nubokadae yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok. 'Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.' Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekep enenyenen. Aria shopunek ta eshesh shumnek eikin baraen akure, ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen.
21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak douk eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae shudukem anudok neshopoki eik yanaki iri uwe, uwok.
22 Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri baraen nyupenyesh um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yabuhi yakripeshen shemnek aria yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shenek horik horin um eik iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um eikin Yain aria shenek horik horin um anan shopunek.
24 Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk riguk madae enen arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem horik horin um eik yani eikin Yain shopunek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh debeinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
25 Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. 'Baugenyum baraen uwok enen uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.'

26 "Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutaurumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri ta nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin baraen.
27 Aria ipak douk shopunek ta pukripesh eikin baraen. Um maresh? Riguk watak sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria padukemesh."

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Eik douk yakripep enyudok sabainyi baraen um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk
eshesh Juda shanotorum shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk
aduk um mare punamesh punek lotu.
Aria nyutob ta butogur um enesh arpesh
ta shep pugok iri ta shunek urkum shukri
eshesh wosik shenek Iruhin ananin yop-
unyi mour. Aria uwok.
3 Ta shunemep enyudok um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shudukem eik aka,
shudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok.
4 Eik douk yakripep enyudok um abu-
dok nyutob shukri shunemep enyudok obi
nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum pukri
eik douk yarik yakripep debeinyi baraen
um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

"Riguk watak sagomatin um yakitak um
inek mour um douk madae ikripep enyu-
dok baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik
douk watak yani ipak mape.
5 Aria douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk
neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria ipak douk
madae anan norige um agundok ta eik
inak um uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik yakripep enyudok baraen
um ta inak um. Namudok aria ipakish
mishish douk yowesh abom.
7 Aria adur atin yakripep. Eik ikutukuk
ipak pupeik inak um, enyudok douk wosik
um itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik ikri mare
inak um, aria enyudok Nyutaurumep iri
ta mare nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok. Aria
douk eik inak um, eik douk ta ishopokenyi
nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe aria nyutau-
rumep.
8 Aria abudok nyutob Enyen nyunaki
obi nyutob, Enyen douk ta nyiyabigesh
agundok atapishi arpesh um yoweishi
inahos douk eshesh madae shudukemesh
uwe aria shape shenekesh um. Shopunek
ta nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh
yopuhi aih huni agundok Iruhin ta
nunekemesh debeinyi baraen um shenek
yoweishi inahos um.
9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesh aria
shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos. Um maresh? Eshesh
madae shunek bilip um eik um uwe.
10 Aria Enyen nyuwormesh baugos
nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum maresh?
Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain aria ipak ta mare
watak putiwe uwe, uwok.
11 Aria Enyen ta nyunaki nyiyabigesh
um agundok Iruhin ta nunekumesh de-
beinyi baraen um esheshish yoweishi in-
ahos. Aria shudukemesh um eshesh
yoweishi arpesh. Um maresh? Iruhin
douk nenekuman debeiti kwot Satan douk
debeini um enenyenen um ahudok atapih
aih iri.
12 "Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri
ikripepumen iri. Aria douk ta ikripep aria
ta mare pudukemen uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria ta mare ikripep.
13 Aria abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin
atin iri nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen ta
nyiyabigep aria pudukem ihinyumori
adurinyi baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki
aria ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin aria
nyiyagwreh enen baraen um enyen kanak
uwe, uwok. Aria ta nyukripep enyudok
baraen douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen
iri. Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok ta
kweipon shutogur iri.
14 Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok nyi-
raouri eikin baraen nyunaki nyukripep
um.
15 Eneshenesh eikin Yain nagremesh
iri douk eikishi atish. Namudok aria
douk yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin Mishin
ta nyukripep baraen douk nyemnek eik
yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 "Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak ta
mare watak putrue uwe, uwok. Inakuk
aria ta mare roubi um aria ta watak
itanamori putiwe."
17 Namudok aria anam ananim um
disaipel hatanam hanasorim um hakri,
"Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri
banab nyutob meyoh apak ta mare watak
mutrun aria mare roubi um ta watak
nutanamori mutrun um douk nyakri
maresh? Aria shopunek nakri apak ta
mare mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk ta
nunak nutik ananin Yaken."

18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri,
"Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri
banab nyutob meyoh um douk adur
nyakri maresh? Apak madae mudukemen
uwe, uwok."

19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh um
amam douk hakri horigan. Namudok
aria nakripam nakri, "Eik douk yakri,
'Banab nyutob meyoh ipak ta mare watak
putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare roubum aria
ta watak itanamori putiwe.' Ipak douk
pape panasosorim um pakri pudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yakriyen
iri aka, uwok?
20 Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh
yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin um
ehudok yoweihi aih shenekeh um eik.
Aria arpesh shapeum shagipesh atapih
yoweihi aih iri ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta
aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh
yoweruh um ta wata hunak huwishuk
aria ta watak punadudareh puriguk
abom.
21 Abudok nyutob onok armatok kwupe
kwabirak um kwubanuh kubuki batowin
obi nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk
yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib nyu-
tob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur.
Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk
kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwok-
wim urkum ta mare watak mur um aru-
dok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki ba-
towin nyatogur nyape agundok atap aria
kwanadudareh.
22 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Douk
abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish mishish
yowesh um. Aria eik ta watak itanamori
itrip aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur
um hupe wosik aria punadudareh abom.
Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shunaki shukri
uwok um agundok ipak ta punadudareh
puriguk um uwe, uwok.
23 Abudok nyutob bukri butogur obi
nyutob, ipak ta mare porige enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin
Yain ta nukep maresh eneshenesh eshu-
dok ipak porigan um nukepesh um eikin
nyeigur iri.
24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk madae
porig Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok
um eikin nyeigur uwe, watak. Ipak douk
porigan um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok
aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk abom."

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 "Douk enyudok sabainyi baraen
douk eik yape yakripepen wobuwobren
atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur um eik
ta mare watak ikripep wobuwobren
um uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak adur
iwerehenyumep aria ikripep um eikin
Yain um pudukeman wosik.
26 Aria abudok nyutob bukri butogu-
rum, ipak kanak ta punek beten porig
eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur. Eik douk
mare ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik Yain
um ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eikin Yain anan kanak
douk urkum manawasham abom um
ipak. Anan douk urkum manawasham
ipak um maresh? Ipak douk nubokadae
urkwip panawasham eik aria shopunek
penek bilip pakri adur eik douk yani
Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki.
28 Adur, eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria
seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori agundok
atap. Aria douk, eik ta watak ikutukuk
agundok atap aria watak itanam inak
itrun."
29 Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek
namudok aria makripan makri, "Adur,
douk nyak nyowerehumap baraen yop-
ugunum abom aria madae nyukripap
wobuwobren atin uwe, uwok.
30 Douk apak madukemesh um nyak
douk adur nyadukem ihishmorim eshu-
dok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen
enen baraen obi nyutob, enyen douk
watak nyorigen uwe, aria nyak douk
iganigadae nyadukem enyudok baraen
enyen nyakri nyorigenyumen iri. Apak
douk matik namudok aria menek bilip
makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin pape iri
aria nyanaki."
31 Jisas watak nabeimam baraen aria
nakri, "Aria riguk arigaha douk ipak
penek bilip um eik aka, uwok?
32 Ipak pumnek. Nyutob ta butogur aria
douk abudok batogur jurug. Um ipak

ihishmorim ta shihiyahep aria pukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok punak atun atunuk, punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk atin. Aria douk ta mare eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik wape.

33 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen um yakri ipak adur pupe putogur putoruh eik aria aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta shunekep enenyenen aria ta purao debeiri eriger. Aria ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Eik douk yenek uhwinyum ehudok atapih yoweihi aih jurug."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok jurug aria napuhur natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nakri, "Eikin Yain, abudok nyutob um eik igok um abudok batogur. Aria nyak nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik nyakin Nuganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

2 Um maresh? Nyak douk nyeke enyudok big um ipe debeiwe iri um ihishmorim arpesh um itaurum eshudok arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh iri um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

3 Aria baugos um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk namudok. Eshesh shudukem nyak atin douk adurin atun Iruhin aria shudukem eik Jisas Krais douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki iri.

4 Eik yenek enyudok mour yeyaten, douk nyak nyeshopokei um inaki ineken iri. Yeneken douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatiwe aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

5 Yain, nyak douk watak nyunek agundok atap uwe, aria eik douk yani nyak wape aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke adur yatogur dodogoiwe um lait abom. Aria douk eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok atin debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur itogur um lait abom kabi riguk aria sagomatin nyekeyen um.

6 "Aria eik yowereh nyak um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri um agundok atap. Amudok amam agundok atapim. Amam douk nyakim armam aria douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin baraen douk hasuwen hagipeshen wosik.

7 Aria douk amam hadukemesh um ihishmori eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri douk nyakish atish.

8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri douk yakripam aria hasuwen hadukemesh hakri adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani nyak wape iri aria nyeshopoke yanaki.

9 Aria eik douk yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurumam. Madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum arpesh douk shapeum shenek ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um nyutaurum amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri. Um maresh? Amam douk nyakim.

10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim eikishi arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwakishi arpesh aria shadukemesh um agundok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

11 Aria douk eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk agundok atap inaku ini nyak upe. Aria amam ta hupeik agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri nyak nyutaurumam abom aria amam hupe dodogowim um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri. Nyutaurumam um amam adur hupe atun arman meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arag um.

12 Abudok nyutob eik yani amam mape um, eik douk yape yeyoham yataurumam hape wosik um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk riguk nyak nyekeyen iri. Yape yatatapam aria madae anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria anudok atun douk ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur hel iri atun ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan douk nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin.

13 "Aria douk eik ta watak inaku ini nyak upe. Douk namudok aria douk watak yape agundok atap aria yakripam enyu-

dok baraen. Yakripam um amam humnek
aria amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom
hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eikihw
apahw hwape wosik hwanadudareh um.
14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen aria
agundok atapishi yoweishi arpesh douk
adur shatogur horik horin um amam. Um
maresh? Amam madae hugipeshesh um
hunek ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe,
uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik madae igipesheh
munekeh um uwe, uwok.
15 Aria eik madae iyorigen um nyurao
amudok armam hukutukuk agundok atap
uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um ny-
atatapam um yoweini arman um mare
nununum.
16 Aria eik madae igipesh agundok
atapish arpesh um munek eneshenesh
agundok yoweishi inahos um ehudok at-
apih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Aria amu-
dok shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam
douk madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok.
17 Enyudok nyakin baraen douk adurin
atin abom. Aria eik douk yakri nyak
nyuweshik nyakin baraen nyupe numun
amamiruh aparuh um amam ta hupe
nyakim yopumi armam atum.
18 Aria eik douk yeshopokam um hu-
nak agundok atap hunek eikin mour.
Yeshopokam um hunak huneken kabi
riguk eik yani nyak wape iruhw aria nyak
nyeshopoki eik yanaki agundok atap aria
yenek nyakin mour um.
19 Eik douk yakri itaurum amam
aria iken eik kanak um adur itogur
nyakiwe atuwe abom. Yenekesh namudok
um amam shopunek adur um hutogur
nyakim atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 "Aria eik douk madae inek beten
iyorigenyum nyutaurum amudok eikim
disaipel atum uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek
yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurum
eshudok arpesh douk ta anah nyum-
nah shumnek nyakin baraen amam
hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip um eik
iri.
21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh ta adur shupe
atish arpesh. Yain, yakri shupe kabi
nyak nyape eik, eik yape nyak aria wan-
aboum watogur atun arag um. Yakri
adur um shunakrop um shupe kabi ohwak
um agundok atapishi arpesh shutrish
aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak
nyeshopokei aria douk yanaki.
22 Aria eik douk yekesh enyudok atin
dodog nyani debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak
nyako eik um. Yekeshen um eshesh
adur shupe atish arpesh kabi ohwak wan-
aboum wape atun arman um.
23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik douk yape
eshesh um eshesh adur shutogur atish
arpesh abom. Shunekesh namudok um
agundok atapishi arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki.
Aria shopunek ta shudukemesh um nyak
douk urkum manawasham eshesh kabi
nyak urkum manawasham eik um.
24 "Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek
agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur
urkum makri manawasham eik. Na-
mudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom
aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk
namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesh
nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni
eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri
mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur
yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe
atuwe um.
25 Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok
atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukem
nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yaduke-
men. Aria eshudok eikishi arpesh shop-
unek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak
nyeshopoke yanaki.
26 Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh
aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak ipe
ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri
punawasham kupaishi shini ohwak kabi
nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um.
Aria ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak ta
ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig Iruhin
um jurug aria nani apak ananim dis-
aipel makitak mabimawish anat shok-
wuti banot shahwarat um Kidron iri aria
manak gani wobrehah. Gani wobrehah
um banot douk anagos rowos shahwara-
gos um oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria
mape agnudok.
2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel
manak mawish sabaihi agundok agusu-
dok rowos oliv sataoum. Douk namudok
aria anudok Judas douk ta nuwereh Jisas
um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak
hon nugok iri douk nadukemagun.
3 Aria abudok wab amam debeimi pris
hani Farisi heshopok anam soldia hani
amudok anam heyoh Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri hanak. Hakitak hehem ny-
ihish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw bainatog
gwani burawos aria Judas narikumam
hanak.
4 Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi enyu-
dok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri. Douk
hanak aria anan nanak huruhuruk aria
narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim amiapen?"
5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."
Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok
wo."
Anudok Judas douk nuwereh Jisas um
husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nana-
mam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri, "Eik
douk enyudok wo" aria wata hatatigos
hanak um agabus aria hanak hatu habuh
hakus atap.
7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narigam
nakri, "Ipak panaki paurim amiapen?"
Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."
8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri,
"Iganigadae yakripep wo. Arman pape
pauriman iri douk eik atuwe. Aria douk
ipak paurim eik panaki um, ipak douk
pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk
hunak."
9 Anan douk nakri enyudok baraen um
enen baraen riguk anan kanak nakriyen
iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
"Yain, eik madae idiguk anan um amudok
armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri nunak
nuwishuk uwe, uwok."
10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat bainat
neyotu agundok. Douk natukoti atin
natupok Markus ananin yopunyi rogur
ehahih atah tukarah. Anudok Markus
douk nenek mourum debeini pris iri.
11 Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip Pita
nakri, "Rukuk bainat agundok iganigadae
nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta mare
isah enyudok amaen douk eikin Yain
nakri um ta inyusah iri aka, uwok?"

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani amamin
debeini soldia hani amudok iganigadae
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
hasuhw Jisas howeshikan.
13 Howeshikan aria harik haranum
Anas. Anas ananin nugawinen Kaiafas
douk nape debeini pris abom um enyudok
kwar.
14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk nakrip
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi nakri
enyen douk wosik um atun arman meyoh
nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak
aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel
hagipeshan hanak. Anudok anan dis-
aipel, douk adur debeini pris nadukeman
wosik. Douk nadukeman namudok aria
anan adur neirum Jisas hawish numun
anudok debeini pris ananig ahwog.
16 Amam hawish aria Pita neyotukuk
aduk wit. Aria anudok disaipel douk
adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri
watak natanam nakrip okwudok armatok
kweyoh wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.
17 Hawish aria okwudok armatok
kwarig Pita kwakri, "Aria nyak douk shop-
unek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel?"
Aria Pita nakri, "Uwok, eik uwok."
18 Agagun douk nyumanugos-igun aria
eshesh shenek mour agnudok iri shani
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri shautig eneh nyih aria sheyotu sher-
sharih um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shop-
unek nanamesh sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok debeini pris nape narig Jisas. Narigan um apak ananim disaipel mani enyudok baraen douk nape nenek skulum arpesh um.

20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Eik yakripesh eikin baraen ihish arpesh yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek skulumesh gani numun apak Juda mawish mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani numun um narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok ihishmorim Juda douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk enen baraen ikripesh shokubur anabik uwe, uwok.

21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh? Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek eikin baraen iri shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen um eik yakripeshen iri baraen."

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, "Nyak mare nyukripan baraen debeg atin um anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok."

23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, "Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin iri uwe baraen um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agundok iri um enyudok baraen douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik madae ikri enen adurin iri baraen uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresh?"

24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini pris Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw um douk watak hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, "Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel aka, uwok?"

Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, "Uwok, eik uwok."

26 Anan nenek mour meyoh um debeini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig Pita natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop. Douk anudok arman natik Pita aria narigan nakri, "Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig douk rowos oliv sataoum?"

27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakitak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat sharao Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman um Judia iri ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur aria shakri uwok um shuwishi numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare shuwok agundok worigun Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.*

29 Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri, "Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?"

30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri, "Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok."

31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, "Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um."

Aria eshesh Juda shakri, "Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok."

* **18:28:** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

32 Eshesh douk shakri namudok um
enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um
shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur
adurin atin.
33 Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak naw-
ish ananit urupat nape nasuhw kwotog
um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria
narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda
esheshin king?”
34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Enyudok
baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige aka,
uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk
nyarige?”
35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri,
“Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi
shani amam debeimi pris douk shasuh-
wen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit
kwot?”
36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri,
“Agundok eik yape debeiwe-irium eikish
arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi
arpesh apa shagime um uwe, uwok. Aria
eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok
akure, eshudok shenekume mour iri ta
shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe
iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis
wis uwe, uwok. Aria agundok eik yape
debeiwe iri um eikishi arpesh um douk
madae kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa
shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”
37 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Namudok
aria nyak douk anan king aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wo,
eik douk king. Eikik amakek douk
kweyubuki aria yanaki agundok atap um
inek enyudok mour ikripesh adurin atin
baraen. Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh
douk apa shagipesh adurinyi baraen aria
ta shugipesh eikin baraen.”
38 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Enyudok
adurin atin baraen douk maresh?” Pailat
nakriyuk namudok aria nakitak natogur
nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik madae
iparug enesh anan nenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.
39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri
aih douk namudok. Ihish kwarahos
ipak penek agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan
nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat iri natogur nanak meyoh. Douk
namudok aria ipak pakri wosik um eik
ikweshih anudok ipak Juda ipakin king
nunak meyoh aka, uwok?”
40 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,
“Uwok, anudok uwok. Apak makri
nyukweshihi Barabas nutogur-umapari.”
Anudok Barabas anan douk apa nenek
wanohw aria nakwuaruh atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria
Pailat nakrip amam soldia habo Jisas
haprukan onohw maduhw kabi margit
um.
2 Haprukan maduhw um jurug, aria
hadaresh anah pruwehwihw maduhw
hadareshohw henekohw kabi anan king
ananit hat um aria hahwemuman barag.
Aria shopunek hanuguman anah owishi-
borihi rupah.
3 Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria
hanak hurukatin hakri, “Ruwahep, nyak
eshesh Juda esheshin king” Hakripan na-
mudok aria habowan popaeshohos.
4 Douk amam hanum jurug aria Pailat
watak shopunek nakitak natograri anah
shopunek aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak tiki,
eik douk ta iran nutograri aduk. Nutograri
aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eik
douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi ina-
hos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
5 Aria Jisas nakitak natograri. Natograri
aria ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk
hohurumanari. Pruwehwihw maduhw
shopunek hwotemori ananig barag aria
natograri. Douk natograri aria Pailat
nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki! Ar-
man douk anudok.”
6 Douk natograri aria amam debeimi
pris hani amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri hatrun aria hahwar debeg
hakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek
nyiliman rowog kruse!”
Aria Pailat nakripam nakri, “Ipak
kanak puran punak punek nyiliman
rowog kruse. Eik douk madae iparug

enesh yoweishi inahos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok."

7 Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman baraen shakri, "Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, arpen nyububunim um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok. Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk mon nugok. Um maresh, anan nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin."

8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria adur nanogugur abom neshagrakuk agundok douk narik nanogugur um.

9 Aria anan wata narao Jisas hawish urupat aria narigan nakri, "Nyak meiburi waburin?" Narigan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman baraen uwe, uwok.

10 Aria Pailat nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik wiyagwreh um maresh? Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk yarao big um wosik ikweshihen nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh shunek nyilimen rowog kruse."

11 Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman baraen nakri, "Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh nakri wosik aria douk nyarao enyudok big um nyasuwokuk eik. Aria anudok douk narauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk adur nenek debeishi yoweishi inahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk ta nyak nyunekesh iri."

12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um anah yah um nukweshih Jisas nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda shahwar debeg shakri, "Douk nyak nyukweshih anudok arman nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk madae anudok debeini um gavman um Rom iri Sisar ananin arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini arman douk nukri anan nape king iri, anudok arman douk Sisar ananin horin."

13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narauri Jisas hatograri aduk. Hatograri aria nanak netem enyudok wagitur douk jas notem um aria nape nasuhw kwotog um. Netem enyudok wagitur agundok douk shahwaragun um "Utabor Bakus Um." Hibruin baraen douk shakri, "Gabata."

14 Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh Juda douk shape shenek redi um worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Aria douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw, aun netem orokohun aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Ipak tiki ipakin king!"

15 Aria eshesh wata shahwar debeg shakri, "Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk! Punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse!"

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin king nir rowog kruse aka, uwok?"

Aria amam debeimi pris hebeiman baraen hakri, "Anudok douk madae apakin king uwe, uwok. Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!"

16 Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak.

17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota.

18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin.

21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, "Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, 'Eshesh Juda esheshin king' uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem

nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk
eshesh Juda esheshin king.’ ”
22 Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken, baraen
eik yenyem iri douk nyupe namudok
atin.”
23 Amam soldia henek nyiliman-aguk
um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur
ananih rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um
nubatigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam atun
atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam
honohur ananit routi siot shopunek.
Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria
shukwrop anabus apubus supe uwe,
uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria
tabuh tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab.
24 Namudok aria amam soldia heneyag-
wreh hakri, “Apak mare ta muworut uwe,
uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu
um aria anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri
douk ta anan nunosuwat.”
Amam douk henekesh namudok um
enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen
enyudok.
“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”
Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh
kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.
25 Ono armago douk wanak weyotu
harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas nataur
um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek
kwani okwokwik wawik wani Maria douk
kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk ku-
paikwi Maria shopunek douk kwanaki
Makdala iri.
26 Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek
kwani anudok disaipel douk anan adur
urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu
hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek nakri,
“Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.”
27 Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel
nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik amakek.”
Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok dis-
aipel nemnek namudok aria narao Maria
shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um
ananin mour douk nyatuh. Aria nakri,
“Eik abar bae.” Anan douk nakri namu-
dok um nunek enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.
29 Aria agundok, anap marup shuku-
nip um nubutibari abar douk pakus.
Douk amam soldia hemnek namudok aria
hanak hohur enen spans* hesegwurin
abrudok abar arigaha shuknin. Aria
hatuken henyak anag shokugi akodiwok
um hisop aria hatuken nyato um Jisas
ananit nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar.
30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok abar um
jurug aria nakri, “Mour enyudok ny-
atuh.” Douk nakriyuk namudok aria
barag gabuh aria mishin nyakihuk aria
nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo Jisas
nani amudok anam biom armam um, es-
hesh Juda douk shape shaurim worigun
um ruwahepih shunek agundok debei-
guni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi
nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda douk
shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok
debeihi nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shu-
nak shushubur amamigas aiyas. Shakri
shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria
shubreami shunak shurumam.
32 Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria
amam soldia hanak heshubur amudok
biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik hes-
hubur sagomin ananigas aria hanak hes-
hubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek.
Amudok douk henek nyilimam hataur
wobuwobur um Jisas iri.
33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas
iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas anani-
gas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk
nagok. Namudok aria amam madae
hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok.
34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig bura-
wog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas.
Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani
abar shau shabuhi.
35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok
iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk

* **19:29:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas.

36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. "Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok."

37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, "Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri."

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman.

39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.

40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shurom arpesh um. Douk hanahur hanak howanaman asudok gris ananihw yegenyihw iyoh aria heshurehan anah shigorihwihi rupah.

41 Aria hurukatin um agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab amnab douk bape. Aria agundok, onohw namuhwi wonugwehw douk hwape. Eshesh douk watak shurom enen arpen uwe, uwok.

42 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda douk shape shenek gibegabe eneshenesh eshudok um ruwahepih ta shunek debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwudok namuhwi wonugwehw douk shopunek hwape iri hurukatin meyoh. Namudok aria hawish harom Jisas ahwudok wonugwehw.

20

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok sagom atinyih nyumnah* um wik, watak arukwutigun aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwakitak kwanak um kutik wonugwehw agundok harom Jisas um. Douk kwanak aria kwatik um amudok utom douk hatotigasam um hogah umunihw um nuwag iri douk madae mutao umunihw-igum uwe, uwok. Manak makusuk anagas.

2 Douk kwatiguk namudok aria kwatanam kwahur kwanak kwakrip Saimon Pita nani anudok anan disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri aria kwakri, "Enesh shanaki shawish wonugwehw aria shohur apakin Debeini sharan shanak. Aria apak douk madae mudukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok!"

3 Douk okwok kwakripam namudok aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hakitak hahur hanak gani douk wonugwehw hwape um.

4 Hahur hanak, aria anudok anan disaipel neshagrakuk Pita aria anan narik nanak natogur agundok wonugwehw hwape um.

5 Narik nanak natogur aria madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape nushakamagun natigu numunihum wonugwehw. Natrugun aria natigu ahudok shigorihwihi rupah atuh hakusuk.

6 Saimon Pita douk nagiman nanak aria nanaki adur nawish wonugwehw. Nawish aria natik rupah atuh hakus.

7 Aria ahudok rupah douk heshureh barag um douk madae huni ahudok anah hukus atugun uwe, uwok. Ahah douk kabi enesh shadareshah aria hanak hakusuk sik.

* **20:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

8 Aria anudok disaipel douk narik nanak
natogurum wonugwehw iri shopunek
nagipesh Pita nawish natik ahudok rupah.
Natruh aria nenek bilip nakri adur atin
Jisas douk nakitak nape.
9 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom
disaipel douk shopunek watak gamo
hudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri uwe, um Jisas douk ta nugok aria
ta watak nukitak nupeum uwe, uwok.
10 Douk amudok biom disaipel haku-
tukuk wonugwehw aria watak hatanam
wabur.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak aria Maria kwey-
otuguk adukihw um wonugwehw kwape
kworeh. Kworeh aria kwohwido kwape
kwatigu numunihw um wonugwehw.
12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh en-
selahos douk sheneki shigorihwihi atih
rupeh iri shape. Kwatrish shape okwudok
outuk douk sagomatin Jisas nakus um.
Enen nyape barag gakus um aria enen
agundok aiyas um.
13 Aria sharigok shakri, “Nyak nyape
nyereh um maresh?”
Aria okwok kwakri, “Enesh shanaki
shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak. Sha-
ran aria eik douk madae idukem agundok
shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok.”
14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri
kutanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik
Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria madae
kwudukemesh um anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, “Nya, nyak
nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria shopunek
douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?”
Douk narigok namudok aria okwok
kwakri anan douk nenek mour agundok
nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakripan
kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur
nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak
watak nyukripe-magun aria inak ino-
huri.”
16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um ok-
wokwin nyeigur nakri, “Maria.” Aria
okwok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyag-
wreh baraen Hibru kwakri, “Rabonai.”
Enyudok baraen Rabonai douk nyakri,
“Debeini Tisa.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare
nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin
Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyunak
nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um
eik ta itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan
douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk
eikin Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek.”
18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Mak-
dala iri kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak
aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel
um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini aria
nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyu-
dok baraen douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok sago-
matinyih nyumnah um wik† huruk atin
um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel
manak mawish mantorum mape anat
urupat. Apak douk manogugur um eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi aria manak
mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria
mape. Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki
neyotu agundok apak mape um aria nakri,
“Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
20 Douk nakriyuk namudok aria neyabi-
gap wis agundok amam soldia henek ny-
iliman kruse um aria agundok rabus-
inum douk soldia nakwuman burawog
um. Douk anan neyabigap nyubrug ma-
trug aria adur manadudareh mariguk
abom um agundok matik apakin Debeini
um.
21 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripap
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Eik ta
ishopokep punak punek eikin mour kabi
riguk eikin Yain neshopoki eik yanamori
agundok atap um.”
22 Douk nakri namudok aria nahapur
ananip yap panakmori apak aria nakri,
“Ipak purao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh
esheshish yoweishi inahos pupe aria puk-
wreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi

† **20:19:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

inahos ta mare watak shupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw esheshish yoweishi pupe aria mare pukri pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupenyesh."

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Didimas iri douk nanaki um apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel mapeum. Aria abudok nyutob riguk Jisas nanaki natogrumap obi nyutob, anan douk madae nini apak mupe uwe, uwok.

25 Aria apak anap disaipel makrip Tomas makri, "Apak matrun apakin Debeini."

Aria Tomas nakri, "Douk eik itik nyubrug wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um aria iwem hah-umog, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Aria shopunek um douk iwem wis agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Uwok um, ta uwok."

26 Douk arigaha anag wik gatuhuk aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel watak manak mantorum mape atugun atudok urupat. Aria abudok nyutob Tomas douk shopunek nani apak mape. Mawish mawaru ihigwumorim witog aria mape numun. Mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mapeum aria nakri, "Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik."

27 Aria nakrip Tomas nakri, "Nyak yowi wem nyakih hah agundok eikis wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um. Aria shopunek nyuwem wis agundok rabusum. Nyak mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak douk adur nyunek bilip um eik."

28 Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen nakri, "Nyak douk eikin Debeini aria eikin Iruhin!"

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak douk nyatiwe aria douk nyenek bilipume. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shukri adurin iri, eshesh wosik ta adur shunadudareh."

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shopunek aria apak ananip disaipel matrin. Neneken aria eik douk madae inyem um sabainyi anan neneken iri mour okwudok buk uwe, uwok.

31 Aria baraen um Jisas neneken iri mour nyetem okwudok buk iri, eik douk yenyem um yakri ipak putarihen aria punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri. Aria shopunek um punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk adur Iruhin ananin abom Nuganin. Aria shopunek um punek bilipuman namudok aria ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas watak shopunek natogurum apak ananim disaipel anah shopunek. Natogrumap gani debeigi waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias. Anan douk natogrumap namudok.

2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk ananin enyudok kupainyi nyeigur douk Didimas, nani Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana agudok shokugi nahobig Galili, nani anam douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom nugamim. Apak sabaipi mani amudok anam biom Jisas ananim disaipel manak aria mape atugun.

3 Mape aria Saimon Pita nakripap nakri, "Eik douk ta inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw."

Aria apak makripan makri, "Apak shopuk ta munamen." Aria manak mato bot aria abudok wab shuknib apak manak aria madae mutuk anap atup arbup uwe, uwok.

4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok waiyag. Apak ananim disaipel douk matruni, aria madae mudukemesh mukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

5 Aria anan narigap-agu nakri, "Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka, uwok?"

Aria apak mebeimanari baraen makri, "Uwok."

6 Aria anan nakripap-agu nakri, "Ipak puwashak ipakin umben nubuhuk yopunyi rogur ehahum bot aria ipak ta

putuk anaguhw." Apak memnek douk mawashak umben nabuh aria mabirak umben um monukan aria madae monukanari uwe, uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw hwatuk aria umben adur amaenyin atin.

7 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas urkum makri adur manawashaman iri nakrip Pita nakri, "Nanudok douk apakin Debeini." Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi rupah douk nape nahunug aduk iri nohur. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan noharukuk um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria nabuh waiyag napaur nanak um anagas.

8 Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel mape manuk anudok umben douk shukninum eiguhw iri manak um bot. Apak douk madae muruguk rougun um anagas uwe, uwok. Morari hurukatin meyoh kabi douk 100 mita um.

9 Douk arigaha manak matogur anagas aria matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap arbup douk poteh ehudok nyih aria matik anat bret shopunek takus agundok.

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Ipak huraki anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae patukoguh iri."

11 Douk anan nakri namudok aria Saimon Pita nato bot nanuki anudok umben eiguhw hwatuk um natomori anagas. Anudok umben adur shukuninum 153-poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi, aria umben douk madae tukeren uwe, uwok.

12 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Yowi puwok anagun worigun." Aria apak disaipel douk madae anan nukrium norigan nukri, "Nyak amiapen?" uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um anan douk apakin Debeini.

13 Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok bret nokopat. Nokop bret aria watak shopunek nohur eiguhw nenekesh namudok atin nape nakopaguh.

14 Aria ahudok douk henek biyeh atih um agundok Jisas nagok aria watak nakitak nape aria natogurum apak ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, "Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos"

15 Douk apak mawok eiguhw aria bret meyatesh aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita nakri, "Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom nyeshagrakuk amudok anam disaipel aka, uwok?"

Aria Pita nakri, "Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak."

Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyukesh worigun eikish nugaesh sipsipahos."

16 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narig Saimon Pita anah shopunek nakri, "Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik abom aka, uwok?"

Aria Pita nakri, "Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak."

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos."

17 Aria Jisas watak narigan anah shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih. Nakri, "Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik aka, uwok?"

Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyudok atin baraen aria Pita ananihw apahw adur yowehw abom. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishumori eshudok, aria nyadukemesh um eik douk urkum makri munawashamen abom."

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.

18 Aria adur atin yakripen, abudok nyutob nyak watak werorowinyum, nyak kanak nyanawashak let aria nyanak agundok douk nyakri nyunak um. Aria abudok nyutob nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk ta nyuhur roguhw nyusuhweshaguk iruhw aria ta kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-umen. Aria shopunek enyen ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw aria nyuraen nyunak agundok douk nyak nyukri uwok um nyunak um."

19 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um nuyabigam um ahudok yah douk kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok aria arpesh shutrun shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur

nyuto iruhw um. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam natrugunuguk aria natik anudok disaipel douk Jisas adur urkum makri munawashaman iri nagipesham nanaki. Anan douk anudok disaipel douk riguk hape hawok worigun aria natotigos nanak huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan um ta meini niyabig Jisas ananim horim um anan iri.
21 Douk Pita natrun aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok aria nupe arigaha eik watak itanamori akure, enyudok douk madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok. Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta nyugipesh eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk shakriyen nyanak aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanakripam shanak. Shakri Jisas nakri anudok disaipel ta mare nugok uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas douk madae nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha eik watak itanamori um, enyudok douk madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok. Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel douk adur eik Jon douk yowem baraen okwudok buk iri. Aria apak douk madukemesh um enyudok baraen douk yakriyen aria yenyemari douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek douk nenek sabainyi enenyenen mour. Aria douk shukri shuwem baraen um enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas neneken iri ono bumeb akure, agudok atapig nahobig douk ta mare gusuhw oudok sabaiwari bumeb ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim aposel douk nagraeham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek bilip hakri anan adur douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um.
4 Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putrugunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”
6 Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas hanaki hantorum hape atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”
7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah hutogrum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin um nuneken.
8 Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukan-ukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki

shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu.

11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, “Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita.

13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim hani Saimon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.*

14 Amudok ihim-morim armam hantorum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek beten harig Iruhin. Ono armago wani Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape shenek beten um Iruhin.

15 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri,

16 “Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur Devit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraen douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit nakrimaguk um.

17 Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri.”

18 Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap.

19 Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok nakusab iri, esheshin baraen douk shahwarab, “Akeldama.” Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Owishibor bakusab iri amnab.”

20 Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, “Baraen nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraen douk enyudok.

‘Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria mare
enen arpen nyunak nyupe, uwok.’

Enen shopunek baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

‘Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik meyoh.
Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao ananin
mour.’

21 “Namudok aria douk apak mugraeh anan arman um nurao Judas ananin mour. Mugraeh anan um amudok douk hani apak mape marahaen atugun atin ihih nyumneh mani Debeini Jisas nani apak marahaen-ehi.

22 Mugraeh anan arman douk nani apak mape marahaen abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen obi nyutob arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin narao Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk nato iruhw heven obi nyutob. Aria anudok mugraehan iri arman, anan ta nirap mukripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape.”

23 Pita nakripesh namudok aria shagraeh biom armam. Anan Josep. Josep douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria enen Jastus.

* **1:13:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um Matias iri.
24 Shagraeham hape aria henek beten harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri, “Debeini, nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria amudok biom armam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak nyagraehan iri.
25 Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”
26 Namudok aria hakitak howem amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok muguhwos. Shakutubor douk sheyakabor aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk matowi aria anan nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah Pentikos douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk shantorum shape atugun.
2 Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok shape atari urupat douk shukunit abom meyoh.
3 Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh hanak sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh atin atin ihishmorim shatuh.
4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh um.
5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri douk shanaki shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.
6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape. Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ihirub warub esheshin kupainyi baraen.
7 Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri atish.
8 Aria namudok mumam um apak ihishmorim memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin sisigin ganiganigin baraen um?
9 Apak ihishmorim, anap douk manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Partia, Midia aria Elam. Anap manaki abudok debeibi amnab Mesopotemia. Anap manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Isip. Anap manaki warub bape abudok debeibi amnab Libia hurukatin um debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Aria anap douk shopunek manaki Rom.
11 Anap Juda aria anap kupairubi warub douk magipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Arebia. Aria anap douk manaki enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak ihishmorim douk memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin kupainyi baraen um yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken iri.”
12 Eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shorshor shapeum enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri. Aria shape shanasorim shakri, “Enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri douk adur maresh?”
13 Aria enesh shanumogesh aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shawok sabaini namuni wain ba shagugak aria douk shape sheneyagwreh namudok.”

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria Pita nani amudok amam 11-poreim aposel hakitak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita neyagwreh debeg atin nakripesh baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Ipak Juda pani ipak ihipmorim douk panaki pape Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik aria

ta ikripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatogur patrin iri.
15 Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata reir aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shuwok abar shugugak kabi douk ipak pakri um uwe, uwok.
16 Enyudok mugu douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Joel nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,
‘Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwish ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim aria nugariyu ta shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri.
23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria pan nagok. Iruhin douk nekepan penekesh-uman namudok kabi seiwok anan kanak urkum moromen aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur nakitak nape. Madae nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe, uwok.
25 Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,
‘Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyukutukuk eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin yopuyopuni nuganin nagok aria adur nutarukuk uwe, uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe ihih nyumneh um douk nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh uriguk.’ ”

29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh
nakri, “Eikish ashukenyish washish, eik
yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur
pudukem apakini baben Devit. Anan
douk seiwok nagok sharuman. Sharuman
aria ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor
agundok apak mape um arigaha douk.
30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet.
Namudok aria nadukem enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw
nakri adur atinyum ta nunek anan Devit
ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan
Devit um.
31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyu-
dok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken iri. Aria
douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Krais
ta wata nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri,
‘Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agun-
dok shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok.
Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.’
32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk
nonohur nakitak nape. Apak ihishmorim
douk matrun aria makri adur.
33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria
naran nato iruhw heven nakih nyeigur
nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur
ehah um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon
ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um ta nukonen um. Aria
enyudok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken
iri, enyudok douk nekepari ananin Mishin
nyabuhi nyawishap.
34 Devit douk madae nuto um iruhw
heven uwe, uwok. Aria seiwok anan douk
nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,
‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri,
“Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi rogur
ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish horim
shubuhuk.” ’
36 Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim Israel
ta gamo pudukemesh um anudok Jisas
douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog kruse
iri. Iruhin douk nenekan natogur de-
beini iri Krais, douk anan Iruhin nagrae-
han aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.”

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam armago shem-
nek enyudok Pita nakripeshen iri baraen
aria adur nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh
numun. Aria sharig Pita nani amudok
anam aposel shakri, “Apakim warhim,
aria apak douk ta munek maresh?”
38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
ihishmorim pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria punek
baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Na-
mudok aria ipakish penekesh iri yowesh
inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh
nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk.
Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh ananin
Mishin.
39 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin
Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish batowish
aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape
rougun-irub warub iri. Eshudok douk
Iruhin apakin Debeini nahwaresh um
shunakumori anan iri.”
40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen shopunek. Dodogowin
atun nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta gamo pun-
odukemesh um mare purao arudok de-
beiri eriger douk shenek yoweishi inahos
iri arpesh kweipon ta shemnegor iri.”
41 Sabaishi arpesh douk shemnek Pita
ananin baraen shasuhwen shakri adurin
aria shenek baptais. Ahudok nyumnah
douk adur sabaishi 3,000 armam armago
douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish um eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki shagipesh
Jisas iri douk shanapeum shemnek
amam aposel henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao baraen
um shudukemesh. Aria shanak shani
eshesh sharik shenek bilip iri shape
atugun shanagapesh shawok worigun
aria shenek beten shanak atugun atin.
43 Iruhin nataurum ananim aposel
henek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyatogur aria ihish-
morim arpesh shatrin. Shatrin shakitak
yowiyokuk aria adur shanogugur.
44 Aria ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas
iri douk adur shape atugun atin aria
shanasia eneshenesh esheshish eshudok

shanakam um. Madae shukri enesh eshudok douk esheshish atish uwe, uwok.
45 Apa shenek salim um esheshish eshudok eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria utabor sharabor um eshudok iri douk apa shanaki shosiyabor shako eshudok douk yaruhish iri.
46 Ihih nyumneh apa shanak shantorum numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Esheshiruh aparuh yopuyopuruh shanadudareh abom aria esheshigun worigun apa shanasiyagun shagnoh shanak atugun atin esheshig urusag.
47 Ihih nyumneh apa shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria kupaishi arpesh shatrish shanadudareh shakri wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh Debeini napeum narao enesh arpesh shatanamori shape wosik abom aria shawish um eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok wabigep, Pita nani Jon hakitak aria hanak um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok nyutob douk apa shape shenek beten um.
2 Wit douk shawishat aria shawish numun agundok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum iri douk shahwarat yoputi wit. Aria shanaki shasap anan arman nape atudok wit. Shanasap napeum meishi arpesh shukri shunaki shuwish numun narub atudok debeiti urupat tataoum aria anan nahwaresh um shukonaguk utabor.
3 Douk natik Pita nani Jon hanakum huwish aria nahwaram um hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk aria Pita nakri, “Nyak truhwari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum duk um nakri ta hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Eik utabor woke. Aria ta iken eshudok enesh eik yasuhweshi um eshudok. Um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur, eik yakripenyum nyukitak nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria nasuhw ananin yopunyi rogur nonohur nakitak neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman ananiruh yeriweruh aria nuhuraohwiruh shatogur dodogowish.
8 Aria nakitak naprok nato iruhw nabuh neyotu aria nape narahaen. Aria neir Pita aria Jon hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nanadudareh um Iruhin aria narahaen natukobur natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
9 Ihishmorim arpesh shatrun um nape narahaen aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
10 Aria shadukemesh shakri anudok arman douk apa nape atudok wit Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk shahwrat um yoputi wit iri. Apa nape nahwaresh um eshudok eneshenesh iri. Shatrun shadukeman aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria baraen wokesh shapeum shakri maresh shenekan aria douk nakitak narahaen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam armago shemnek um enyudok iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk aria shahur shanaki um shutik anudok arman. Shanaki aria shatrun um nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyudok womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri.
12 Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok um maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae ohwak wagapesh anudok arman um ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen watogur yopuyopuh abom aria douk wagapeshan narahaen aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok!
13 Apakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin nagapeshan yopun aria douk narahaen. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria natuk ananin nuganin Jisas douk nenekuman mour iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas douk pasuhwan pako amam horim um hunak hon nugok abom um. Pailat anudok debeini um gavman iri douk nakri nukweshihan nunak fri, aria uwok. Aria pakonaguk agabus pakri uwok-umen abom.

14 Anan douk Iruhin ananin yopuni nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria ipak pakri wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um nukweshihi anudok anan arman douk nabo arpesh shagok iri nanakumepari.
15 Aria anudok yopuni arman douk nape Debeini um ahudok yah douk mugipeshah aria mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk pan nagok. Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman.
16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog wakri adurin. Aria anudok arman douk patrun aria padukeman iri douk natogur yopunum Jisas ananin nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip abom um Jisas ananin nyeigur aria douk Jisas anan meyoh nagapeshan dodogowin agundok ipak ihipmorim ipakis nabes.
17 Eikishi ashukenyish owashish, eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok ipak pani ipakim debeimi peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak douk madae pudukemesh wosik uwe aria douk peneken um pan nagok um.
18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam profet aria ihim-morim hakriyuk um anudok Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraen douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk pabo Jisas nagok.
19 Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria anan ta mare wata nusuhw ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyesh-uguk.
20 Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep putogur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur wosik punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki Krais anudok douk nagraehan um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk Jisas.
21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraehab um nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur namushi obi nyutob, aria anan ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk seiwok amam Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium.
22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen nakri,
‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan profet kabi eik um. Anudok nukepan iri profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.
Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan nukripep-enyi baraen pugipeshen.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare shumnek ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik abom.
Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nesh shugok.’ ”
24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani ihimmorim profet douk hagimori anan iri heyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehudok douk hatograri iri nyumneh.
25 Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok enen adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um, enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.’
26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraen armam armago aria amam pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani amam Sadyusi hanaki.

2 Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita
nani Jon hape henek skulum arpesh um
Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak.
Hakri namudok aria kweipon shagok iri
ta wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok de-
beimi hakri Pita nani Jon mare hukripesh
namudok, uwok.
3 Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram
heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hakri
ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um
maresh? Douk wabigep hurukatin um
wab um.
4 Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam
hakripeshen iri baraen aria shenek bilip
um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok
sharik shenek bilip iri shopunek um douk
shatogur sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish
arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hani amu-
dok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hantorum hape Jerusalem. Hani
amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri.
6 Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas
nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Aleksander.
Amudok anam hani anam amam atup
awirop um douk shopunek hanaki hanak
hantorum hape.
7 Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak
heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria hape
harigam hakri, “Ipak douk omi nyekep big
ba dodogowip aria douk peneken enyu-
dok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yop-
unum? Pohur meinyi nyeigur penyem
aria douk peneken?”
8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish
Pita abom nyapenyan wosik aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak Israel esheship de-
beipari pani ipakim takwiyem, doukih
atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek
yopuhi aih um wagapesh anan aiyas
yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh
um agundok nenekesh mumam aria douk
yopunum?
10 Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim
puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo
pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk
yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok
ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun
abom um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok
Jisas douk penek nyilimam rowog kruse
nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape iri.
11 Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk
enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.
‘Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri
pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri,
Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.’
12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen
ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom
uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken
big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap
uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom.”
13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita
aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak
yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam
hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk
madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik
um amam madae hunogugur uwe,
aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh
baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um
riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape
harahe hanak atugun.
14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas
aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atu-
gun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam
um hubeyenyumam iri.
15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon
um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi
hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk
hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh habo
baraen namudok.
16 Hakri, “Ta munegam mumam
amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri
douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam
heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun
neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri
mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok.
17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare
wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh
arpesh shopunek shumneken um,
apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam
dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare

hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok.”

18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.

19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, “Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraen.

20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria amudok debeimi hakripam enen dodogowinyi baraen shopunek aria heshopokam hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini um. Namudok aria amudok debeimi douk hanogugur aria yah wakom um hom o huweshikom um.

22 Anudok arman douk Pita aria Jon henek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria hagapeshan yopun iri, anan douk neshagrakuk 40-poreish kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi hakweshih Pita nani Jon aria wata hatanam hanak um amamishi. Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyumorim baraen douk debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakripam-enyi.

24 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria ihishmorim shantorum shape atugun aria shenek beten um Iruhin. Shenek beten namudok, shakri, “Debeini, nyak dodogowin atinyi abom. Nyak douk nyenek iruhw, nyenek atap shani youg iri eneshenesh douk shapenyagun iri.

25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin nyohur apakin yamenen Devit douk nenek nyakin mour iri aria nakriyuk enyudok baraen. Nakri,

‘Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk juwehosish atish abom um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo baraen nyape atugun meyoh um shukitak um wanohw um maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agundok atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish eneshenesh um hukitak um wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk hantorum hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini anudok douk anan nagraehan
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!’

27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi amudok biom debeimi um gavman iri, Pontius Pailat nani Herot douk hanaki hantorum hape atugun. Hani eshesh Israel shani enesh arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek. Shantorum shape abrudok wabur Jerusalem aria shabo baraen um shunumogesh Jisas. Anudok yopini arman douk seiwok nyagraehan aria nasuhw nyakin mour iri.

28 Shanaki shantorum shapeum shunek ihinyumorim mour douk seiwok nyak kanak dodogowin atin aria nyakrium douk ta shuneken iri.

29 Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki apak aria urkum murum enyudok dodogowinyi wanohwin baraen douk sheyagwrehen um apak munek nyakin mour iri. Namudok aria nyutaurumap um mare munogugur, aria dodogowip atup abom mukripesh nyakin baraen.

30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog um nyugapesh arugeh hapeyeshi yopish. Aria makri nyunek enenyenen nyak atin nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um Jisas ananin nyeigur, anudok yopuyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw nyakin mour iri.”

31 Douk shenek beten um jurug aria atudok shantorum atari urupat kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak dodogowish atish shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen iri douk shape atugun abom aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh douk enyenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin.

33 Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum apa hakripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um. Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri.

34-35 Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish. Eshudok douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel. Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri.

36 Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, "Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um shupe dodogowish iri."

37 Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor.

2 Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.

3 Aria Pita narigan nakri, "Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen um agundok nyanabukuk tukwanibor utabor douk nyarabor um nyakib amnab iri um?

4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria utabor shopunek wosik nyakibor. Nyukri nyunekabor mumam, enyudok nyakin mour. Aria maresh sheneken, um nyarao amudok yoweimi urkum aria nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor um? Arpen douk madae nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin."

5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin baraen aria natu nabuh nakus abom aria nagok. Aria ihishmorim shemnek um Ananaias nagok um aria shanogugur abom.

6 Aria anam weroroimi hanaki hashapoman anah rupah haran hatogur aria hanak haruman.

7 Arigaha biyen atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria Ananaias ananik irohukwik Safaira shopunek kwanak kwawishi agundok atugun Pita napeum. Agundok raminen nagok um douk madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok.

8 Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok nakri, "Kripe, utabor nyak nyani raminen parabor um amnab iri douk abrudok atubor, aka?"

Aria okwok kwakri, "Adur wo, abrudok atubor."

9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri, "Mumam namudok um nyak nyani nyakin raminen pabo baraen um pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin Mishin um? Hanak haromuk nyakin raminen iri amudok hawishi wit douk. Ta husah nyak hutogur shopunek."

10 Douk Pita nakripok namudok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus agundok ananigas aiyas abom um aria kwagok. Aria amudok weroroimi armam hawishumori douk hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria hokuhur hakusah hatogur hanak harumok hurukatin um agundok harom raminen um.

11 Namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani ihish arpesh shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria arpesh shatrin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shantorum shape enyudok debeinyi Solomon ananin womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

13 Adukishi kupaishi arpesh douk shanogugur aria madae shunak shuni eshesh shunatorum uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok adukishi arpesh shatuk amam aposel hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

14 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shenek bilip um Debeini aria shape shawish um eshudok douk sharik shenek bilip iri.

15 Douk shatik enyudok amam aposel heneken iri mour aria douk um shosahi arugeh haesh iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih um yeh. Sharabikumesh reish shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk shakus um shakri kadak Pita nurahaen nunaki aria nunek betenumesh o uwok um, shakri ananir aborir meyoh ruwetesh aria yopish.

16 Sabaishi arpesh shape iri shakurubi warub hurukatin um Jerusalem iri shopunek shanaki. Sharawari arugeh haesh iri shani eshudok douk sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki um hugabeyesh. Aria ihishmorim sharaeshi iri douk nagabeyesh aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim ananim arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek nyigiya abom um amam aposel um enyudok amam hape heneken iri. Aria juwehosim abom.

18 Juwehosim namudok aria hakitak hasuwam henyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shapenyat iri.

19 Aria abudok wab, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik witog atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Nyejikog douk nyarao amam nyatogur aduk aria nyakripam nyakri,

20 “Punak puwish numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria pupe pukripesh ihishmorim baraen um ehudok namuhi aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom um.”

21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin baraen aria gagruk atin hanak hawish hape henek skulum armam armago um Iruhin ananin baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani ananim armam henekumam baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um esheshit debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen. Hanaki hantorum aria henek baraen nyanam shunuweshik-ati urupat um hurauri amam aposel hunaki agundok amam debeimi hapeum.

22 Douk amam heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak hatogur, aria madae hutik anam aposel hupe uwe, uwok. Namudok aria watak hatanam hanak hakripam namudok debeimi hakri,

23 “Manak matogur shunuweshik-ati urupat um, witog douk matik shugwaru abom gwape dodog. Heyoh urupat iri polis heyotu heyohat. Aria manak mejikog mawish aria madae mutik anan atun nupeik uwe, uwok.”

24 Douk debeini um amam apa heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nani amam debeimi pris hemnek namudok aria hakri, “O, amudok aposel ta hanak hawishuk mumam?”

25 Aria anan arman nawishi nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Amudok armam douk penyigram hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk heyotu numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hape henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.”

26 Douk hemnek namudok aria debeini nani ananim heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak harawari amam aposel hanaki. Madae hom o hushuwokam uwe, uwok. Hanogugur um hakri ta arpesh shunaki shom shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram hanaki hawish aria homusop heyotu hatik amudok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri. Aria debeini pris abom nakripam nakri,

28 "Apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um makri mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur punyem aria punek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Aria tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shemneken sheyaten ipakin baraen. Aria ipak pakri pukop baraen apak um pakri apak mabo Jisas nagok."

29 Aria Pita nani amudok anam aposel hawanamam baraen namudok. Hakri, "Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen, uwok.

30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nyiliman neir rowog kruse aria nagok. Aria apakish popehesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin watak nonohur nakitak nape.

31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw nakih nanasap nape debeini agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anan Iruhin. Aria douk napeum nuyabigap yah aria nunarap nutanam um Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nutaurum apak Israel um mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, mutanam mukon aparuh aria anan mare watak nusuwen nupe um apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.

32 Aria apak mani enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk makrip arpesh um enyudok apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nako eshudok douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri."

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok baraen aria juwehosim abom. Aria hakri hubo amam aposel hugok.

34 Aria amudok debeimi, anan shahwaran um Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu. Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk nenek skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.

35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri, "Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amudok armam um, ipak douk gamo punek urkwip aria douk punekenyumam.

36 Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Teudas iri douk nakitak aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini arman. Aria narao sabaimi armam hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk aria ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyudok hakri huneken iri nyanak nyabuhuk.

37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyutob aria Judas douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok nyutob gavman shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadarehesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak atun atunuk.

38 Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak mare pukwiraeh um punekam maresh um amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshiham hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um amamip urkwip um, enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk.

39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um putapam aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekesh namudok aria ta putik um pani Iruhin parpok.

40 Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri wosik aria hahwar amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam hakwu enesh eshudok aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um hunak aria mare watak huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.

41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin

douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um.

42 Ihih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag."

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, "Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um.

3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri.

4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen."

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um.

6 Douk shagraeham aria sharam um amam aposel. Sharam um amam douk henek betenumam aria howemam wis um hurao Iruhin ananin dodog aria hunek enyudok mour.

7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyanak sabaigunum shemneken. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri douk shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris abom shopunek hakri wosik aria henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi abom Stiven aria natauruman meyoh nakon ananin dodog. Namudok aria nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur arpesh shatrin.

9 Aria anam armam hakitak aria hani anan harpak baraen. Amudok armam apa hani eshesh henek lotu anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat shasuhw lotu um Friman iri.* Amudok armam amam douk anam Juda aria hanaki debeirubi warub Sairini bani Aleksandria. Amam hani amudok anam hanaki agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria Esia hakitak hani Stiven harpak baraen.

10 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakon debeinyi saki aria neyagwreh obi nyutob, amam douk madae huni anan hunogogonim arag atin um baraen uwe, uwok.

11 Namudok aria amudok armam hanabeshuk hakripaguk kupaimi um hunek rohw aria hukrip arpesh hukri, "Apak memnek Stiven neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Moses aria Iruhin."

12 Douk henek rohwumesh namudok shani esheshim debeimi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria heshuhur

* **6:9:** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

juwehosish abom um eshesh Juda. Namudok aria shanak shasuhw Stiven sharan shanak um agundok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri hapeum.

13 Aria sharauri anam armam um hunek rohw hukripan enen rohwinyi baraen. Sharam hanaki aria hakri, "Ihih nyumneh anudok arman apa neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananit debeiti yoputi abom urupat tani ananin lo.

14 Apak douk shopunek memnekan nakri anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ta nubrig atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nunek kupaihi aih um ehudok aih seiwok Moses nakoguk apakish popehesh yamehesh iri um."

15 Aria ihim-morim amudok hape iri debeimi, amamis nabes douk satak sape Stiven. Hatrun aria hatik um ananig yamag douk gatogur kabi enen ensel enyenyig yamag abom um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyudok rohwin baraen um jurug aria debeini pris abom narig Stiven nakri, "Enyudok baraen douk adur nyakriyen aka, uwok?"

2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri, "Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok anudok dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun um iri Iruhin douk natogurum apakin yamenen Abraham. Natogruman obi nyutob, abrudok wabur Haran douk watak nunak nupe uwe, uwok. Watak nape agudok nahobig Mesopotemia.

3 Natogruman aria nakripan nakri, 'Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni nyakib amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab amnab douk ta iyabigenyab iri.'

4 Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib amnab nanak nape abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agundok arigaha douk ananin yaken nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok amnab douk ipak papenyab iri.

5 Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe, uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib abom. Anan nini ananish batowish aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham anan batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok.

6 Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri, 'Nyakish barheshish ta shunak shupe kupaishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh ta dodogeshishumesh shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta shupe shunekesh enenyenen um 400-poreish kwarahos.

7 Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen eshudok douk nyakish barheshish shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.' Aria Iruhin nakripan. 'Ta iyesh inemeshuk baraen abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh ta wata shukutukuk babudok amnab shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.'

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh hudiyan aria Abraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape.

10 Namudok aria natauruman um enenyenen nyatogruman iri amaen aria nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh obi nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek

nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.

11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweihi nyumnah hatogrum ihirub warub agudok nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri.

12 Douk arigaha Jekop nemnek um shakri shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip.

13 Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawerehen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem Josep ananip awirop.

14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh.

15 Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri.

16 Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria sharumam onohw wonugwehw seiwok Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

17 Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakripanuk enen adurin atinyi baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip.

18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae nudukem Josep uwe, uwok.

19 Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweihi aih abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk esheshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.

20 Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses. Anan douk anan yopuni nuganin aria Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman. Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat.

21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuganin abom um.

22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi debeinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel.

24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom ba nagok.

25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe.

26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam nakri, ‘Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um maresh?’

27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri neshiwokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin baraen?

28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip nagok um aka?’

29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah

nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi rowog.

31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri,

32 'Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.' Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria nanogugur aria madae nukri um nutrugun uwe.

33 Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri, 'Warouguk su bukouguk. Um maresh? Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun abom um eik.'

34 Aria nakripan nakri, 'Eik yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi amaen douk eshesh Isip sheneken um eikish arpesh shape Isip iri. Eik yemnek um agundok shoreh shahware um, aria douk enyudok yabuhmori ikweshihesh um shupe wosik atin. Namudok aria douk kitak aria ta ishopoken nyutanam nyunak um Isip.'

35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel douk shanumogan Moses aria sharigan shakri, 'Omi nyenekenyum nyupe apakin debeini aria nyupe kabi jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?' Aria douk anudok arman Moses Iruhin neshopokan nanak um Isip natogur esheshin debeini aria nataurumesh nakweshihesh naraesh shape wosik. Iruhin neshopok enyudok ensel douk nyatoguruman um enyudok shokwinyi rowog iri aria nyatauruman dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour.

36 Moses narikumesh aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanak. Shanak obi nyutob, anan douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok youg shahwarog um Owishibor-igwi Youg iri gwagweru. Neneken agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok um 40-poreish kwarahos.

37 Aria douk anudok Moses douk nakrip eshesh Israel abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nugraeh anan ipak kanak aria nunekan nutogur anan profet kabi eik um.'

38 Arigaha aria apakish yamehesh shanak shantorum shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shape agundok aria douk anudok Moses nani eshesh shape abom. Anan nanak nato ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin ananin baraen um nunaki nukrip apak. Enyudok nyakripani-enyi baraen douk ta nyunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

39 Aria apakish yamehesh shakri uwok um shumnek Moses ananin baraen. Shenek dehik shanumogan aria esheship urkwip porum shakri shutanam um Isip.

40 Namudok aria shakitak shakrip Eron shakri, 'Nekumep anam godomi um ta hurikumap huyabigap yah iri. Anudok Moses douk narikumap iri makutukuk Isip manaki iri douk madae mudukeman uwe. Nanak aria maresh shenekan.'

41 Aria abudok nyutob shenek enen nugaen bulmakau aria shahwaren esheshin god. Sheneken aria shenek ofa sheken eshudok enyudok madae adurini uwe god. Aria shanadudareh um enyudok eshesh shakwu esheshis wis sheneken iri.

42 Douk Iruhin natik namudok aria nekeshuk agab. Nakutishukuk um shunek lotu um unib o nyumnahin nani wabin aub douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen baraen seiwok anam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri,

'Ipak Israel! Ipak douk papenyesh 40-poreish kwarahos agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

Pape aria mahish douk paesh patahesh iri, douk madae punek ofamesh puko eik uwe, uwok.

43 Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit urupat douk madae pusah eikit uwe, uwok.

Atudok douk pasah anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Molek iri ananit.

Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Refan iri ananik penegok iri unuk.

Pasah eshudok douk penekesh shadukem rohwim god omi iri um punek lotumam.

Douk namudok aria eik ta ishopokep punak rougun pupe pugimori debeiburi wabur Babilon.'

44 "Apakish yamehesh watak shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um obi nyutob, atudok selit lotuit urupat douk sharokat um shutrut shukri Iruhin nani eshesh napeum douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat shagipesh anar aborir douk ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um shurukat shugipesh arudok aborir.

45 Arigaha apakish yamehesh shagokuk aria esheshish batowish shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak aria narao ihishmorim Israel shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi amnabishi arpesh narik aria eshesh Israel shanarao esheshib amnab shagiguk. Aria atudok urupat douk shanaki sharokat tatao agundok apakib amnab arigaha king Devit ananib nyutob.

46 Iruhin natik Devit aria napeum nenekuman yopinyi atin. Namudok aria Devit nenek beten narig Iruhin um nukripan wosik aria Devit ta nurokuman anat urupat. Nurukat um anudok atun Iruhin douk seiwok Jekop nenek lotuman iri.

47 Aria Devit uwok aria ananin nuganin Solomon narokuman atudok urupat.

48 Aria anudok dodogowin abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh sharokog iri urusag douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. Kabi douk seiwok anan profet nakri um. Baraen enyudok. Debeini nakri,

49 'Iruhw heven, agundok douk eikin kingin wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok atap douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk eik kanak yenekesh.' "

51 Aria Stiven gamo naham nakri, "Ipak douk pukenyuk agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak padukem eshesh haiden abom. Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom aria madae pukri um pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Pakri uwok um pumnek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen. Ipak padukem ipakish yamehesh abom.

52 Wata kripe! Meini profet douk ipakish yamehesh shape shatrun meyoh madae shon shunekan enenyenen iri uwe? Adur madae anan uwe. Amudok douk hakripesh um Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham hagok. Aria anan douk natogur jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um anan aria pasuwan panak pan nagok.

53 Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki shekepen. Ipak paraen aria madae pugipeshen abom uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin baraen aria juwehosim abom hawok naruh hawegaruh aria hatrun.

55 Aria Stiven douk shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun duk iruhw heven. Natrugun aria natik um agundok Iruhin napeum douk yopugun abom natrugun abom nape anabik um sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.

56 Natik namudok aria nakri, "Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum."

57 Douk hemnek namudok aria hahwar debeg abom aria hogah amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.

58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok douk henek rohw henekuman rohwin baraen iri douk hawaruk amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Sol iri.

59 Abudok nyutob amam wata hape hakwuman utabor Stiven obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten nakri, "Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao eikin mishin!"

60 Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi mah nakri, "Debeini, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe

um eshudok henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Nyukwreyeshuk.” Douk nahwaroguk namudok aria nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi hape henekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim sharuwok shanam ihirub warub um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak aria ihim-morim amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem.

2 Aria anam armam douk hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih wosik abom iri hanak harom Stiven aria herepan hariguk abom.

3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak um ihig urusag nasuhw armam armago aria naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub sisigirub atin, aria agundok shanak shapeum douk shape aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

5 Aria Filip nanak um anabur debeiburi wabur agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

6 Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek ananin baraen aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk um baraen neyagwrehen iri.

7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen yowiyokuk iri aria ihishmorim yopish atish iri.

8 Namudok aria abrudok waburish arpesh douk shanadudareh shariguk abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur, anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria shatrin aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nanagunukuk nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini arman abom.

10 Aria ihishmorim nyeiguhw shatoweshi arpesh shani nyeiguhw-wokeshi douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria shakri namudok, shakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin dodog shahwaren um dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk nyape anudok arman.”

11 Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh shatrish aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria eshesh douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen.

12 Aria Filip nanak nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek douk nakripesh baraen um enyudok nyeigur Jisas Krais. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria armam hani armago shopunek shenek baptais.

13 Aria Saimon douk shopunek nenek bilip um Jisas aria nenek baptais. Douk shanakrup jurug aria Filip nanak meiguni um, anan shopunek neiran. Filip nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour Saimon natrin aria nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem iri douk hape aria hemnek um eshesh Samaria douk sharao Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek bilip. Namudok aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh.

15 Douk hanak habuh aria henek beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri um shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk watak nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe,
uwok. Watak apa shenek baptais abar
atubar um agundok shenek bilip shakri
shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
um.
17 Namudok aria Pita nani Jon
howemesh wis aria douk sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin.
18 Saimon natik um amam aposel
howemesh wis eshudok arpesh sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin aria narawi anabor
utabor nanaki um nukomabor.
19 Aria nakripam nakri, "Yaipo, ipak
puko eik enyudok dodog shopunek. Puke
um eshudok eik iwemesh eikis wis iri,
eshesh douk shopunek shurao Iruhin
ananin Mishin."
20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Nyak
nyakri ta nyutor enyudok presen douk
Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh iri um aka?
Eik yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor utabor
punak um yoweiburi wabur aria nyih
hunin!
21 Nyak mare nyunaki nyuni apak mupe
um nyukri nyutaurum-apum enyudok
Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Um maresh?
Iruhin natrinyum, nyor yoweimi urkum
abom aria goutukim atum.
22 Namudok aria nyak ta nyukomuk
agab amudok nyakim yowemi urkum aria
nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin. Aria ta
nyunek beten nyorik Debeini um nutaurumen. Namudok aria anan wosik ta mare
nusuhwesh nupe um eshudok yoweishi
inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri nupe,
uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin aria
yadukemesh um nyak nyenek nyigiya
aria oub bakitak abom um nyakri nyurao
enyudok presen douk Iruhin nakopen
meyoh iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi
douk showeshiken dodog abom."
24 Saimon nemnek namudok aria
nabeimam baraen nakri, "Ipak punek
beten porik Debeini um nutaurume, aria
enyudok ipak pakriyen iri ta mare enen
nyutogrume uwe, uwok."
25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape agundok hape
hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria
shopunek hakripesh um enenyenen anan
nenekenyumam iri. Douk hakripesh um
jurug aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem.
Hatanam hape hanak aria hakripeshuk
Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi warub
bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki
nyakrip Filip nyakri, "Nyukitak nyunak
saut aria nyunak nyutogur ahudok yah
douk hakitak Jerusalem hanakukum
wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah douk hawish
hanak agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok
um."
27 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakitak nanak. Nanak natogur yah aria
naparug anan arman um eshesh Itiopia
nubo sheyakuman outoguh iri douk nasuhw merik iri. Anudok arman douk nasuhw enen debeinyi mour um gavman um
agudok nahobig Itiopia. Onok armatok
shahwarok um Kandesi iri douk kwape
debeikwi armatok kwin um gavman. Aria
anudok arman douk kwonegan nape debeini um neyoh ihibormorim gavmanibor
utabor. Anudok arman douk nanakumori
Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin
28 aria douk natanamori um nunak
wabur. Netem ananin wilkar nyape
nyanak aria nape natik enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk seiwok profet
Aisaia nenyemaguk iri.
29 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip
Filip nyakri, "Nyak nyunak hurukatin
um nyanyi wilkar enyen nyape nyunak
aria nyak nyunak nyuni enyen punak hurukatin."
30 Namudok aria Filip nasahur nanak
hurukatin. Nanak aria nemnek anudok
netem wilkar iri nape natarih enen
baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
iri. Nemnek aria narigan nakri, "Nyak
wosik nyadukem baugenyum enyudok
nyape nyatarihen iri baraen o uwok?"
31 Aria debeini nebeiman-ari baraen
Filip nakri, "Ta idukemesh mumam
baugenyum enyudok baraen. Enesh
shiyabige akure, wosik ta idukemen."
Aria nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih
nani anan hape atugun.

32 Agundok anudok arman nape natarihen um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
"Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip douk sharaen shanak um shen nyugok shutahen iri.
Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip abom douk abudok nyutob
sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg um.
Namudok atin madae karowih nyukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.
33 Shenekan abranyin atun abom shanabukuk atap aria madae shunekuman yopunyi adurin baraen uwe.
Anan batowish aria barheshish uwok, um kupaishi shupe shukripesh um anan um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok aria madae nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok."
34 Natarih enyudok baraen neyaten aria narig Filip nakri, "Nyak kripe. Anudok profet douk nawemaguk baraen nyakrium omi? Nakri um anan kanak o nakri um kupaini?"
35 Aria Filip nape nakripan um nudukem enyudok baraen iganigadae nape natarihen iri. Nakripan neyaten aria nakripan kupainyi um Jisas ananin yopunyi baraen shopunek.
36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak aria hanak hatogur anabik abar borum. Aria anudok debeini arman nakrip Filip nakri, "Tik, abar abrudok bor agundok. Ikri inek baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyukripe um uwok?"
37 [Namudok aria Filip nakripan nakri, "Ta nyakigun numun abom nukri adur nyunek bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak wosik ta nyunek baptais." Aria nakri, "Adur, yenek bilip abom yakri adur abom um Jisas Krais anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin."]
38 Namudok aria anudok debeini nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hakitak habuh atap aria hanak habuh abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek baptaisuman.
39 Douk hakutukuk abar hatoumori anagas aria ahudok atuh Debeini ananin Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria anudok debeini madae nutrun uwe. Natik namudok aria wata shopunek nape nanak aria nanadudareh abom.
40 Aria Filip wata natik um anan douk wata neyotu anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nanak arigaha nanak natogur Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata apa dodogowin atun um nakri nubo Debeini ananish arpesh shugok. Namudok aria nanak um anudok debeini pris abom
2 aria narigan um nenekuman sabaisi shus um amam debeimi um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani Damaskus aria nakonas nasuwas nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok shus iri douk nyakri wosik um Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri nuparug enesh armam o armago douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas ananih shupe agundok um, anan wosik nusuhwesh nuweshikesh aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.
3 Douk nenekuman shus nakonas nasuwos aria nanak. Nanak arigaha nanak natogur hurukatin um Damaskus aria ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi gani iruhw heven aria agundok anan nape nanak um natrugun abom.
4 Namudok aria nabuh natu nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakri, "Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen namudok aria nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger um maresh?"
5 Aria Sol narigan nakri, "Debeini, nyak omi?" Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, "Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyenek enenyenenume um yemnek debeiri eriger iri.
6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen ta nyukripenyum enesh eshudok nyak ta nyunekesh iri."
7 Amudok heiran hanak iri baraen wokam aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe, uwok.

8 Douk nakitak neyotu iruhw nakri
nutrugun aria madae nutik enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ruhur
raweshiguk ananis nabes. Namudok aria
hasuhw ananin rogur aria haran hawish
Damaskus.
9 Biyeh atih nyumneh madae nutrugun
uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob, worigun
iri abar madae nishoh uwe, uwok. Nape
meyoh.
10 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus, anan
arman nagipesh Krais iri douk nape.
Anan douk shahwaran um Ananaias iri.
Anan nape aria kabi nanabek yomnis um
aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ananaias!"
11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Nyuk-
itak aria nyunak um ahudok yah shah-
warah um Dudurih Yah iri. Nyunak
nyutogur aria anan arman shahwaran
um Judas iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria
nyorigesh um anan arman nyeigurinum
Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus. Douk nape
nenek beten.
12 Nenek beten aria kabi nabo yomnis
um aria natik anan arman shahwaran um
Ananaias iri nawish urupat. Nawish aria
naweman ananis wis um wata shopunek
nutrugun."
13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman baraen
nakri, "Debeini, eik douk yemnek sabaishi
arpesh shanogugur um anudok arman.
Shanogugur um ihihmori yoweihi aih
anan nenekeh um nyakish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri.
14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori agun-
dok. Nanakumori nusuhw ihishmorim
arpesh shenek lotu o shenek beten um
nyakin nyeigur iri aria nuweshikesh.
Amam debeimi pris hakripani aria narawi
big um nunaki nunek enyudok."
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Nyak
kare. Anudok arman douk yagraehan
um nunek eikin mour iri. Yagraehan um
nunak nukrip arpesh madae shudukem
eik iri aria eikin baraen uwe shuni es-
heshim king-omi aria shuni eshesh Israel
um shudukem eikin nyeigur aria eikin
baraen.
16 Aria eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen
amaen douk ta nyutogruman aria num-
nek debeiri eriger abom um ta nurar um
eik iri."
17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudok
nanak nawish atudok urupat aria nawe-
man wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri, "Eikin
ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk natogru-
men yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanaku-
mori agundok aria neshopoke yanaki.
Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria
nyurao ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria
nyupenyen wosik abom."
18 Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi
eiguhwih parukekeh iri um hanatuki Sol
ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natru-
gun. Natrugun abom aria nakitak nanak
nenek baptais.
19 Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok
anagun worigun aria wata shopunek
dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur
Damaskus. Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shape.
20 Nape aria nanak um urusag douk
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi aria nakripesh baraen. Nakripesh
nakri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin.
21 Aria ihishmorim shemnek ananin
baraen iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
shape sheneyagwreh shakri, "Arman apa
nabo eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu
o shenek beten um Jisas ananin nyeigur
iri douk anudok. Nenekesh namudok
Jerusalem aria anudok nanakumori agun-
dok um nuweshik agundokishi aria wata
nuraesh um amam debeimi pris."
22 Aria Sol nape natogur dodogowin
atun abom neshagrakuk agundok narik
nape nakripesh baraen um Jisas um.
Aria eshesh Juda shape Damaskus iri
douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shak-
itak yowiyokuk. Aria madae shukri
um shuwanam enen baraen uwe, uwok.
Nakripesh wosik abom um Jisas anan
douk Krais, anudok arman douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nu-
rao arpesh iri.
23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak hantorum
hape habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok.

24 Aria enesh shakripan enyudok amam
hakri huneken-uman iri. Nyumnah wab
amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok de-
beiburi wabur Damaskusig witog um
hakri hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur
aria hon nugok.
25 Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh
anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum abur-
dok debeiburi utaboribur nabur douk
sharokabur shersharih abrudok wabur
iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh
enen kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw
madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk
adukehah-ibur um abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um
Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria
eshesh shanoguguran aria shakri anan
douk madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok.
27 Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol
um amam aposel. Naran aria nakripesh
um agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria
Debeini nakripan baraen um. Aria
gamo nakripesh um agundok anan Sol
dodogowin atun nakripesh baraen um
Jisas gani Damaskus um.
28 Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh
shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak
abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria
dodogowin atun nape nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur.
29 Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa
sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik iri
eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria
shanogogonim-umen. Namudok aria
shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok.
30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek
namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sisaria.
Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak
um Tarsus.
31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub
agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi na-
hobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria,
ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpesh douk
shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik.
Shatogur dodogowish aria shagipesh
Debeini ananin baraen abom aria wosik
shape shakamum anan. Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish
abom aria sabaishi arpesh shawishmori
Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi warub
aria anah nyumnah nanak um anabur
wabur nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak natik
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nani eshesh
shape agundok.
33 Nape abrudok wabur aria natik
anan arman shahwaran um Ainias iri.
Ananihw yegenyihw aria bishiguh douk
shagok abom aria neshuh aras atus um 8-
poreish kwarahos.
34 Pita natrun namudok aria nakri-
pan nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas Krais na-
gapeshen aria yopin. Arigah kakitak nyo-
gapesh nyakis aras.” Pita nakripan namu-
dok aria ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak.
35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape
arbudok warub Lida bani Saron iri shatik
anudok arman Ainias aria shekeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok armatok
shahwarok um Tabita iri kwape. Okwok
douk kwagipesh Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik
esheshin baraen shakri shuwanam enyu-
dok nyeigur Tabita um douk shahwarok
Dorkas. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape
um kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh
eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish arpesh
iri.
37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh hapeyok
aria kwagok. Kwagok aria okwokwihw
yegenyihw douk shakwrupohw aria shah-
wubuk wakus anam iruhwim rum.
38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape hu-
rukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh shagipesh
Debeini aria shape Jopa iri douk shemnek
um agundok Pita nanaki nape Lida um.
Namudok aria sheshopok biom armam
um hunak hurani. Hanak aria hakripan
dodog hakri, “Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak
munak arigas!”
39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria
neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur aria
sharan shato um amudok iruhwim rum.
Nakih iruhw aria ihiyumorim armago
douk amam hagok howosopukuk iri
wanaki weyotu weyor warih Pita aria
wape woreh. Woreh aria weyabigan
eneh rupeh shehuruk aduk iri rupeh hani

ehudok eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani
owo kwape aria kwokwosheh iri.
40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim
shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek
beten um Iruhin. Nenek beten um
jurug, natanamum okwok aria nakri,
"Tabita, arigah kakitak!" Aria kwatrugun
abom. Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita aria
kwakitak kwape abom.
41 Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw okwok-
win rogur nakuhur kwaikitak kweyotu
iruhw. Aria wata nahwar oudok armago
douk amam hagok howosopuk iri wani
Iruhin ananish arpesh shawish numun.
Shawish neyabigeshok aria shatruk um
yopuk.
42 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihigun
abrudok wabur Jopa aria shemenek um
enyudok Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip um Debeini.
43 Aria Pita nani anan arman shah-
waran um Saimon iri hape Jopa sabaihi
nyumneh. Anudok Saimon douk napeum
nagapesh mahishis um shunek enesh-
enesh eshudok um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Kornilius
iri nape abrudok wabur Sisaria. Anan
douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia.
Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um
enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren um es-
hesh Itali iri esheshin ami.
2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit
urupat iri apa shenek lotu um Iruhin
shape shukamum anan aria shagipesh
ananin baraen wosik abom. Aria anan
apa nataurum eshesh yaruhish arpesh
aria nekesh sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok.
Aria ihih nyumneh apa nenek beten um
Iruhin.
3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hu-
rukatin um 3 kilok anan nape aria natik
enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish
um. Aria natik abom enen Iruhin ananin
ensel nyanaki nyawish-uman urupat aria
nyakripan nyakri, "Kornilius!"
4 Kornilius napuhur natrin abom
aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, "Debeini,
maresh?"
Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, "Iruhin
anan urkum morumenyum agundok nyak
nyape nyenek beten nyarigan um. Enyu-
dok nyeneken iri yopinyi um nyekesh
yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri um
douk shopunek natrin aria urkum moru-
men.
5 Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam
armam hunak um wabur Jopa aria hurau-
men iri anan arman shahwaran um Pita
iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran
Saimon.
6 Anan douk kupaini arman amam atish
nyeiguhw um Saimon hape. Anudok
Saimon anan douk nagapesh mahishis
yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh es-
hudok iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin
um youg."
7 Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk namudok
Kornilius aria wata nyanakuk. Aria Ko-
rnilius nahwar biom armam henekuman
mour ananit urupat iri hani anan sol-
dia apa nataurum Kornilius iri hanaki.
Anudok soldia apa nenek lotu um Iruhin
aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi aih.
8 Douk hanaki nakripam um ihinyu-
morim enyudok nyatogruman iri aria
neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok biom atun
hape hanak atin arigaha aria hurukatin
um hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria abudok
nyutob douk nyumnah oruhw aria Pita
nakitak nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek
beten.
10 Nyirub shopunek ban aria nakri nu-
wok enesh eshudok. Aria abudok nyutob
watak shape shenek worigun obi nyutob,
enesh eshudok douk shatogruman aria
natrish kabi nanabek yomnis natrish um.
11 Aria natik um utag ganupok aria natik
enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupah
um. Shasukuk nubatibus apubus sisiguk
aria shape shakutuh habuhumori atap.
12 Aria natigu eneshenesh mahish
sharari ahudok kabi rupahmori. Natik
ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria armiguhw

hwani ihishmorim eneshenesh mahish sharari.
13 Natrish aria nemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Pita, nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh!”
14 Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur atin uwok! Seiwok arigaha douk, eik douk madae iwok enesh uwe eshudokmori mahish. Eshudok douk apak Juda mahwaresh shanabosusih iri aria nyakin lo nyakrium mare mishoh iri.”
15 Anah shopunek enyudok arpen wata nyakripani nyakri, “Eshudok Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri, uwok.”
16 Enyudok natrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata shopunek sharaen nyatouk iruhw heven.
17 Pita natik enyudok aria wata nape nenek urkum um nakri nudukem baugenyum.
Aria abudok atub nyutob, amudok armam douk Kornilius neshopokam hanak iri douk harigesh shakripam um Saimon ananit urupat aria hanaki heyotu wit.
18 Aria hahwar harigesh hakri, “Anudok arman Saimon douk nanahwar kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri douk nanaki nape agundok o uwok?”
19 Aria abudok nyutob, Pita douk watak nape nabirak um nakri nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshudok iganigadae natrish iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan nyakri, “Mnek! Biom atun armam douk hanaki haurimen.
20 Kakitak nyubuh aria nyunamam punak. Mare nyukri nyupe nyunek urkum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk eik meyoh yeshopokam hanaki.”
21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak pape pauriman iri douk eik. Aria douk panakumori maresh?”
22 Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornilius nakripap aria douk manaki. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria yopuni arman. Anan apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nape shukamum anan. Ihishmorim Juda shopunek shatrun shakri yopuni arman. Aria enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyakripan um nunekumenyi baraen nyak nyunaku ananit urupat. Nyunaku um numnek maren baraen nyak nyiyagwrehen iri.”
23 Douk hakripanum jurug aria naram hawish numun urupat. Hawish nabiromam worigun aria abudok wab douk hani anan heshuh atudok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa douk hagipesh Krais iri shopunek heiran hanak.
24 Pita nani amudok hanak arigaha ruwahepih aria hanak hatogur Sisaria. Hanak hatogur obi nyutob, Kornilius douk nape natrugun-umam. Nani ananip awirop aria enesh ananishi arpesh douk nahwaresh shanaki.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawish urupat aria Kornilius natrun aria nabuh noduk ohrubus abom agundok Pita neyotu um aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
26 Aria Pita nonohur nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik douk arpen meyoh kabi nyak um.”
27 Pita wata nani Kornilius heyagwreh atin aria nawish numun. Nawish aria natik sabaishi arpesh shantorum shape.
28 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak kanak padukemesh abom. Apak Juda apakih aih, apak ta mare enen arpen nyunak nyutik enen kupainyi arpen douk enyen madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Mare nyunak nyuni enyen nyupe o nyunak harokatinyumen, uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare ihwar enen kupainyi arpen nyanabosusih aria yoweinyi agundok ananis nabes um, uwok.
29 Namudok aria douk peshopok amudok armam hanameigu aria madae ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume baraen um maresh?”
30 Aria Kornilius nakri, “Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik yape eikit urupat yape yenek beten douk abudok atub nyutob 3 kilok. Aria ahudok atuh yatik anan arman neneki hatrugun-abom iri rupah aria neyotu agundok eik yape yenek beten um.

31 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kornilius, Iruhin
nemnek nyakin beten aria urkum mo-
rum enyudok yopinyi mour um nyako
yaruhish iri um.’
32 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigah nyishopok
anam armam hunak um Jopa hurumori
anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Ku-
painyi nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. Anan
douk anan arpenyin nanaki nani kupaini
Saimon hape. Anudok kupaini Saimon
douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um
shunek eneshenesh eshudok um. Anan
douk nape hurukatin um youg.’
33 Douk namudok aria yeshopoku
amudok armam hanaku harumenyi.
Aria douk nyenek yopihi aih abom um
nyanakumori. Douk apak ihishmorim
enyudok manaki mape agundok Iruhin
nape natrup aria makri mumnek ihinyu-
morim baraen douk Debeini nakripen
dodogowinyi baraen, aria neshopoken
nyanakumori nyukripap-enyi.”

Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornilius Ananit Urupat

34 Pita nemnek aria nape nakripesh
nakri, “Adur atin, douk eik douk
yadukemesh abom. Iruhin anan douk
madae nutik enesh arpesh nukri eshesh
wosik yopishi aria enesh nutrish nuh-
waresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.
35 Aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh,
anan apa nanadudareh um eshudok douk
shape shakamum anan aria shenek yopihi
atih aih iri.
36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin neneken
nyanakumori apak Israel iri, ipak douk
padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi baraen um
Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini abom um
ihishmorim arpesh aria anan nenekap
mani Iruhin mape atugun aparuh hor
wosik.
37 Padukemen enyudok baraen um Jisas
douk nyakitaki agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili aria nyanak ihirubmorim warub
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen
um shunek baptaisum jurug aria enyudok
nyutogur.
38 Ipak padukeman anudok Jisas douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Um agun-
dok Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin nyawis-
han aria nenekan dodogowin abom um
Iruhin nani anan hape huruk aria nara-
haen nanak warub nenek yopinyi mour
nagabe ihishmorim arpesh douk Satan
nubokadae nanunish abom iri.
39 Aria apak matik ihinyumorim mour
anan neneken nyatogur Jerusalem bani
ihirub warub apak Juda apakirub iri aria
douk makripeshumen. Yah shan nagok
um douk shenek nyiliman enen rowog
kruse aria douk nagok.
40 Aria hakri biyeh atih nyumneh um,
Iruhin wata shopunek nonohur naki-
tak. Nakitaki aria nenekan nanaki yopu-
gunum matrun.
41 Aria anan madae nutogurum ihish-
morim arpesh uwe, uwok. Natogurum
apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin nanagrae-
hapum mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
iri. Douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria mani
anan mawok worigun.
42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi baraen
um nakri mukripesh ananin baraen.
Nakri gamo mukripesh um anan douk
Iruhin nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh
kwotog eshudok watak shape iri arpesh
shuni eshudok shagok iri.
43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk
hakriyan-ukuk iri um anudok Jisas. Hakri
ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta
nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um
enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur atin.”

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa nakripesh
enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawish ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape shemnek
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas aria
hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki iri, amam
douk hakitak yowiyokuk abom um agun-
dok Iruhin nekesh meyoh um ananin
Mishin nyawish eshudok douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agundok
hemnekesh sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi
baraen aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur

nyato iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh nakri,
47 "Eshudok arpesh douk shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi apak Juda maren um. Namudok aria arpen ta mare enen nyunaki aria nyukripesh um mare shunek baptais uwe, uwok."
48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek baptais iyoh aria sharig-anum nini eshesh shupe eneh karowih nyumneh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas anan-ish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um.
2 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dodogowish atish um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri,
3 "Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun."
4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh baraen um ihishmorim shatograri iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nakripesh namudok.
5 Nakri, "Eik yape yenek beten abrudok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik um kabi yabo anas yomnis um. Urkum mape aria yatik enen enyudok kabi anah de-beihi rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum.
6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria yatik eneshenesh agundok atapishi mahish sharari ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani armiguhw.
7 Yatrish aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, 'Pita, arigah nyuk-itak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.'
8 Aria eik yakri, 'Debeini, adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh uwe eshudokmori mahish, douk shanabosusih madae yopish iri uwe.' Eik yakri namudok.
9 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek, 'Eshu-dok douk Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.'
10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria wata shopunek sharaen nyatomoguk iruhw utag.
11 Aria abudok nyutob abom biom atun armam douk sheshopokam Sisaria hanakumogu hurmori eik aria douk hanak hatogur atudok eik yapenyat iri urupat.
12 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur aria ihim-morim manak mawish Kornilius ananit urupat. Anudok douk neshopokugu amudok hanaku ha-rauri eik iri.
13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu numun ananit urupat um. Natrin aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri, 'Nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa aria hurmori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur douk shahwaran Saimon.
14 Puruman punaki aria nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep putanam aria pupe wosik abom.'
15 Douk arigah yanaki yahur baraen yape yakripesh, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh kabi riguk wata sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish apak um.
16 Aria eik urkum morum enyudok baraen riguk Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri. Nakri, 'Jon nenek baptais-umesh abar, aria ipak ta punek baptais Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep aria nyu-penyep.'
17 Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh kabi riguk nako

apak meyoh abudok nyutob munek bilip um Debeini Jisas Krais obi nyutob. Namudok aria eik douk madae debeini arman um iweshikuman yah Iruhin um nunek ananin mour um uwe, uwok."

18 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria madae shukri um shuhon shukripan enenyenen uwe, uwok. Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Namudok aria Iruhin douk nakri wosik um nubadig kupaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos shatanam shukon aparuh anan aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob shabo Stiven nagok obi nyutob, eshesh shenekesh enenyenen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri aria sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh sharuwok shanak arigaha shanak shatogur shape Fonisia. Enesh shatogur shape enen unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria enesh douk shanak shape Antiok. Shanak shape aria shape shakripesh baraen eshesh Juda atish um Debeini Jisas.

20 Aria anam douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape enyudok unai Saiprus iri hani anam hape anabur wabur Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria hakripesh baraen eshesh kupaishi shopunek. Hakrip eshesh Grik yopinyi baraen um Debeini Jisas.

21 Debeini nanakumam huruk nataurumam dodogowim atum hakripeshen aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria shatanam um Debeini.

22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shemnek um enyudok aria sheshopok Barnabas nanak um Antiok um nutaurumesh.

23 Douk Barnabas nanak natogur aria natik um Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shape wosik abom. Natik namudok aria nanadudareh abom. Aria gamo nakripesh baraen eshesh ihishmorim. Nakripesh um esheship urkwip purum dodogowish atish abom shugipesh Debeini ananin baraen namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

24 Barnabas anan douk yopuni arman. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan abom nyapenyan wosik aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shawish abom um eshudok Debeini ananish arpesh.

25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak um Tarsus um nurim Sol.

26 Nanak douk naparugan aria naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar amam biom hani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape aria hape henek skulumesh abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk abrudok wabur Antiok douk sagomatin arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

27 Aria abudok nyutob anam profet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori Antiok.

28 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyahur anan um amudok profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh enen baraen. Nakripesh um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub warub douk bape shukamum eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius nape king obi nyutob, um nyurub besh obi um douk nuhut butogur.

29 Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shabo baraen um shutorum utabor aria shunak shushopok-abor bunak um esheshishi arpesh douk shape Judia iri. Eshesh ihishmorim atin atin shanaborubuk iri utabor douk shasiyabor um biyeh kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor shaborubuk um enyudok mour.

30 Douk shatorum-abor aria shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king Herot nape nenekesh enenyenen enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.

2 Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu bainat aria nagok.

3 Douk natik um eshesh Juda shanadudareh um agundok nakri aria habo Jems

nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk nenek enyudok abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shenek debeguni worigun aria shawok bret douk shashaiteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe.

4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nubatib lainab um amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim. Herot nakri agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman baraen aria non nugok.

5 Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman baraen. Aria abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuh-atari urupat.

7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum atudok shunuweshik-ati iri urupat gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri, “Kitak arigas.” Aria ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.

8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos ba reyesh.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur nyakit saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak.”

9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.

10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat meyoh tanajik-umam meyoh aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel nyakutukuk Pita.

11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria nakri, “Adur wo! Douk abom yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis. Shopunek nyataurume yaruwokumaguk enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda shakri shunekenyume iri.”

12 Douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri douk adurin aria nanak um Jon ananik amakek Maria okwokwit urupat. Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk Mak. Sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape atudok urupat aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum Pita.

13 Pita nanak nabo wit adukitum urupat aria Roda douk kwenek mour meyoh um enesh iri kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi nyeyotu aduk.

14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananih mah kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh abom. Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe aria wata kwahur kwawish numun. Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita nanudok neyotu aduk!”

15 Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak nyenek rohw.” Aria okwok dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Aria eshesh wata shakripok shakri, “Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”

16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atudok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok. Aria nanak nakripesh um agundok Debeini natauruman nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk

nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok anam ashukenyim warhim um enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.

18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwahep aria amudok soldia madae hudukemesh abom um agundok Pita nanak mumam aria douk madae anan nupe um uwe.

19 Namudok aria Herot nakripesh shape shauriman abom. Shauriman aria madae shuparugan uwe. Namudok aria nenekumam kwotog amam soldia nakri um ta nom hugok. Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria juwehosin um arpesh douk shape arbudok warub shahwarorub-um Taia aria Saidon iri. Namudok aria arbudok biarub warubish shanak shantorum atugun aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin sharik shani Blastus douk debeini um anan king neshuhom iri rum aria shabo baraen nyape atugun. Douk nakri wosik um nutaurumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh shape abudok amnab nahobig iri, esheshigun worigun douk apa shanak shape shanatorgun king Herot ananig nahobig.

21 Aria anan king Herot nagraeh anah nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh rupeh amam king atum hehur iri rupeh. Nenekeh douk aria nakih netem ananin debeinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen baraen.

22 Douk armam armago shatik namudok aria shahwar shakri, “Anudok douk madae anan meyohin arman niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk anan god!”

23 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyabo king Herot aria arugeh hapeyan. Um maresh? Anan Herot madae nukrip eshudok armam armago um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato iruhw. Namudok aria eshuguh hwatograri gani numuninum aria nagok.

24 Aria Iruhin ananin baraen dodogowin atin nyanak sabaigunum, sabaishi arpesh shemnek aria shenek bilip um Jisas.

25 Barnabas nani Sol heyatok amamin mour Jerusalem aria wata hakutukuk agundok hanakum Antiok. Jon kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran um Mak iri shopunek haran nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa omi douk hani eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Antiok. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok, Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon ananin enyudok enen nyeigur douk Niger. Anan Lusius douk nanaki debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Anan Manain. Anan douk anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot ananish amakenyish sharan nani eshesh nape iri. Aria anan douk Sol.

2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh shashakur um worigun aria shape shenek beten atin. Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh nyakri, “Pukwiraeh Barnabas nini Sol um hunak hunek enyudok mour douk yahwaram um huneken iri.”

3 Namudok aria shashakur um worigun shape meyoh aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam. Showemam wis aria sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam hanakum Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus.

5 Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Jon

Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um mour.

6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub warub enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman shahwaran um Barjisas iri. Anan douk anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek rohwumesh iri profet. Aria anan napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri.

7 Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus. Anan douk nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun. Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin ananin baraen.

8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape natupok baraen. Anan douk anudok arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare nusuhw Debeini ananin baraen nugipeshen, uwok.

9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas.

10 Aria nakripan nakri, “Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim abom um ihihumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek rohwumesh-umeh iri aih hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok?

11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh.”

Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behrabigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria nyiyabigan yah.

12 Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um Debeini ananin baraen douk Pol nani Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran iri hakutukuk Pefos harao korohuk hanak hatogur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon wata nakwutumuk natanamum Jerusalem.

14 Amam hakutukuk Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok. Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pisidia. Arigaha ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda madae shunek mour ahi uwe hanak hatograri, aria hanak hawish hape atudok urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari.

15 Hawish hape aria debeimori um atudok urupat iri hatarih Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um jurug aria hatarih enen baraen shopunek douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Douk hakripesh baraen um jurug aria henekumam baraen Pol nani Barnabas. Baraen enyudok. Hakri, “Ashukenyim, ipak enen baraen um pakri pukripesh um shupe dodogowish um, apak wosik makri punaki pukripeshen douk.”

16 Hemnek namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu naurumesh wis aria nape nakripesh. Nakri, “Ipak Israel pani ipak ihipmorim kupaipari douk penek lotu um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek eikin baraen.

17 Eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh apakish yamehesh aria abudok nyutob shanak shape kupaishi esheshib amnab Isip obi nyutob, anan douk nenekesh shatogur sabaishi meyoh abom. Shape agundok arigaha anan douk dodogowin atun abom, aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanaki.

18 Shanaki shanak shape wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria anan nape nataurumesh. Eshesh shakana uwok um anan madae shumnek ananin baraen, aria anan nani eshesh nape nataurumesh um 40-poreish kwarahos.

19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi awiros um
arpesh abudok amnab Kenan aria nekesh
amnab ananish arpesh eshesh Israel sha-
gremab.
20 Enyudok ihinyumorim douk nyatogur
atin hurukatin um sabaishi 450-poreish
kwarahos. Enyudok nyanakuk aria
nenekumesh debeimi armam jas um
heyohesh iri. Debeimi heyohesh arigaha
anudok profet Samuel natogur.
21 Aria abudok nyutob shakrip Samuel
um nunekumesh anan king obi nyutob,
Iruhin nagraehumesh Kis ananin nuganin
shahwaran um Sol iri natogur esheshin
king. Nape king um 40-poreish kwarahos.
Anudok arman king Sol douk nakitak op-
udok Benjamin ananip awirop.
22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria nenek
Devit nape esheshin king. Baraen Iruhin
nakrip arpesh um shudukem Devit um
douk enyudok. Nakri, 'Eik yaparug Jesi
ananin nuganin Devit. Eik urkum man-
awashaman aria anan ta nunek ihinyu-
mori mour douk eik ikripanum nuneken
iri.'
23 Aria Iruhin nenek enyudok mour ny-
atogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nuneken nyutogur iri. Agun-
dok atap Devit ananip awirop panak
arigaha Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao
apak arpesh mutanamum Iruhin aria
mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori Israel.
24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen
ihishmorim eshesh Israel. Nakripesh
um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi ina-
hos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
shunek baptais.
25 Jon hurukatin um niyatok ananin
mour aria nakripesh nakri, 'Ipak pakana
eik amiapen? Eik madae anudok arman
douk pape patrugun uman ta nutograri
iri uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman
pape patrugun-uman iri ta eik iyatok eikin
mour um jurug, aria anan ta kadak nu-
togur. Aria eik douk madae debeiwe iri
um ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su uwe,
uwok. Anan douk debeini arman abom.' "
26 Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh nakri,
"Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim owarhim
douk Abraham nahwarepum yamehem
iri pani kupaipari penek lotu um Iruhin
iri, enyudok baraen um Iruhin nurap mu-
tanamori mupe wosik um douk neneken
nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.
27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam ar-
mago shani esheshim debeimi madae
shudukemesh um anan douk nunakumori
nutaurumesh aria wata nuraesh iri uwe,
uwok. Esheship urkwip madae gamo
purumen wosik uwe enyudok baraen
seiwok amam profet henyemaguk aria
shape shatarihen ihih nyumneh Sabat
douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin baraen
nyatogur adurin um shabo Jisas nagok
um.
28 Madae shuparug enesh yoweishi ina-
hos uwe douk nenekesh um ta shon nu-
gokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig Pailat um
non nugok.
29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour riguk
amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta shuneken-
uman iri um jurug, aria shabrean-ari
rowog kruse shanak sharuman onohw
wonugwehw.
30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan yapis aria
wata nakitaki.
31 Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogurum
amam armam douk hapei Galili heiran
hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam
aria hatrun. Aria douk amudok armam
douk hape hakripap ananin baraen apak
Israel.
32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanaku-
mori wakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour sei-
wok Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin
atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh um ta
nuneken-umesh iri douk enyudok
33 neneken um nutaurum apak es-
heshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas
nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki um.
Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk Song
iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song. Baraen
enyudok,
'Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik yatogur
jurug nyakin Yain.'
34 "Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta
nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare nutar
abom um douk enyudok. Nakri,

‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom eshudok kabi riguk yakripan adurin atinyi baraen Devit um ta ikenyesh iri.
Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi baraen um.’
35 Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni arman nasuhw nyakin mour iri nugok nutaraguk abom uwe, uwok.’
36 “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin aria nagok. Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin um sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar.
37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki douk madae nutar uwe.
38 Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas ta wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri um mare nyutogrumep, uwok. Baraen enyudok. Hakri,
41 ‘Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin baraen iri, ipak putrugun pugugak pupe aria pugok!
Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyumneh um ipak papeyeh iri.
Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri adurin, uwok.’ ”
42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk aria eshesh armam armago shakripam um wata hunaki ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyudok atin baraen.
43 Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani kupaishi iri armam armago douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogowish atish um agundok Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh um.
44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok shupe meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanakumori shumnek Debeini ananin baraen.
45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.
46 Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim atum heyagwreh baraen aria hakripesh hakri, “Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus aria namudok douk ipak meyoh pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen.
47 Um maresh? Debeini douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen namudok, nakri,
‘Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi enen lam um, um kupaishi arpesh ta shunatrugun um.
Um putaurum ihirub warubishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri,
aria Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”
48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh. Shakri Debeini ananin baraen yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen.

49 Aria Debeini ananin baraen nyanak
ihirub warub bape agudok shokugi naho-
big Pisidia iri.
50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur ono
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri owi armago
douk wenek lotu um Iruhin iri wani
debeimi um abrudok wabur iri aria
juwehosish um Pol nani Barnabas. Shape
shenekam enenyenen aria sheneyagwreh
dodog um hukutukuk esheshib amnab ba
hanak.
51 Hakitak um hunak aria hagudupeshuk
nyupruk amamiruh yeriweruh kwakusuk
abrudok wabur Antiok aria hanak um
Aikoniam. Hagudupeshuk nyupruk um
eshesh shutik aria shudukemesh um
eshesh douk baraen nyapenyesh um
ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih.
52 Amam hanakuk, aria eshesh Antiok
shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh wosik abom
aria shanadudareh shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria
henekesh namudok atin kabi hanak
kupairubi warub um. Hanak hawish
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria hape hakripesh Debeini
ananin baraen. Hakripesh baraen wosik
douk sabaishi Juda shani eshesh Grik
shemneken aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
2 Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok
um shunek bilip iri juwehosish um es-
hesh Kristen aria sheshuhuri shenekesh
juwehosish um kupaishi douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe. Aria esheshiruh
aparuh douk madae hur wosik um eshesh
shugipesh Jisas iri uwe, uwok.
3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi
nyutob abrudok wabur Aikoniam. Hape
aria dodogowim atum hakripesh Debeini
ananin baraen. Aria Debeini nomuhur
henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Heneken namudok aria De-
beini neyabig arpesh aria shadukemesh
shakri baraen hakripesh-enyi um agun-
dok Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um douk
adurin atin.
4 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape
abrudok wabur iri shakitak shanosiyam.
Wobresh shaniguk amam aposel aria wo-
bresh shaniguk eshesh Juda sik.
5 Namudok aria kupaishi arpesh shani
eshesh Juda shani ihim-morim esheshim
debeimi shakitak shakri shunekam
enenyenen amam biom aposel. Shakri
shukwumam utabor shom hugok.
6 Douk hemnek um enyudok aria hak-
itak haruwok hanak. Hanak um biarub
debeirubi warub shahwararub um Listra
aria Derbe bani anarub bape iri hurukatin
iri douk bape agundok shokugi nahobig
Likonia iri.
7 Hanak aria hape hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas aria
madae nurahaen atin iri uwe douk nape
abrudok wabur Listra. Watak nor apahw
obi nyutob aiyas yowegas aria amakek
douk kwanabuki. Anan madae nurahaen
atin uwe, uwok.
9 Aria anan douk nape nemnek Pol um
nape nakripesh baraen um. Pol natrun
duk anudok arman aria natik um anan
nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta nugabeyan.
10 Aria nakripan debeg nakri, “Kakitak
yetu iruhw!” Aria anudok arman naprok
nato nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape na-
narahaen nanak.
11 Douk sabaishi armam armago shatik
enyudok Pol neneken iri aria shape shah-
war um esheshin ganiganigin baraen
douk sheyagwrehen agudok shokugi na-
hobig Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Amam godomi douk hanakumori armam
aria amudok habuhumap iri!”
12 Barnabas douk shahwaran anudok
god Sus. Aria Pol douk neyagwreh baraen
iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.*
13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu
um anudok god Sus atari douk tatao
adukehah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan
pris douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok

* **14:12:** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish bulmakauhos shani aruruhish douk shagrugeshi madururuh iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko Pol nani Barnabas.

14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um enyudok shakri shuneken-umam iri aria hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih rupeh. Aria hahur hanak hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar hakri,

15 "Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak peneken um enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwih aih. Um agundok penek lotu um madae adurimi godomi um aria putanamum anudok adurin Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-nyogun iri.

16 Adur seiwokib nyutob, anan douk nape nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim awirosish arpesh aria shagipesh enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri shuneken iri.

17 Aria anan douk madae nunobeshukumep uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenekumep yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven aria nenek eshah horumepari. Nenek worigun natogrumep sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob. Nekep worigun natogrumep aria nenekep panadudareh pariguk."

18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria madae shumneken uwe. Aria henek debeinyi mour um hakri mare shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei arbudok biarub warub Antiok bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman meyoh um esheship urkwip um enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi abrudok waburishi arpesh aria shemneken shakri adur. Namudok aria shakwuman utabor Pol shanukan shatogur adukehahum abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri nagok jurug.

20 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki sheyotu sheyar-sharihan obi nyutob, anan wata nakitak aria nawish abrudok wabur. Ruwahepih aria nani Barnabas hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Aria henek sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria wata hatanamum Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.

22 Hanaki arbudok warub aria dodogowim atum hape hakripeshuk baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um agundok shunek bilip dodogowish atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri, "Apak makri muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak ta muwish um sabainyi amaen."

23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob, ihirub warub Iruhin ananish arpesh shapenyarub iri douk hagraeh-umeshuk armam sisigum atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen iri. Hakri uwok um worigun aria henek betenumeshuk. Henek beten hakrip Debeini shenek bilipman iri um nutaurumesh aria shur ananis atus wis.

24 Hawish hanak heyatak warub agudok anag shokugi nahobig Pisidia um jurug, aria hanak hatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pamfilia.

25 Aria hakripesh baraen anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Hakripeshuk agundok aria habuhum Atalia.

26 Hanak habuh abrudok wabur aria harao onok korohuk hatanamum Antiok. Hatanamum abrudok wabur douk riguk eshesh Iruhin ananishi arpesh shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam meyoh, hur ananis wis atus aria hunek enyudok mour um. Aria douk enyudok heneken heyaten aria wata hatanamori.

27 Hanak hatograri Antiok aria henekumesh baraen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hakripesh um ihinyumori mour douk

Iruhin nataurumam aria nohur amamish roguhw neneken iri. Aria shopunek hakripesh um agundok Iruhin neyabigesh yah kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip um Jisas um.

28 Aria hani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri hape roubi nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri, "Aria ipak mare putah yegeshiweruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom, uwok."

2 Hakripesh namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani anam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, "Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi."

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen.

7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, "Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan.

8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um.

9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish.

10 Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok.

11 Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um."

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyagwreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraen. Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, "Eikishi arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraen!

14 Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum manawasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe,

aria nagraeh enesh um shupe ananish abom um.
15 Amam profet amamin baraen douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh enyudok baraen douk Pita nakripap-enyi. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
16 'Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat
ta wata itahur irokat.*
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.
17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh um shupe eikish iri.'
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria douk shopunek douk nakriyen."
19 Jems wata nakri, "Eik yakri namudok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape shatanam shakon aparuh anan iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um shugipesh apakin lo, uwok.
20 Aria munek anap shup punakumesh aria mukripesh um mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri. Mukripesh um mare shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur meyoh um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria shopunek mukripesh um mare shuwok owishibor, uwok.
21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub."

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen iri.
23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.
Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.
24 Apak memnek um agundok anam apakim hagipesh Krais iri hanaku hakripep enen rohwin baraen henekep pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku hunek enyudok uwe, uwok.
25 Memnek namudok aria mantorum mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo baraen makri wosik um mugraeh anam armam um huraumep-ogu baraen iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip panawashamam abom iri.
26 Amudok biom douk madae hunogugur atin um agundok henek apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin mour aria arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok.
27 Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin baraen douk menyemagu shup iri.
28 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak mape aria mabo baraen makri wosik um mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori.
29 Mare puwok worigunish mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi

* **15:16:** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

god omi um, mare puwok owishibor, mare puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi. Baraen enyudok atin.

Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hekesh shup.

31 Douk shatarih baraen sheyaten aria shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Enyen douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh.

32 Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen eshesh shagipesh Krais iri aria shatogur dodogowish um bilip.

33 Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam hatanam hanak um eshudok douk sheshopokam hanaki iri.

34 [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nupeik Antiok.]

35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin baraen shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.”

37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak.

38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori.

39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus.

40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.”

41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.

2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom.

3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.

4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraen douk amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen.

5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogowish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraen um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia

uwe, uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak
agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos,
Frigia iri Galesia.
7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia
aria hakri um huwish agudok anag
shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin
Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hunak
huwish uwe, uwok.
8 Namudok aria hawish hanak orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia
arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur
nyeiguriburum Troas.
9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish
um. Aria natik anan arman nape agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu
aria nahwar dodog napeum Pol nakri,
"Yowi nyutaurumap agundok Masedonia."
10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria
arigas apak maurim yah um munak
um Masedonia.* Munak um maresh,
madukemesh makri Iruhin neyabigap um
munak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

11 Namudok aria mato korohuk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur kwabrig youg
kwanakum enen unai nyeigurinyum
Samotres. Aria ruwahepih kwahur
kwanakum Neapolis.
12 Korohuk kwopunik aria manak
atapih arigaha manak matogur Filipai.
Abrudok wabur Filipai douk sagomatinyum debeiburi wabur um agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Ababur
douk eshesh Rom shanaki sharkogwabur
shapenyabur iri. Matogur abrudok wabur
aria mape eneh nyumneh.
13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk
eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria manak matogur
adukehah-iburum abrudok wabur.
Matogur manak um anab worub. Apak
makri anagasib um abudok worub, makri
onok outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda
shanak shape shenek beten um. Manak
matogur matik ono armago wanaki
wantorum wape aria mani owo mape
meyagwreh baraen.
14 Onok armatok kwani owo wape wemnekap um meyagwreh iri douk Lidia. Okwok kwanaki debeiburi wabur Taiataira
aria kwape um kwenek enen mour bisnis
um owishiborihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk
shopunek kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri aria
Debeini nabadig okwokwih apahw gamo
kwabuk arigos um Pol neyagwrehen iri
baraen.
15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria kwani
ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat iri
shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap kwakri,
"Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini
abom um, yowi puname mupe eikit
urupat." Okwok dodogowik otuk aria
magipesh okwokwin baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok
armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk
anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour
meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria
nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um
enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori
utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um
agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen
ta nyutogrumesh iri um.
17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol
nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, "Amudok armam douk henek mour um
dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep
um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik abom um!"
18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi
nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin
umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam
nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri sagab
nakri, "Eik yakripen um Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk okwudok
armatok abom aria nyutograri." Aria
abudok atub nyutob enyudok sagab
nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.

* **16:10:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, "Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia."

19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukripesh baraen arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.
20 Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, "Amudok armam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi baraen nyakitak.
21 Hape hakripesh baraen um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri."
22 Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh rohwin baraen shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun.
23 Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria amudok mejistret hakrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani Sailas.
24 Douk mejistret nakripan enyudok dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria narao amam hawish abom um numunim rum atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hawish aria howem amamigas aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw aria naweshikag.
25 Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek beten aria heyorub aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shape shemnekam.
26 Aria ahudok atuh onok debeikwi enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish uroruh douk shawaruh um atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria senab batokweshihuk ihishmorim shonoweshik iri esheshis wis.
27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik um ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwape. Natik namudok aria nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik iri douk sharuwok aria natuki ananit bainat um nunobo.
28 Aria Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri, "Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim enyudok mape atin!"
29 Aria anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nahwaram shurauri eneh nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur nawish um agundok Pol nani Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban aria nanogugur abom nabuh natu agundok Pol iri Sailas hapeum.
30 Douk nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria narigam nakri, "Debeimi armam, eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik abom?"
31 Aria hakripan namudok hakri, "Nyunek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom. Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri."
32 Aria hape hakripan Debeini ananin baraen. Nani eshudok ihishmorim douk shape ananit urupat iri.
33 Namudok aria abudok wab, abudok atub nyutob anan naram nanak nakrupumam ereb. Aria wab atub anan nani ananish ihishmorim shenek baptais.
34 Aria naram hawish numun ananit urupat nakom anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan nani armatok aria batowish shani ihishmorim shani eshesh shape esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Douk eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin iri.
35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin aria amam debeimi mejistret heshopoki anam howem shus iri um hanak hukrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri hakri, "Nyukweshih amudok biom armam hunak."
36 Hakripan aria anan nanak nakrip Pol nakri, "Amam mejistret heneki baraen nyanaki um ikweshihep punak. Namudok aria douk ipak wosik ta pukutukuk atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat punak aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik."
37 Aria Pol nakrip amam howem shus iri nakri, "Ohwak douk onohw um Rom kabi ipak um. Henekumohw rohwin baraen aria madae huparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shatruhw aria howeshikohw um

eshudok aria henyigrohw wawish wape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria douk hakri hushopokohw unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur atin uwok. Amam mejistret kanak ta hunaki agundok huraohw ukutukuk shunuweshik-ati urupat aria utogur unak."

38 Aria amam howem shus iri hanak hakrip amam mejistret enyudok baraen. Douk hemnek um Pol nani Sailas amam douk shopunek anam um eshesh Rom aria hanogugur abom.

39 Hanogugur aria hanak shunuweshik-ati urupat hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri, "Apak makri gihaumep um enyudok menekeny-umep iri." Douk haram hatograri aduk aria hakripam um hukutukuk abrudok debeiburi wabur hunak kupaigunum.

40 Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria hakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria hakutish-ukuk aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat douk tatao ganudok.

2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bihatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae shunek mour ehi uwe, anan douk nanak nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri.

3 Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakripesh um agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh namudok nakri, "Anudok Jisas eik apa yakripepuman iri anan douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago shopunek wagipesham.

5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur shasuabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar um wanohwin baraen iri. Aria shanak shersharih Jeson ananit urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um eshudok sabaishi arpesh.

6 Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri, "Amudok armam douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apakibur wabur.

7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape ananit urupat. Amam douk habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri anan kupaini king shopunek nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur douk Jisas."

8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani debeimi abrudok wabur iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar debeg sheneyagwreh debeinyi baraen.

9 Namudok aria amudok debeimi henek Jeson nani amudok anam hator kwot jurug aria hakweshiham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nani Sailas hakutukuk Tesalonaika hanak um Beria. Hanak hatogur aria hanak hawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat.

11 Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri
douk madae shumnek baraen namu-
dok uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Be-
ria iri douk shakri shumnek amamin
shuriguk. Aria ihih nyumneh shape
shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um shakri
shudukemesh um baraen Pol nakripesh-
enyi douk nakripeshen adurin o rohwinyi.
12 Shenekesh namudok aria sabaishi
Juda shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi
nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago wani
anam armam eshesh Grik shopunek
shenek bilip.
13 Arigaha aria eshesh Juda shape Tesa-
lonaika iri shemnek um agundok Pol
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen Beria
um. Namudok aria shanaki shagiyagim
armam armago shape Beria iri shohur
esheshiruh aparuh aria juwehosish um
Pol.
14 Namudok aria arigas atin eshesh Kris-
ten sheshopok Pol nabuhum yous um.
Aria Sailas nani Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudok armam harao Pol iri douk
heiran hanak arigaha hanak hatogur de-
beiburi wabur Atens. Douk wata hakri
hutanam um Beria aria Pol nakripam um
hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um wata hugipesh
anan arigas atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob nape apa
natrugun-umam Atens obi nyutob,
ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um
agundok natik abrudok wabur shuku-
nibur um sabaimi madae adurim uwe god
omi douk eshesh meyoh shenekom iri.
17 Namudok aria nanak um urupat douk
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari aria nani eshesh Juda shani enesh
Grik douk shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shape
shanogogonim baraen um Iruhin nape
iruhw iri. Aria ihih nyumneh nanak
nani arpesh shanaki shantorum maket iri
shape sheneyagwreh.
18 Aria anam tisa omi douk hadukem
enenyenen iri hanaki hani Pol harpak
baraen. Anam douk shahwaram um
Epikurian aria anam shahwaram Stoik
iri.* Anam hakri namudok. Hakri,
"Anudok neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri
douk nakri niyagwreh maren rohwinyi
baraen?" Anam hakri, "Aria nakri nukri-
pap baraen um anam kupairubi warubim
god omi aka?"

Hakri enyudok baraen um maresh,
hemnek Pol nakripesh um Jisas ananin
yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh um agun-
dok nagok wata nakitakumori.
19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum
anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus. Agag
douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hanto-
rum hapeum. Hanak hakih aria hakripan
hakri, "Apak makri gamo mudukemesh
um enyudok namunyi baraen nyak nyape
nyakripesh-enyi.
20 Enen baraen memneken nyakriyen
iri, riguk apak douk madae mumneken
atin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak
makri mudukem baugenyum enyudok
baraen."
21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani ku-
pairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh
shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih
nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria
shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi
baraen aria shumneken.
22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu
natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um
agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, "Ipak
pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip
um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agun-
dok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu
um.
23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok
ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek
lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak
yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem
eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok
alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD
MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman
meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe,
anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-
uman.
24 "Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok
atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri,
anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven

* **17:18:** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok.

25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim arpesh.

26 Iruhin nenek atun arman aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun arman ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria sharab batogur esheshib.

27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe shutrugun-umani shunak arigah arigaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok.

28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh enenyenen baraen iri hakri um. Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’ ”

29 Aria Pol baraen apa nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria mare wata mukri anan douk nape kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi anam utom um, uwok. Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por aria douk shenekan esheshis wis, uwok.

30 “Seiwok arpesh watak shudukemesh obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin douk madae niyagwreh nuriguk um enenyenen eshesh shape sheneken abudok nyutob iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub warub iri. Nakri mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria mutanam mukon aparuh anan.

31 Umum maresh? Anan douk nagraeh anah nyumnah hapeum ta debeiti kwot tunenek um. Atudok kwot ta nunek kwot um ihishmorim arpesh um eneshenesh menekesh iri. Atat douk adurit abom kwot. Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan arman um ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok kwot iri. Anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh makri adur abom um kweipon anan ta nusuhw atudok debeiti kwot.”

32 Douk shemnek um agundok Pol nakri anan arman nagok aria wata nakitak um aria enesh shanumogesh abom anan. Aria enesh shakri, “Apak makri mumneken um gamo nyukripap enyudok atin baraen.”

33 Namudok aria Pol nakutishukuk natogur nanak.

34 Aria anam armam hagipesh Pol hanak aria henek bilip um Jisas. Amudok armam, anan Dionisius. Anan douk nani amudok debeimi armam amam hantorum hape agudok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour. Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok um Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh shopunek. Eshesh shenek bilip um Krais aria shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol nakutukuk Atens nanak um Korin.

2 Nanak natogur aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk shanabuki agudok shokugi nahobig Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani ananik irohukwik Prisila shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanakumori Korin. Um maresh? Klodius douk nape debeini gavman um eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihishmorim Juda um shukutukuk Rom shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish

3 aria nani eshesh shape abom. Shape aria nani eshesh shape shenek mour. Um maresh? Anan shopunek natape urupatish selahos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh um kupaishi shutorish shukesh

utabor aria shunak shukwish um shurok urusag.

4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.

5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

6 Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin baraen aria shakripan enenyenen. Namudok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen."

7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hurukatin um atudok urupat.

8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.

9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour, uwok.

10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpesh shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish."

11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot.

13 Shanak aria shakri, "Anudok arman nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um."

14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot.

15 Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen."

16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat shasuhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak.

17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria.

Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan
douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen
Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok
eneshenesh.
19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efe-
sus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani
Akwila agundok. Anan nanak naw-
ish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda
shape shanogogonim um baraen um nakri
nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas.
20 Aria eshesh douk shariganum nini
eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh shopunek.
Aria anan nakripesh um uwok.
21 Aria abudok nyutob nakri nukutishukuk
nunak obi nyutob, anan douk nakripeshuk
namudok. Nakri, "Aria Iruhin nukri
wosik um, eik ta wata itanamori itrip."
Nakripeshuk aria nanak nato korohuk
kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak.
22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria
nabuh nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak
natik eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shani
esheshim debeimi nenemeshuk yopuhi
nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk um An-
tiok.
23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok
um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk nanak.
Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub
abudok debeibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia
aria nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda
douk shahwaran um Apolos iri nanaku-
mori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur
Aleksandria. Nadukem enenyenen abom
aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik.
Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nadukemen wosik.
25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um
Debeini ananih yah aria douk anan
dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik
um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan madae
gamo nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin
baraen uwe, uwok. Nadukem enyudok
wosik, douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
nakripesh-enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria
dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen.
Madae nunogugur um eshesh armam ar-
mago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani
Akwila shemnekan aria sharan shanak
um esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo
shakripan wosik um ahudok yah douk
Iruhin nakri um arpesh shugipeshah iri.
27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak
um agudok shokugi nahobig shohwarag
Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efesus
douk shagipesh Jisas iri shatauruman
shenekumesh anap shup eshesh Kristen
shape Akaia iri. Shenekap um shakri
nunak nutogur aria mare shukonuguk
agabus, aria shutauruman. Douk nanak
natogur aria nataurumesh wosik abom
eshesh Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria shasuhw ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen iri.
28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum
agundok sabaishi arpesh shanto-
rum shapeum douk dodogowin atun
nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun
nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen
aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas.
Nakri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori
nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Ko-
rin obi nyutob, Pol douk narpogun nanaki
orokohunig um agudok shokugi naho-
big Galesia arigaha nanak natograri Efe-
sus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok.
2 Aria narigesh nakri, "Abudok nyutob
penek bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak ta
paraen aka, uwok enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin?"
Aria shakripan shakri, "Uwok. Apak
madae karowih mumnek um enen Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok."
3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, "Aria abudok
nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak
douk penek baptais mumam?"
Aria shakripan shakri, "Monek baptais
kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria nenek bap-
taisumesh um."

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.”

5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.

6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

9 Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Debeini ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutishukuk narao eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen numun anat urupat douk Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari.

10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemnek Debeini ananin baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol dodogowin atun aria nenek enen sik Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

12 Namudok aria sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak shasem eshudok arugeh haesh iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria wata yopish.

13 Aria enesh Juda douk sharahaen shanak shagabe sagabehos shapenyesh iri douk shopunek shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. Shakripesh namudok sagabehos. Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog um Pol nakripesh-uman iri Jisas ananin nyeigur um pukutukuk eshudok arpesh putogur punakuk.”

14 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris shahwaran um Skeva iri douk nabuki 7-poreim nugamim. Aria ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudok.

15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh anan arman aria sagab nyape anudok arman iri nyakripam namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria ipak meipari?”

16 Aria enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki nam yowem. Nam henenem ereb aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh abom. Nam nakweshih-umam rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk ananit urupat haruwok hanak.

17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw abom.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilip iri shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk shape shenekesh iri.

19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraen nyakrium enyudokmori nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum. Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debeibori abom um 50,000 kina.

20 Namudok aria Debeini ananin baraen nyatogur dodogowin atin abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um

bilip aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri namudok nakri, "Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek."

22 Aria Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria anan wata napeik agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob abom dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak Efesus um ahudok Debeini ananih Yah.

24 Anan arman shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa nenek aboriguh aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nenek enen bisnis um shakwu siliwa shenek aboriguh um shokushokugwi urusag tempel. Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek lotu um rohwikwi armatok kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok um Artemis iri. Anan nakom sabainyi mour henek mour um siliwa iri aria harao debeibori utabor abom.

25 Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok armam hani enesh arpesh shenek enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shantorum atugun aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak douk munek enyudok atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour meneken iri.

26 Ipak kanak wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpesh shenekam esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok douk nyabuh sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraen douk adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken shatuh.

27 Enyudok Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh ta shukri atudok urupat munek lotu um okwudok armatok god Artemis um douk nyeigur uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok god Artemis douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Esia iri shani ihishmorim shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri shenek lotumok. Aria Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur mare wata nyuto iruhw, uwok."

28 Douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen juwehosish abom aria shakitak shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!"

29 Namudok aria ihishmorim abrudok waburish arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus shanukam sharam shanak um agundok eshesh apa shanak shantorum shapeum. Amudok armam douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani Pol hape harahaen iri.

30 Pol nakri nunak agundok shantorum um aria nukripesh enen baraen, aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan nape.

31 Anam armam douk debeimi um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri douk Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok armam shopunek henekumani baraen um mare nunak agundok shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen um, uwok.

32 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh shahwar enen baraen aria enesh shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh namudok um maresh, sabaishi madae shudukem baugenyum baraen um agundok shanaki shantorum um, uwok.

33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur Aleksander nawish orokohunish um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria enesh shakripan um baugenyum baraen. Aria nawaurumesh rogur um nakri eshesh mokureg aria nawanamesh baraen.

34 Neyotu aria eshesh shemnek um anan douk anan Juda aria ihishmorim shenek atut nokwat shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk

debeikwi abom!” Shape apa shahwar namudok roubi nyutob um biyen aua.

35 Arigah aria anan debeini um gavman um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak armam armago pape Efesus iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukemesh shakri ipak abrudok waburip pogrem atudok debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat douk penek lotuat iri. Amudok okwokwim utom magruki iruhw utag aria penek lotumam iri douk shopunek ipak pogremam.

36 Ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyununu enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria douk mokureg mare pukri punek enen enyudok arigas, uwok.

37 Amudok biom armam douk madae hukwumesh-aruh enesh eshudok gani numunig um lotuig urusag o hiyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um apakik debeikwi godik Artemis uwe, uwok. Aria amudok douk param hanaki meyoh.

38 Aria Demitrius nini ananim henekuman mour iri hukri hunekuman kwot enen arpen um, aria nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam debeimi um gavman iri douk hape, um Demitrius nini ananish shunak shugapesh baraen um.

39 Ipak enen baraen shopunek um, aria abudok nyutob abrudok waburish shunak shunatorum shupe shiyagwreh baraen obi nyutob, aria ipak douk punak pugabeyen.

40 Doukih apak ta enen baraen nyupenyap um mohur enyudok aria juwehosip mahwar mariguk um. Amam debeimi um gavman um Rom iri hukri horigap hunekumap baraen akure, apak ta mare muwanamam enen baugenyum baraen um enyudok apak meneken iri, ta uwok.”

41 Douk nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug aria nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyawishuk, um arpesh juwehosish shahwarum, aria Pol nahwar eshesh Kristen um shunaki shutrun. Shanaki douk nakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak um shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk sabainyi baraen eshesh Kristen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini. Arigaha aria douk nanak natogur agudok nahobig Grik.

3 Natogur nape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape nagabe eneshenesh um nakri nurao korohuk nunak um agudok nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um agundok amam Juda hakri hon nugok um. Namudok aria Pol wata urkum morum nutanam um Masedonia.

4 Pirus ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sopater iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Beria. Amudok anam shopunek heiran. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus nani Sekundus. Amam biom douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika. Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Derbe. Anan Timoti aria amudok anam biom hanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.

5 Amudok armam harik aria hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.

6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh Juda shenek worigun shawok bret douk shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria apak marao korohuk makutukuk Filipai manak.* Hakri um 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk um, aria manak matogur maparug amudok harik iri abrudok wabur Troas. Maparugam aria mape atug wik agundok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh mantorum mape um muwok worigun aria murao

* **20:6:** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

Komunio. Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen arigah orokohunib um wab. Um maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk nunak ruwahepih iri.

8 Amudok mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim rum douk sabaishi lamhos hanish shataur.

9 Aria anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Yutikus iri douk natem windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok.

10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata nyaran!"

11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak.

12 Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadudareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol nanaki atapih aria nakripap um mutogur mupe mutrugun um nutograri aria muran munak.

14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um Mitilini.

15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak matogur Miletus.

16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki hutrun.

18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, "Sagomatin yanak yatograri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh.

19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour.

20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok.

21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.

22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shutogrume.

23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.

24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.

25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yarahaen yape yakripep baraen ipak ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria

douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta
mare wata enen arpen nyutiwe shopunek,
uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ahudok
nyumnah. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak
enep pakri pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria
pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum
baraen madae nyupe um eik uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eik madae inogugur
aria ibeshukuk enen baraen nyurmeik
um ihinyumorim baugenyum baraen um
mour douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken iri.
28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria ipak
kanak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh
um putaurumesh iri. Gamo putaurumesh
aria putaurumesh wosik ananish arpesh
douk ananin Nuganin nagok natorish
ananibor owishibor iri.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria
henek rohwumesh iri armam ta hunaki
um ipak aria hunek rohwum Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh kabi wanarig nubag um.
30 Nyutob ta bunaki, um anam armam
ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen rohwin
baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um
hunukesh shukitak shugipesham um.
31 Namudok aria gamo pudukemesh.
Aria ipakip urkwip purum eshudok
biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah wab yape
yakripep baraen um ipak ihipmorim.
Yareh abih atih aria yape yenek skulumep.
32 Namudok aria douk yepuraguk
Iruhin ananis wis um nutaur-umep. Shop-
unek ananin baraen um agundok anan
yopun um ipak aria nutaur-umep meyoh
um ta nyutaur-umep pupe dodogowip.
Enyen ta nyutaur-umep nyunekep pu-
grem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
Iruhin nakri um nuko eshudok arpesh
douk nenekesh shape ananish atish iri.
33 Eik madae inek nyigiya um ku-
paishieh rupeh o esheshibor utabor kabi
siliwa iri gol um uwe, uwok.
34 Ipak kanak padukemesh. Yakwu
asudok eikis wis yenek mour yakwaram
eshudok douk eik yani eikim henek mour
hani eik mashoh iri.
35 Sabaihi aih aria mour eik yeneken
iri, eik douk yeyabigep um munek mour
dodogowip atup namudok um mutaurum
eshudok madae dodogowish um shunek
mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria apak ta
urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk
Debeini Jisas anan meyoh nakriyenyuk
iri. Baraen enyudok, nakri, ‘Meinyi arpen
nyukri nyukesh enesh eshudok kupaishi,
enyudok arpen douk nyanadudareh
abom nyariguk nyeshagrakuk agundok
kupaishi arpesh sheken enesh eshudok
aria nyanadudareh um.’ ”
36 Douk Pol nakripam enyudok baraen
um jurug, nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nani
amudok ihim-morim armam henek beten
um Iruhin.
37 Aria ihim-morim hereh, hanasupam
aria hanoprikan.
38 Amamip urkwip yowep abom aria
hereh um enyudok baraen douk Pol nakri
um ta mare wata hutrun um. Aria haran
hanak um korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi
manak mato korohuk aria manak. Mahur
mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria
manak matogur enen unai nyeigur-inyum
Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur
enyudok enen unai shahwaren um Rodes.
Wata shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria
mahur manak matogur wabur Patara.
2 Matogur agundok aria maparug onok
korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um Fonisia
iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok
aria kworap manak.
3 Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus,
aria makutin nyapeik anagagur eheh
moshagraken manak matogur agudok
shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak matogur
agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir
wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir um
shuniguk anah jah.
4 Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shape agundok aria mani eshesh mape
atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur dodogowish
atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um
Jerusalem, uwok.
5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni
eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata

makutishukuk manak. Ihim-morim hagipesh Krais iri hani batowish aria amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk abrudok wabur matogur adukibur um aria manak um youg agundok korohuk kweir um. Manak matogur aria ihip-morim moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria munek beten.
6 Douk munek beten jurug aria mani eshesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok wabur.
8 Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes manak matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk riguk sha-graeham Jerusalem um hutaurum amam aposel iri.
9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo madae urao anam armam uwe, uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet hakripeshen um.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shop-unek aria anan profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nape iri agudok shokugi naho-big Judia aria nabuhi Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundok apak mapeum nohur Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri roguhw aria nakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Eshesh Juda shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh namudok um anudok nagrem atudok let iri. Shuweshikan aria ta shunaur um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudok baraen aria mani enesh arpesh shape Sisaria iri mape makripan dodog Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria Pol nakri, “Peyagwreh baraen dodogowip atip poreh namudok pakri punek eikihw apahw yowehw um maresh? Eik madae ikri um inak um Jerusalem aria shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri shukri she igok um, douk wosik she igok. She um ituk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
14 Makripan dodog um mare nunak um douk mabirak matik uwok, aria madae mukri um mukripan dodog shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria makri, “Wosik De-beini ananin mour. Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri um.”

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh um jurug aria magapesh eshudok manak um Jerusalem.
16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas aria shape Sis-aria iri douk sheirap manak. Manak aria sharap um anan arman douk ta munak muni anan mupe ananit urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason aria shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri.
17 Douk manak matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh Kristen shanadudareh abom shanaki shenekumap yopuhi nyumnah.
18 Ruwahepih aria mani Pol manak um mutik Jems. Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk shopunek hanaki hani Jems hantorum hape.
19 Pol natrum nenekumam yopuhi nyumnah um jurug, aria nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur anan Pol ananin mour aria kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri, “Apakin ashuken, nyak douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi tausenab um Juda douk shenek

bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh ihishmorim
douk dodogowish atish abom shagipesh
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi.
21 Aria enesh shakripesh um shakri
nyak nyakrip ihishmorim Juda douk
shanak shani kupaishi shape iri um
shukutukuk enyudok lo. Shakri
nyakripesh um mare shutah esheshim
nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh, mare
shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih.
22 Adur apak madukemesh. Eshesh
ta shumnek um agundok nyak nyanaku-
mori. Namudok aria ta munek maresh?
23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak
mukripenyum. Apak agundok douk nu-
batim anam apakimi armam hakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen abom um Iruhin um
hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
24 Karemam aria nyunak um nyugipesh
ihihmorim aih. Puneken um Iruhin nutrip
nukri ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria
nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor nyutor-
umam ofa um amam shopunek huhwar
amamigos baragos. Nyunekesh namudok
aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri ihinyumorim baraen shakripesh
um nyak iri douk madae adurin uwe. Aria
eshesh wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak
wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin
lo.
25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda
aria shenek bilip iri douk menekumesh
anap shup makripesh enyudok baraen
riguk maweshiken nyakus atugun iri.
Baraen enyudok. Mare shuwok worigun
mahish douk shenek ofamesh um madae
adurimi god omi iri uwe, mare shuwok
owishibor, mare shuwok mahish douk
shakwunishesh meyoh shagok shatahesh
iri, armam armago mare shunek wehrur
meyoh uwe, uwok."
26 Pol nemnek debeimi amamin baraen
aria ruwahepih narao amudok nubatim
armam hanak henek ehudok aih um
Iruhin nutrum nukri wosik amam douk
yopum. Aria Pol nanak nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat nakripaguk amam
pris um ahudok nyumnah douk ta hunek
enyudok nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur
yopum abom ahi, aria um agundok amam
sisig atin hurauri eshudok aria amam pris
hunek ofamesh um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyumneh
henek enyudok um hurukatin um hutuh
aria enesh Juda douk shape iri agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia iri shatik Pol nawish
nape numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
Namudok aria shakripesh enen rohwin
baraen sabaishi arpesh sheshuhuri juwe-
hosish um aria shanak shasuhw Pol.
28 Shasuwan aria shahwar shakri, "Ipak
Israel, arigah yowi taurumap! Arman
anudok douk nanak ihirub warub nakrip
ihish arpesh um shukri uwok um apak
Israel um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat shukri yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria
shopunek nakripesh um nununu Iruhin
ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.
Aria madae nunek enyudok atin uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek narauri anam ku-
paimi armam douk amam madae Juda iri
uwe hanaki hanak hawish numun narub
atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum.
Hawish aria henek Iruhin ananit urupat
goutukwit."
29 Shakri namudok um maresh, anob
nyutob douk shatik Trofimus nape iri Efe-
sus iri nani Pol hape Jerusalem aria shakri
Pol naran hawish narub numun atudok
Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak aria
shahur shanaki shantorum. Shanaki
shasuhw Pol shanukan shatogur aduk
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria arigas
shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri
shubo Pol nugok aria ahudok atuh
baraen nyanak nyatogrum debeini um
sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh Rom esheshim.
Shakripan namudok shakri, "Ihishmorim
shape Jerusalem iri juwehosish aria shape
shahwar shanaki shanak."
32 Namudok aria ahudok atuh narao
anam debeimi hagimaguk anan iri hani
anam soldia aria hahur habuhukuk um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh. Douk eshesh

Juda shatik anudok debeini um amam soldia nani iri ananim soldia hanaki aria wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok shanum.
33 Anudok debeini soldia nanak um Pol nasuhwan aria dodogeshin um ananim soldia huweshikan biyab senab. Aria narigesh nakri, "Anudok meini arman aria nenek maresh?"
34 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh, enesh shahwarari shakripani enen baraen. Enesh shahwarari shakripani kupainyi. Shahwar shakripani namudok aria anudok debeini soldia nabirak um numnek baugenyum baraen nabirak natik uwok. Namudok aria neshopok amam soldia um huran huwish anat amam soldia amamit urupat.
35 Amam soldia haran hanak hatogur hurukatin um atudok urupatig beiwog aria hatukag hagauruk iruhw meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh arpesh juwehosih abom aria dodogowish atish um shakri shon nugok.
36 Ihishmorim shanaki aria shahwar shakri, "Buwon nugok!"

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin um hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat aria nakrip debeini soldia nakri, "Ta wosik ikripen enen baraen aka, uwok?"

Aria anudok debeini soldia narig Pol nakri, "Nyak nyadukemen enyudok kupainyi baraen Grik aka?
38 Eik yakri nyak ta anudok arman douk napeiri Isip iri. Anob nyutob riguk nanaki nohur wanohw nani gavman aria neyotu narik um 4,000 poreim armam hasuhw wanohwishi eshudok aria hanak um wehigunum arpesh uwok um."

39 Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri, "Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia iri. Eik douk yani eshesh abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh. Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok arpesh."

40 Anudok debeini soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak neyotu nowurumesh rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi baraen Hibru aria nape nakripesh ananin baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri, "Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin baraen aria ikripep adurin baraen um eik."
2 Douk shemnek um neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin kupainyi baraen Hibru aria sheyotu mukareg abom.
Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,
3 "Eik douk anan um Juda aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Arman shahwaran um Gamaliel iri gamo nenek skulume wosik um ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri um.
4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen armam armago douk shagipesh ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas iri. Yakri um shugok abom. Yasuhw armam armago shopunek yoweshikesh senab aria yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
5 Debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta hukripep um enyudok yakripepenyi baraen douk adurin. Amam henek shus hekeyas yasuhwas um ashukenyim owarhim amam Juda hape Damaskus iri aria yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi

gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.

7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen um eik um maresh?’

8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

9 Amudok heire iri armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh iri, ananih mah douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.

10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish aria ta shukripen um ihinyumori mour douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken um nyak nyuneken iri.’

11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae itrugun uwe. Namudok aria amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin rogur aria manak mawish wabur Damaskus.

12 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri douk nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek lotu um douk nakri adurin atin nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus iri shatrun shakri anan yopunyi arpen.

13 Anan Ananaias nanaki neyotu hurukatin um eik aria nakri, ‘Eikin ashuken Sol, wata trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob abom wata shopunek yatrugun aria yatrun.

14 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin Iruhin nagraehenyum nyudukem enyudok mour douk anan nakri um nyak nyuneken iri. Shopunek anan nagraehenyum nyutik ananin arman douk apa nenek yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.

15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh um enyudok douk nyatrin aria nyemneken iri.

16 Aria douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais. Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um nenek baptaisumen abar aria ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.’ ”

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 “Aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria abudok nyutob yawish numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria yape yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yatik enen enyudok kabi yabo yomnis yatrin um.

18 Yatrin yatik Debeini aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigas ahudok atuh nyukutukuk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um maresh? Arpesh shape agundok iri ta mare shumnek nyakin baraen douk nyukripeshen um eik iri.’

19 “Aria eik wata yakri, ‘Debeini, eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom um nubokadae eik douk yanak um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag yasuhw eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri yoweshikesh aria yaesh.

20 Aria riguk abudok nyutob habo Stiven douk nakripesh nyakin baraen iri nagok obi nyutob, eik shopunek yeyotu hurukatin yatrum aria yakri wosik. Aria abudok nyutob hape han nagok obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu yape yeyohumam rupeh.’

21 “Aria Debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kare, ta ishopoken nyunak um rougun um eshudok arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.’ ”

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam armago shape shemnek Pol arigaha nanak nakri enyudok baraen um nakri um nunak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shapeum, aria eshesh shohur nokwatog shape shahwar debeg shakri, “Buwon, buwon nugok nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shukri wosik um shupe agundok atap uwe, uwok.”

23 Eshesh shape shahwar sheyarik rupeh, shohur nyupruk shawashak kwato iruhw.
24 Aria debeini soldia dodogeshin um amam soldia haran hawish amamit urupat. Anan nakri nudukemesh aria nakrip amam soldia um huprukan enesh eshudok aria horigan arigas um nudimam baugos um agundok eshesh Juda shape shahwar shagipeshan namudok um.
25 Aria howeshikan neyotu um hakri hureyan enesh eshudok aria nohur nokwat nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria nakri, "Aria ipak pakri lo wosik nyakripepum pubo enen arpen um eshesh Rom aka? Ipak douk watak punekume kwot uwe aria parik poreye eshudok. Ehudok aih douk pakri penek yopihi aka?"
26 Douk anudok soldia nemnek enyudok aria nanak abom um debeini soldia aria narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri nyunek maresh? Anudok arman douk nani eshesh Rom atish arpesh meyoh abom."
27 Aria anudok debeini soldia nanak narig Pol nakri, "Nyak douk nyani eshesh Rom atish arpesh o mumam?"

Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Adur wo."
28 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakri, "Eik yawashok debeibori utabor yatorin aria douk yatogur anan um Rom."

Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Eik uwok. Eikish amakenyish riguk shani eshesh Rom shatogur atish arpesh aria douk eik wata yagipeshesh namudok atin."
29 Aria ahudok atuh amudok soldia hakri um hubo Pol aria wata hakutunukuk. Debeini soldia natik um Pol douk iganigadae nakripam howeshikan neyotu. Shopunek nemnek um Pol nakri anan douk anan eshesh Rom aria anan nanogugur abom.
30 Anudok debeini soldia douk nakri abom um nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshesh Juda shakri shunekuman kwot Pol um. Namudok aria ruwahepih nakweshihanuk um senab douk haweshik Pol obi. Aria nenekumam baraen debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk apa hape hasuhw kwot iri hanaki hantorum. Douk hantorum iyoh, aria narauri Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu agundok debeimi hantorum hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk amudok debeimi Juda apa hape hasuhw kwotog iri aria nakripam nakri, "Eikim bahenomi, eikih nyumneh yape yenek mareh aih o mour arigaha doukih aria Iruhin natik eik um, eikim urkum douk mor yopum abom."
2 Pol nakri namudok aria debeini pris abom Ananaias neshopok anam armam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri um habowan nokwat.
3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Nyak atin nyape kabi onok arbaok nadukehok douk shawatomok shigorihwiti beit aria shatruk shakri onok namukwi iri. Nyemnek, Iruhin ta nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok um nyugipesh lo aria nyunekume kwot. Aria wata nyabrig lo um nyakripam um hubo eik."
4 Aria anam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri hakripan hakri, "Nyak nyape nyeyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin debeini pris."
5 Aria Pol wata nakri, "Bahenomi, eik madae idukemesh um anan douk debeini pris abom uwe, uwok. Yadukemesh um baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, 'Mare piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um anudok arman douk nape debeini aria nataurum ipakish arpesh iri, uwok.' "
6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam amudok debeimi douk hantorum hape iri. Anam Farisi aria anam Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyagwreh debeihi mah nakripam namudok debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Nakri, "Eikim bahenomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi. Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria douk yakrip arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot um douk namudok."
7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok. Namudok aria ihim-morim amudok hanaki

hantorum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani amam Sadyusi.

8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria enselahos aria sagabehos adur shape.

9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin aria hakri, "Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri enyudok baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk adurin."

10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok aria debeini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan aria huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.

11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri, "Nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin."

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun aria hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk.

13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen namudok iri douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim.

14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria hakripam hakri, "Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi baraen um makri mare muwok anagun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok.

15 Namudok aria ipak puni amudok anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri punekuman baraen debeini soldia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi agundok ipak pape um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan um nukripep baugenyum ananin baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutrugun mupe yah. Ta mare arigas nunak nutogragu um ipak aria ta mon nugok yah meyoh."

16 Aria Pol ananik mohwukwik okwokwin nuganin iganigadae nemneguk um agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Namudok aria nanak nawish amam soldia amamit urupat aria nakrip Pol.

17 Aria Pol nahwar anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nanaki aria nakripan nakri, "Nyarao anudok weroroini arman um debeini abom soldia. Anan nakri nukripan enen baraen."

18 Aria anudok soldia naran um debeini soldia abom aria nakripan nakri, "Anudok Pol douk nonoweshik iri nahware yanak aria nakripe um iraouri anudok weroroini arman um nyak. Um maresh? Anan douk enen baraen nakri nukripen um."

19 Aria anudok soldia nasuhw ananin rogur naranuk um anagas amam atum aria narigan nakri, "Nyak maren baraen douk nyakri nyukripe-umen?"

20 Aria anudok weroroini arman nakri, "Amam Juda habo baraen um hakri nuhut horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh um amam debeimi Juda hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam henek rohw um hakri gamo horigan shopunek um nukri baugenyum ananin baraen.

21 Aria nyak mare nyumnekam. Um maresh? Sabaimi armam heshagraguk 40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen adurin atinyi baraen um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugok aria douk ta huwok worigun. Douk amam hape henek eneshenesh hape hatrugun um nyak nyukripam wosik aria douk huneken."

22 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakripan nakri, "Mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um

agundok nyakripe enyudok baraen um, uwok.” Aria neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nahwar biom debeimi um 100-poreim soldia iri hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Punak purao 200-poreim soldia, purao 70-poreim amudok anam soldia douk hahur hwosahos iri, purao 200-poreim soldia hasuhw burawos iri aria pukutukuk agundok kwehigib wab atub punak um Sisaria.

24 Punek redim enesh hwosahos um Pol nahuresh iri. Aria puran wosik mare enesh yoweishi inahos shutogruman arigaha nunak nutogurum Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri.”

25 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nenek anap shup. Baraen nyetem shupe iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

> 26 Eik Klodius Lisias yenekumenyugu apudok shup nyak debeini arman Feliks douk nyape debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
>
> 27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw anudok arman aria hurukatin um shakri shon nugok. Aria eik yemnek um anan douk anan um eshesh Rom aria eik yani eikim soldia manak maranukuk aria nape wosik.

28 Yakri idukem baugenyum baraen douk shako anudok arman um aria yaran yabuh um esheshim debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.

29 Mabuh aria madae iparug enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um ta mon nugok-umeshi o muweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat um. Yarigesh aria shakripe sheneman baraen um shakri nabrig enen esheshin lo.

30 Douk arigaha baraen nyatogrume um agundok amam Juda habo baraen um hakri hon nugok um aria douk anudok arigas yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak. Aria yakrip amudok douk hunekuman baraen iri um nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos arigos aria douk hunekuman baraen. Um nyak nyumnek aria nyudukem enyudok douk hakri hunekuman baraenyenyi.

31 Namudok aria amam soldia hagipesh amamin debeini ananin baraen aria abudok wab harao Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur shahwarabur um Antipatris.

32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria amudok hanak atapih iri soldia wata hatanam um amamig urusag gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur hwosahos iri atum haran habuh um Sisaria.

33 Douk haran hanak hatogur hakon shup debeini um gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um ananis wis.

34 Anudok debeini um gavman iri natik shup aria narig Pol um agudok shokugi nahobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia.

35 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amudok henekumen baraen iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraen.” Aria anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwreh-umam baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol iri.

2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenek-uman baraen. Nakri namudok. “Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk mape wosik roubi nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe. Nyak nyataurum apakish arpesh nyagapesh eneshenesh eshudok shape wosik ihirub warub. Aria apak douk mape wosik abom meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

3 Namudok aria apak manadudareh um enyudok aria menek tenkyumen.

4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen roubi nyutob
um iyagwreh um, aria douk yarig-enyum
nyukri wosik nyutaurumap aria nyumnek
apakinyi banenyi baraen.
5 Matik anudok arman douk nape nenek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Napeum nenek
eshesh Juda shape ihirub warub bape
agundok atap iri shohur wanogwiruh aria
shakri shuni gavman shurpak. Aria anan
douk debeini um anap awiropish arpesh
douk shahwaresh um Nasaret iri.
6 Shopunek anan douk nakri um nunek
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tun-
abosusih, aria apak manak masuhwan.
[Aria douk makri munekuman kwot um
enen apakin lo.
7 Aria Lisias douk debeini um amam
soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun aria
natrupanari.
8 Namudok aria Lisias nakri douk
shakri um shunekuman baraen aria douk
shunaki agundok nyak nyape um aria
shuneken-uman.] Douk nyukri nyorigan
um, nyak kanak aria douk ta nyumnekan
aria ta nyudukem ihinyumori douk apak
makonenyi baraen douk adurin."
9 Amam Juda shopunek hataurum
Tertulus hape hakwiraeh henekuman
sabainyi baraen Pol. Aria hakri enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini um gavman
iri nauraman rogur Pol um niyagwreh.
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Eik yadukemesh
um nyak douk nyape nyutaurum eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shape agudok shokugi
nahobig iri um sabaishi kwarahos aria
nyasuhw esheshig kwotog. Aria douk
eik yanadudareh abom um iwanamam
amamin baraen aria nyak nyumneken.
11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh akure, nyak
kanak ta nyumnek baraen namudok.
Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, eik douk yanak um
Jerusalem um inek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Aria amam Juda henekume kwot iri
douk madae hutrue ini enen arpen upe
unotutukam aria unitok baraen gani nu-
mun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe,
uwok. Madae shutrue isonuk sabaishi
arpesh inekesh juwehosish gani numun
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag uwe o anabik um abrudok
wabur Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria enyudok baraen iganigadae
henekume kwot um ta mare huparug
enen baugenyum, um nyak nyudukemesh
nyukri amam hakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin um, ta uwok.
14 Aria enyudok douk eik yakri
ikripenyum baraen douk adurin. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yagipesh anah sikih Yah
aria yenek lotu um apakish yamehesh
esheshin Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah
iri Yah, eshesh Juda shakri ahah douk
madae wosik yopuhi uwe, uwok. Eik
yenek bilip um enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin lo
iri. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok Moses
nakripeshenyuk iri nyani enyudok enen
douk amam profet henyemaguk iri.
Madae inabuken arigos uwe.
15 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur kabi amu-
dok armam um. Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim shagok
iri yopishi arpesh shuni yoweishi aria ta
wata shukitaki shupe.
16 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh eik
dodogoiwe atuwe yenek yopuhi aih aria
urkum mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok
um inek eneh aih aria Iruhin nini arpesh
shutrue shukri yenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
17 Yanak anarub kupairubi warub
yapeik enesh kwarahos aria wata
yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi
anabor utabor enesh eikish arpesh eshesh
Juda douk yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek
yanakmori inek ofa um enesh eshudok
um Iruhin.
18 Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh eneh
apakih aih shopunek um Iruhin nutruwe
abom itogur yopue iri agundok ananis
nabes um. Yawish yeneken numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria shatrue. Madae sabaishi
arpesh shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe.
Madae enesh shuni eik mupe miyagwreh
munitok muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh.
19 Aria anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi
nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria hametege.

Douk amudok armam enen baraen um,
douk hunaki agundok nyakis nabes um
aria hunekume baraen.
20 Madae anam amudok armam wosik
hukripenyum hemneke yakri yenek
maresh yoweishi inahos nobokuhieb
nyutob douk yeyotu yape yeyagwreh
agundok amam debeimi Juda hantorum
hape hasuhw kwotog um.
21 Aria atin baraen meyoh douk yey-
otu agundok amam hapeum aria yah-
war yakri namudok. Yakri, 'Baugenyum
baraen um doukih nyumnah penekume
kwot um douk penek kwotume um agun-
dok yakri adur um shagok iri ta wata
shukitak-umori.' "
22 Feliks anan douk nadukemesh jurug
um Debeini ananih Yah, um agundok
shunek bilip um Jisas aria shunekeh iri
aih. Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda
um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam nakri,
"Debeini soldia abom Lisias nunaki aria
kadak igapesh enyudok ipakin baraen."
23 Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-
poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol nuwish
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakri-
pan um mare niyohan abom hurukatin,
uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol
ananishi shukri shunaki shukon enesh
eshudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi
nyutob, anan soldia douk mare nukripesh
um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria
Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik Drusila
shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki
aria Filiks nenekuman baraen Pol nanaki
aria nemnek enen baraen um agundok
shenek bilip um Krais Jisas um.
25 Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek
yopihi aih um. Nakripan um agundok
sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek
nakripan um agundok kweipon Iruhin
ta nunekumap baraen um yoweishi in-
ahos iri um. Douk Feliks nemnek na-
mudok aria nanogugur. Aria nakrip
Pol nakri, "Doukih jurug aria nyunak
douk. Nuhutibum anob nyutob ikri im-
nekenyum obi nyutob, eik ta wata inek-
men baraen nyunaki."
26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape
natrugun um Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek
grisuman nukon anabor utabor aria nuk-
weshihan nunak meyoh. Namudok aria
sabaihi nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani
anan hape heyagwreh baraen.
27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos
shanak shadiguk aria Porsius Festus
narao Feliks ananin mour nape debeini
um gavman. Feliks nakri nunek eshesh
Juda shunadudareh-uman, namudok aria
nakutukuk Pol nonoweshik napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour nape
debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia. Douk nape biyeh atih
nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk Sis-
aria aria natoum Jerusalem.
2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki henekuman baraen Pol hape
hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan dodogowim
atum hakri namudok.
3 "Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol
nunaki agundok Jerusalem." Um maresh?
Amam habo baraen um hakri nunaki aria
hon nugokuk yah.
4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, "Pol
nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik kanak
hurukatin um ta wata itanam inak.
5 Namudok aria ipakim debeimi huni
eik munak. Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi
um, amam wosik hunekuman kwot."
6 Festus nani eshesh shape Jerusalem
8-poreih o 10-poreih nyumneh hadiguk
aria wata nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih
nanak nape urupat nasuhw kwotog um
aria nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki.
7 Douk Pol nanak natograri aria amudok
Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi hakitak
heyotu herharihan aria hape hakri,
"Anudok arman nenek sabaishi yoweishi
inahos." Hadukuman sabainyi baraen
aria habirak um hiyabig Festus um
amamin baraen douk adurin aria habirak
hatik uwok.
8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik
madae inek enen yoweinyi um eshesh

Juda esheshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat o anudok arman Sisar douk nape Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe, uwok."

9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek amam Juda hunadudareh-uman, namudok aria narig Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek enyudok nyakin baraen agundok o mumam?"

10 Aria Pol nakri, "Atudok urupat douk yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit abom. Eik ta inek kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak kanak nyadukemesh abom. Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos um eshesh Juda uwe, uwok.

11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria yenek enesh yoweishi inahos douk shukrium eik ta igokumesh iri um, enyudok douk wosik ta igok. Aria enyudok baraen amam Juda henekume kwot um douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk madae wosik um nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri pukripe inak um Rom um Sisar numnek eikit kwot."

12 Namudok aria Festus natanam nani ananim armam douk hadukemesh iri heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta mishopoken nyunak um Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria anudok king shahwaran um Agripa iri nani ananik mohwukwik Bernaisi shanakumori Sisaria. Shanakumori shutik Festus aria shunekuman yopuhi nyumnah.

14 Shape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk aria Festus nakrip anudok king um Pol ananin baraen. Nakripan nakri, "Anan arman nape shunuweshik-ati urupat douk riguk Feliks noweshikan napeik iri.

15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hani anam esheshim debeimi hape heneman baraen aria harigum eik ibeiman ananish yoweishi inahos.

16 Aria yakripam yakri, 'Apak Rom apakih aih, um showemesh sabaibusi bugabus kupaishi um, apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog gupenyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu agundok shenekumen baraen iri shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um nyuwanamesh baraen um eshudok shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.'

17 Namudok aria hani eik manaki aria madae anob nyutob banakuk meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape kwotogit urupat aria yakripam um huran nuwishi.

18 Aria amudok henekuman baraen iri hakitak heyotu, aria baraen henekenuman iri douk madae enen adurin uwe, um yoweishi inahos douk hakri nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam ta hukri anan nenek enesh yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.

19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um Iruhin um hani anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria Pol nakri anan wata nakitak nape.

20 Enyudokmori baraen, eik douk madae idukemesh uwe um agundok imneken aria iparug baugenyum baraen um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yarig Pol um yakri nukri wosik um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek ananit kwot agundok.

21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar douk Debeini um apak Rom iri um numnek ananit kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan nakri nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Namudok aria eik yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat arigaha meibi nyutob aria ishopokan nunak um Sisar."

22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, "Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok arman."

Aria Festus nakripan nakri, "Wosik nuhut ta nyumnekan."

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih rupeh aria shanaki. Shanaki aria ehudok aih eshesh armam armago shenekesh um shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk shenek yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish debeiti

shantorum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi ami hani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip amam soldia harauri Pol hawishi.

24 Aria Festus nakri, “King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim pani ipak pape iri, ipak tiki anudok arman. Ihishmorim Juda armam armago shape agundok iri shani eshudok douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki agundok eik yapeum aria shenekuman baraen shahwar debeg shakri, ‘Buwon nugok. Mare nupe, uwok.’

25 Aria eik yatik um anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe um shenekan ta nugokumesh, uwok. Aria anan kanak nakri Sisar douk debeini um gavman iri numnek ananin baraen. Namudok aria eik yakri ta ishopokon nunak Rom.

26 Aria eik madae iparug enen ananin baraen gamo nyutogur uwe, um inekuman anap shup apakin debeini um gavman iri uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eik yarauri anudok arman um nyak King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim shopunek um mumnek ananin baraen. Um mumneken wosik aria eik iparug enen baraen um inyem shup iri.

27 Um maresh? Namudok douk madae wosik um ishopok enen nyonoweshik iri nyunak aria mare ishopok baraen um eshudok douk shenekumen baraen umesh iri um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh um jurug aria Agripa nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak wosik douk nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen.”

Aria Pol nohur rogur nape nakripan ananin baraen namudok.

2 Nakri, “King Agripa, doukih eik yanadudareh um iwanamam baraen amam Juda douk henekenyume iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri nyak nyupe nyumneken um ihishmorim eshudok amam Juda henekume baraenyumesh iri.

3 Eik yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh abom um ihihmori apak Juda apakih aih hani ihinyumori douk apa manitok baraen um mugipeshen sisigin atin um. Namudok aria yakri nyumnek eikin baraen aria mare nyukri arigehin arigas, uwok.

4 Riguk wata shokuwe yape eikig nahobig obi nyutob, arigaha yanak yape Jerusalem arigaha douk, ihishmorim Juda douk shadukemesh, um agundok yape um o yarahaen um.

5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme aria amudok Juda hukri, amam wosik hukripeshumen. Shadukemesh um eik douk anan Farisi aria yagipesheh wosik amamih aih. Ehudok aih douk dodogowih atih abom heshagraguk ihihmorim aih douk amam Farisi hagipesheh henek lotu um Iruhin um.

6 Aria douk yeyotu agundok henekume kwot. Baugenyum baraen um agundok henekume kwot um douk namudok. Eik yakri adur yape yatrugun um Iruhin nunek enyudok nyutogur kabi seiwok nakripamuk adurin atinyi baraen apakim yamehem um ta nuneken nyutogrum.

7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis awiros shenek lotu um Iruhin nyumnah wab aria shakri adur shape shatrugun um enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin. Aria debeini king, eik yakri nyumnek. Eik douk shopunek yenek bilip yape yatrugun um eshudok. Aria baugenyum baraen um amam Juda henek kwot-ume um enyudok baraen um douk namudok atin.

8 Namudok mumam, um ipak enep Juda pakri mare munek bilip um agundok Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok iri wata shukitaki?

9 Riguk eik kanak yakri inek sabaishi eshudok um yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur nyubuhuk.

10 Enyudok douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam debeimi pris hoke big dodogoiwe um amam aria yoweshik sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shonoweshik shape. Aria abudok nyutob amam hakri hubo enesh Jisas ananish arpesh shugok obi nyutob, eik douk shopunek yakri wosik um hesh shugok.

11 Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger gani numunig um ihigwumorim eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh

baraen-ogwi urusag. Yenekesh namudok um yakri shukonaguk agabus Debeini Jisas aria shiyagwreh enenyenen um anan. Juwehosiwe-umesh abom aria shopunek yanak um kupairubi rougunirub debeirubi warub um iyesh inekesh enenyenen.”

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

12 “Yaesh namudok eshesh Kristen aria anah nyumnah amam debeimi pris heke big dodogoiwe um amam aria henek anap shup hekeyap yasuop yanak um Damaskus. Opudok shup pakri wosik um inekesh enenyenen eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh.

13 Aria debeini King, yakripen adurin atin. Orokohunih um nyumnah yape yanak yah aria anat lait douk tabuhi tenek uhwinyumaguk wah abom iri tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi tasuhw eik yani amudok heire mape manak iri.

14 Namudok aria apak ihipmorim mabuh matu makus atap, aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi enen baraen Hibru iri nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen namudok um maresh? Nyak apa nyenenek debeiri eriger um nyak kanak kabi enen bulmakau nyape nyaduken aiyas enyenyin debeini nasuwen iri wanohwinyi rowog um.’

15 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak amiapen?’

Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

16 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk yatogrumen agundok um igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um nyunak nyukripesh um enyudok douk nyatogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut um ta iyabigen iri.

17 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyakish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria enenyenen nyutogur-umenyum, eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik.

18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh shukutukuk arukwutigunum um aria shutogur-umori agundok lait tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik aria nenekesh shutogur ananish atish iri.’ ”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 “Namudok aria debeini King Agripa, eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi iruhw heven aria yatrin kabi yabo yomnis yatrin iri um jurug aria madae ikrium isuwokuk baraen uwe, uwok.

20 Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok wabur Damaskus um jurug aria yanak yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak yakripeshen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria yanak um kupairubi warubish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi inahos um.

21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda hanaku hasuwe numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok.

22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume arigah arigaha doukih enyudok yeyotu agundok yakripep adurin atin baraen ipak douk nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk enyudok atin seiwok amam profet hani Moses hakriyenyuk iri um enen enyudok ta nyutogrum.

23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri enyudok. Hakri, ‘Anudok arman Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta wata

nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi
douk lait tabuhumesh um.' "

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraen
namudok aria Festus narpokuman baraen
aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, "Pol, nyak
nyogugak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria
nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogu-
gak."
25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri,
"Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak uwe,
uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraen
douk adurin. Urkum morumen douk
yeyagwrehen.
26 King Agripa douk nadukemesh um
enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri iri. Na-
mudok aria eik madae inogugur uwe
aria douk yakripesh-umen. Yadukemesh
um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwre-
hen iri, enyen douk natrin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyunabeshuk nyutograguk anabik um anagas uwe, uwok.
27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri
amam profet amamin baraen adurin o
uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk
nyenek bilipumen."
28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, "Mumam
namudok? Nyak nyakri ta abudok banab
nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen
aka?"
29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri,
"O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi nyu-
tob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik
douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin um yakri
nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape
pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak
pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen.
Aria abudokmori senab douk yakri uwok
um shureyep anab, uwok."
30 Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King
Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani ihish
arpesh shanaki shantorum iri shakitak
sheyotu iruhw.
31 Douk shatogur aduk aria es-
hesh biyesh atin sheneyagwreh shakri,
"Anudok arman madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon nugok
o muweshikan-umen iri, uwok."
32 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri,
"Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak
Sisar numnek ananin baraen akure, anan
ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh. Aria
uwok."

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um apak ta murao
korohuk munak um agudok debeigi na-
hobig Itali,* aria sharo Pol nani amudok
anam honoweshik iri um Julius ananis
wis um nuram hunak. Anudok arman
Julius douk nape debeini um 100-poreim
soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk
anam um anudok debeini gavman Sisar
ananin debeinyi ami.
2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari
Adramitium kwanaki iri. Okwudok koro-
huk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak
anarub warub douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap
manak. Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalon-
aika iri douk nanamap manak. Abru-
dok wabur Tesalonaika douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak
matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi aih
um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik
ananish arpesh um shukon worigun o
eshudok anan nakriyesh iri.
4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak.
Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria koro-
huk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin um
unai shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak
agundok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe.
5 Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusu-
dok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shah-
waragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha
manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum
Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Lisia.
6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir agundok
aria debeini um amam soldia iri na-
parug kupaikwi douk kworari Aleksan-
dria kwanaki um kwakri kwunak um agu-

* **27:1:** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

dok nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap manak
mato okwudok.
7 Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape
kwanak shokubur atin um eneh nyum-
neh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour
arigaha manak matogur hurukatin um
anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin
atin aria apak mabirak um munak aria
uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak
wobrehah-inyum unai Krit agundok uh-
win madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin
um anap borup shahwarapum Salmone
iri.
8 Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk
aria mahur manak hurukatin um ana-
gasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak
matogur anagun douk shakri yopugunum
kroruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob
uhwin nyahur um. Agagun douk nape
hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur
nyeigur-iburum Lasea.

9 Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh
arigaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um
hanak heshagrakuk.† Aria abudok nyutob
youg douk shopunek yoweg abom um
munak um. Aria Pol nakripam um
hudukemesh nakri,
10 “Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk
mukri munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob
ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk
ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria mare jah huni
korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta
shugok.”
11 Aria debeini soldia nasuwokuk henek
mour korohuk iri amamin debeini nani
korohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakri-
pam enyi madae nusuwen uwe.
12 Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir
um douk madae yopus uwe, um koro-
huk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin
nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria sabaimi
armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk
agundok hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um
hunak hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe
agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin
nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk shohwar
anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas
douk sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin nyahur
nyanaki saut iri nyape nyahur aria amam
hakri korohuk ta kwahur wosik arigaha
kwunak kutogur asudok basis Finiks.
Namudok aria hanuk anka henyem iruhw
aria kwape kwahur kwanak huruhuruk
um anagasinyum enyudok unai Krit.
14 Aria madae roubi uwe enen tak-
weinyi uhwin abom shahwarenyum Not
Is iri nyahur nyakih nyabrigi enyudok
unai.
15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk aria
mabirakok um kwuwishen kwunak mabi-
rak mati uwok. Namudok aria uhwin
nyape nyaraok nyanak.
16 Nyarap manak arigaha manak wo-
brehahin um enen shokwinyi unai shah-
waren um Kauda iri. Manak agundok aria
menek debeinyi mour um mabirak um
mutuki anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape
kwanukat iri um tutem iruhw.
17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria horeyok
anaruh madururuh korohuk um koro-
huk dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri ta
uhwin nyuraok nyunak nyishopok kuto
kwupe anat arukot douk takih orokohunig
um youg hurukatin um agudok nahobig
Afrika. Namudok aria haunih selahos
shabuhi habreyeshuk aria uhwin nyape
nyaraok nyanak.
18 Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur
dedeben atin youg yoweg aria korohuk
madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok. Ruwa-
hepih aria hape honik jah howashah
habuhukuk youg.
19 Wata shopunek ruwahepih douk
hakri biyeh atih um amamis wis
hape hohur madururuh, enesh selahos,
anag parag douk shawaur selahos um
hawashesh shabuhukuk youg.
20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyumnahin aun
aria unib madae mutrish uwe, uwok. Uh-
win nyape nyahur dodogowin atin. Na-
mudok aria madae mukrium ta mupe
uwe, uwok. Makri ta mugok um atin.
21 Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh
madae hurao worigun uwe. Aria Pol

† **27:9:** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

nakitak neyotu natrum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik. Ta mare munek debeinyi mour namudok o munak muwashakuk anah jah namudok, uwok.

22 Aria douk yakripep, mishish mare yowesh aria dodogowip pupe. Ta mare anan nugok, uwok. Ta korohuk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.

23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk yenek lotu um anan. Aria nabotikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um eik aria nyakripe namudok.

24 Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare nyunogugur. Nyunak arigaha nyunak nyutogrum debeini um gavman iri Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria amudok ihim-morim hani nyak pape korohuk iri ta hupe wosik.’

25 Namudok aria ipak dodogowip pupe. Eik yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nuneken nyutogur kabi nakripe um.

26 Aria apak uhwin ta nyurap aria munak mutogur anabik um enen unai.”

27 Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus weibus um, uhwin nyarap mahur anabigigum youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um anab amnab.

28 Namudok aria hado enesh amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh onohw maduhw aria hakutuhw youg um hakri hunek meta um youg aria hudukem barukog um. Douk hatukohwi aria hatik um barukogum youg douk 40 mita. Douk kwayom kwanaku henekesh namudok atin aria hatik um barukog 30 mita meyoh.

29 Hatik namudok aria hanogugur hakri ta munak mutao onok burbuduk namudok aria honik nubatish ankahos agundok kwagiguk um korohuk hakutish youg um shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh. Aria hape henek beten um gugruk arigas.

30 Aria amam boskru hape haurim yah um huruwok hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor youg aria henek rohw um hakri wata hunik enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk youg.

31 Aria Pol nakrip amam soldia hani amamin debeini nakri, “Amudok boskru hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok.”

32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.

33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, “Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.

34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um puwok enesh eshudok um dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok.”

35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret nanaki agundok amam hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.

36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok anagun worigun.

37 Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip.

38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.

40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyutob hakweshihuk madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak wosik um anagas.

41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag shokugi mihig arukotig shukam youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog abom madae kunogugwanam uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk

um youg dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar muduk atin.
42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok.
43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol nugok aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok hapaur wosik iri um hutem haprok hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak hukih hiyotu anagas.
44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi um korohuk iri hugiguk hupaur hunak. Memnek namudok aria ihishmorim manak matogur anagas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik anagas enyudok unai aria memnek um enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta.
2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak. Eshah hape hor aria nyumanugas. Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih aria sharap manak meyotumeh.
3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol ananin rogur aria reir namudok.
4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman nubo nabo enen arpen nyagok iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe, aria douk anudok god douk apa nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata natauruman um wata nupe, uwok.”
5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri nyunek maresh uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”
7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi atih aih.
8 Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhw-omi rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.
10 Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak.
12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok.
13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeiguriburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli.
14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom.
15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket

abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri.
Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog
atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri
urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria
ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk
mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom
aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan
wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit
urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk
aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan
hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki
hantorum aria nakripam nakri, "Eikim
bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen
yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae
inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok
aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um
uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike
Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom
douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis.
18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae hu-
parug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igoku-
menyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe
inak.
19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus
amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk
madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri
wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh num-
nek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk
baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish
arpesh eshesh Juda iri.
20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu
baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep
baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatru-
gun um anudok arman douk apak ihish-
morim Israel madukemeshum ta nuto-
gur aria mape matrugun-uman iri. Aria
baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen
nor eikis wis um douk namudok."
21 Aria hakripan hakri, "Madae anam
armam huneki anap shup gani Judia aria
hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shop-
unek madae anam Kristen douk hunaki
agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um
nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi
baraen uwe, uwok.
22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak
urkum morumen iri baraen. Um maresh?
Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub
douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen um
apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk
shakitak eshesh Juda aria nyak nyaw-
ishesh iri."
23 Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyum-
nah. Douk ahudok nyumnah hanak
hatograri aria sabaishi arpesh abom
sheshagrakuk sharik shanak iri shanaki
shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri
urupat. Ruwahep arigaha wab anan nape
nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen
baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk
iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok
baraen um nakri nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas.
24 Enesh shemnek Pol ananin baraen
aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh
madae shusuhw ananin baraen uwe,
uwok.
25 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pol
nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi nyu-
tob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria enesh
shakri adurin, enesh shakri madae adurin
uwe. Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen
iri baraen douk enyudok. Nakri, "Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria
nyonohur nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi
baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,
26 'Kare um eshudok arpesh aria
pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
"Baraen ipak ta pupeum pumneken, aria
baugenyum ta mare pudukemen,
uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putrugun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare
pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria showeshik
esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutrugun aria
shutik eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek
baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum
baraen

esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta
wata shutanamori eik igabeyesh
um shupe wosik.” ’
28 “Namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk shakripesh baraen
um enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin
neneken um nutaurum apak aria wata
nurap mutanam mupe wosik abom um,
eshesh douk shanak shakrip kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eshudok
kupaishi ta shumneken aria shusuhwen
dodog abom shugipeshen.”
29 [Douk Pol nakri enyudok baraen um
jurug aria eshesh Juda shakitak shanak.
Shape shanak yah aria eshesh kanak
shape shanitok debeinyi baraen shanak
um enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]
30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat
urupat douk anan kanak nape natorut
iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadudareh um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shanakumori
shutrun iri.
31 Nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Shopunek nape
nenek skulumesh um Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur uwe
aria dodogowin atun nape nakripeshen.
Shopunek madae enen arpen nyunaki
aria nyukripan um mare nukripeshen
uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri

Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri
1:18–3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
3:21–4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
5:1–8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um
12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.
2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk.
3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop.
4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.
5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman.
6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.
7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub iri douk shemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen abom um.
9 Aria Iruhin douk eik yakon eik kanak um yenek ananin mour abom. Yenekesh namudok yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um ananin nuganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria nadukemesh um eik apa urkum morum ipak um beten.
10 Nakri adur um ihih nyumneh yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yenek beten um ipak. Aria douk yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh ananim atum urkum aria nukri wosik um douk anah hagiguk iri nyumnah nuneme anah yah aria eik inaku itrip.

11 Eik yakri abom um inaku itrip um
itaurumep aria purao enen yopinyi um
putogur dodogowip aria purao enyu-
dok yopinyi douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyukepen meyoh iri.
12 Eik yakri namudok. Ipak puni eik
ihipmorim munataurum ahudok atuh.
Ipak putik eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin
aria eik shopunek ta itik ipakin bilip aria
itogur dodogoiwe.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish douk
pagipesh Krais iri, eik yakri ipak ta
pudukemesh um enyudok. Sabaihi
nyumneh arigaha douk eik yakri um
inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok shapeum
shatupokume yah um inakugu. Riguk eik
yataurum eshudok enesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur
Kristen. Douk yakri inak um itaurum ipak
shopunek kabi riguk yataurum eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
14 Eik douk enen tuwehin nyapenye um
agundok Debeini narao eik um. Namudok
aria eik ta inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh Grik
shuni eshesh douk madae Grik iri uwe,
shuni eshudok sharao debeinyi saki iri
shuni eshudok madae shudukemesh iri
uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin nyaki-
tak abom um inaku ikripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen ipak pape Rom iri shop-
unek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen um
agundok ikripesh um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, enyen douk Iruhin ananin
dodog abom um anan nunarao ihish-
morim arpesh douk shunek bilip iri aria
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Narik
narao Iruhin ananin baraenyum eshesh
Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
nagiguk naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen adur apa nyow-
ereh ananih yopihi aih. Nyowerehah
um agundok anan narao arpesh shasuhw
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen um
douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh
shenek bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri namudok,

"Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen aria
enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh."

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw heven
aria douk nape neyabigap madukemesh
um agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur
um. Aria ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe
ihish arpesh douk shakon agabus aria
shenek ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih
iri. Eshesh douk shabeshuk adurinyi
baraen nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare
shudukemen uwe, uwok.
19 Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um
maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananih aih douk
madae hunabeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan
kanak neyabigesheh hatogur yopugunum
shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa shenek
yoweishi inahos atin shape.
20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nakwaram
agudok nahobig obi nyutob arigaha douk,
eshesh douk shatik eneshenesh anan
nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik eshudok
aria eshesh douk shanodukem um es-
hesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin
ananih biyeh aih douk arpesh madae
shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih
esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehu-
dok biyeh aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin
ananim dodogowimi abom urkum aria
dodog, amam douk mape ihih nyum-
neh iri. Aria anan nape sik aria deben
um ihishmorim eshudok neshagrakuk
ihish debeishi arpesh. Ihish arpesh
shatik eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri
aria shadukemesh um ananih aih.
21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um
Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan
douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyu-
man uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok
aria esheship urkwip pagugak abom um
Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh madae
shur urkum adur atin uwe, uwok.

22 Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik
shadukem enenyenen iri arpesh, aria
uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom.
23 Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok
Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe.
Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um
anam rohwomi god douk eshesh meyoh
shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish
shape kabi da arpesh ta mare shupe abom
ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw
hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok aria
Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um enenye-
nen yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh
mishish shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi
shenenem um yoweihi abraenyih aih um
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok
Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen aria
shatanam um shemnek rohwin baraen
shagipeshen. Madae shenek lotu um
Iruhin douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe,
o shuneman mour anan uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh wata shakutunaguk aria shatanam
shenek lotu um eshudok douk anan kanak
nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu um
eshudok atish. Iruhin anan douk nan-
odukem um anan kanak um apak arpesh
mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih nyum-
neh. Adur atin.
26 Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin
nakutishukuk shawish um yoweihi abom
abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago shop-
unek wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni
owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani
kupaiwari armago wananem yoweihi aih.
27 Armam shopunek henekesh namu-
dok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um
huni amamiyu irorihiyeu sheshuh um
aria amam mishish shakitak um huni ku-
paimi hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh
namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk
nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyu-
dok heneken iri yoweinyi ina.
28 Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip
porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria
nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom,
shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi
urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi
abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae
yopihi um arpesh shunekeh iri uwe.
29 Eshesh douk shapeum shenek
ihishmori yoweishi inahos. Shenek
yoweihi abom, shakri eneshenesh eshu-
dok esheshish atish, shatrishuk yoweisi
nabes kupaishi, shenek nyigiya um
kupaishiyesh eshudok eneshenesh, shabo
kupaishi shagok, sharpak shanitok,
shagiyagim kupaishi shanaruken enesh-
enesh eshudok meyoh, urkwip madae
pur punak yopip aria shenekumesh
yoweishi inahos kupaishi, shanumogesh
um kupaishi,
30 sheneyagwreh-umesh yoweinyi ro-
hwin baraen um kupaishi aria shunekesh
shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim
horik um Iruhin, shanakripam um
shabo mishish shariguk shatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato, shape urkwip porum
sabaihi yeh um shunek yoweinyi ina um,
madae shemnek amakenyish esheshin
baraen.
31 Madae shudukemesh um meihi aih
yoweihi aria meihi yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
Madae shunek eshudok douk shenek
promis adurinyi atin baraen um shakri
shunekesh iri uwe. Esheship urkwip
madae pukri kupaishi o shukri gihaumesh
atin uwe, uwok.
32 Eshesh douk shadukemen enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo. Enyen douk
nyakri, “Arpesh shugim ahudok iri ta
shugok.” Aria shapeum shenek yoweinyi
ina atin. Aria douk madae shunek
enyudok yoweinyi atin uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh shopunek shape shanadudareh um
arpesh douk shapeum shenek enyudok
atin yoweinyi ina iri.

2

Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk Yoputi Abom

1 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem iri
baraen douk adurin atin. Namudok aria
ipak meipari douk ta padukemesh baraen
kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweinyi
ina iri, eik yakana ikrip ipak atin atin.
Ipak madae wosik um ta punabeshuk
um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri
uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak ta
paduk baraen um kupaishi pakri eshesh

shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok douk
ipak panadukum baraen nyatanamori um
ipak kanak. Um maresh? Ipak douk
padukemesh baraen kupaishi iri, ipak
douk shopunek ta penek enyudokmori
atin.
2 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ta
nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh kwotog es-
hudok arpesh shagipesh ehudokmori iri.
3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh baraen ku-
paishi iri, ipak shopunek ta penek enyu-
dokmori atin. Namudok aria ipak pakri
wosik ta puruwok punak punabeshukuk
aria Iruhin ta mare nunemep kwotog uwe,
uwok? Namudok ta uwok meyoh.
4 Ipak douk patruh aria patik ahudok
Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan douk
nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob aria
madae nubeimep yoweinyi ina arigas
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip porumen
o uwok, ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi
aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um
roubi nyutob um nakri pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria putanamori pukon
aparuh anan.
5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos se-
shuk abom aria madae punogugur abom
pukri um pukeshuk agabus yoweishi in-
ahos uwe, uwok. Penekesh namudok
aria ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enesh
yoweishi inahos shape shatowep shatogur
dedebesh atish. Pape penekesh namudok
arigaha ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin
ta nugipesh adurih atih aih ba nyibur
juwehosibur um aria nunemesh debeigwi
kwotog ihish arpesh ahi iri hutogrum,
anan douk ta nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe.
6 Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum, anan
ta nuwanamesh poe ihishmorim arpesh
kabi douk eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih
um eshesh kanak.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yopinyi shaurim yah um Iruhin nutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria nutau-
rumesh shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri,
eshesh Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe
wosik atin ihih nyumneh.
8 Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum
eshesh atish aria shakenyuk agabus enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen nyapeik
aria shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshudok-
mori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosi-
bur meyoh abom aria ta nuwanamesh
yoweinyi atin poe.
9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh ta
shupe yowesh abom aria shurao debeinyi
amaen nyuni debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik
nyutogur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shopunek ta nyuto-
grumesh.
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek
yopishi iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh
namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh aria nutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh hur wosik
shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh
um eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi
shopunek ta namudok atin.
11 Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik
agundok nyeiguhw shato um o nyeiguhw
wokesh um aria douk nunek skelumesh
uwe, uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih
aih meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.
12 Ihish arpesh douk madae shudukem
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek
skelumesh. Aria eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk atin. Aria ihishmorim Juda
douk wosik shadukemesh um enyudok
lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria nunemesh
debeiti kwot.
13 Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh
enyudok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish
aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok shagipesh lo iri atish douk
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
14 Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk madae
shudukem enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur,
eshesh madae shudukemen uwe, aria
abudok nyutob eshesh urkwip porum
shunek eneh yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium,
aria agundok shadukemesh um enyudok
lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos baragos.
15 Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh iri
aih douk howereh enyudok lo abom um
nyakri enyi baraen douk adur Iruhin
nenyem jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Aria eshesh douk wata urkwip porumen
aria shadukemesh abom um anob nyutob

douk shenek yopihi aih aria anob nyutob shenek yoweihi aih.

16 Iruhin ta urkum morum enyudok yarik yakripep-enyi baraen aria ta nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripep-enyi nyakrium. Ahudok nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah, anan ta nukrip Jisas Krais um nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip puni ihihmori eneheneh yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar ipak wosik Juda aria panadudareh pakri ipak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek pakri enyudok lo douk enyen wosik ta nyutaurumepum kwotog aria pagipeshen pakri Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.

18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin nakri um punekeh iri douk wosik padukemeh. Umum maresh, ipak douk penek skul um enyudok ananin lo aria wosik padukem yopihi adurih aih um punekehum.

19 Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria pakri wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshudok nabes seshukesh iri o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh ta shunatrugun.

20 Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk baugos abom um ihinyumori saki nyani adurin baraen. Namudok aria pakri ipak wosik ta punek skul um shorshor um yopihi aih iri shuni eshudok douk madae gamo shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok.

21 Ipak douk penek skul um kupaishi, aria ipak kanak douk madae punek skul um ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pakrip kupaishi um mare shukwuaruh, aria ipak kanak apa pakwuaruh.

22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh mare shunek wehrur um, uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa penek wehrur um. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh shabarguhi douk kupaishi shenekoguh um shunek lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda douk pakri uwokmoguh abom. Aria agwudok urusag shawish shenek lotumaguh um, ipak douk apa pawish pakwuaruh um enesh eshudok.

23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak wosik parao Iruhin ananin lo padukemen. Aria uwok. Ipak pabrig enyudok lo aria penek Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyabuhuk abom.

24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi da baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri,

> "Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina aria eshesh douk madae Juda iri uwe shatrip aria douk shabubunim Iruhin ananin nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh enyudok lo abom piyaten um, wosik ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um wosik ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak madae pugipeshen piyaten abom um, namudok aria ipak douk patogur kabi da arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.

26 Ipak urkwip purum eshesh kupaishi douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shunek enenyenen enyudok lo nyakriyen iri um, Iruhin douk natrish nakri eshesh shape ananish adurish arpesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri um.

27 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk adur madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta eshesh shugipesh enyudok lo um, eshesh ta shunek baraen nyuto ipak Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekeh iri yoweihi aih. Um maresh, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria baraen um enyudok lo henyem ipakik buk um ipak padukemen, aria uwok. Ipak pabrigen.

28 Aria eshudok adurishi Juda douk meishi? Adurishi abom Juda douk madae eshudok arpesh shatah adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh meyoh iri uwe, uwok.

29 Eshudok adurishi Juda douk shagipesh enyudok lo abom numun esheship urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh

baugenyum baraen aria ehudok aih douk amu kabi shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom um. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri lo douk madae nyutaurumesh um gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin mishin meyoh nyenekesh gamo shagipeshen wosik. Eshudokmori arpesh, agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun nutukesh shuto iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh Juda douk shenek uhwinyumaguk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mumam? Aka ehudok aih um shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh um douk henekumesh maresh yopishi eneshenesh?

2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh. Sagomatinyish douk eshudok. Iruhin nekesh ananin baraen eshesh Juda um shiyohen.

3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh madae gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria ipak ta pukriyen mumam? Shenekesh namudok aria ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare gamo nugipesh enen nako Moses enyi adurinyi baraen wosik uwe aka?

4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish arpesh apa shenek rohw, aria Iruhin uwok. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh adurin atin baraen kabi ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

"Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak aria shukri nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shunemen kwot obi nyutob, nyak ta nyunek uhwinyumat."

5 Douk atin eik yakri igipesh apak arpeshim urkum meyoh aria ikri enen baraen. Aria baraen enyudok. Aria douk atin apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um aria arpesh shutrish ba gamo shudukem Iruhin aria shukri anan adur atin yopunari um, namudok aria douk ta mukri mumam? Abudok nyutob anan Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur um nuwanamap yoweishi inahos um eshudok yoweishi inahos apak monekesh iri um, aria ta mukri anan nenek yoweishi um apak aka, uwok?

6 Adurigom atin ta uwok. Aria anan ta mare nupe um nunek adurih atih aih akure, anan ta mare gamo nunek skelum ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh um kwotog uwe, uwok.

7 Aria douk atin enen arpen nyukri, "Eik ikitak iyagwreh enen rohwin baraen aria enyudok nyunek Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen nyunowereh nyutogur yopugunum aria eshesh ihishmorim shumneken aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto um, aria namudok douk ta mumam, um ta nahwaresh shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria ta wata nuwaname yoweinyi poe?"

8 Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta nyunek rohw nyukri, "Yaipo! Apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um yopihi aih ta hutogur." Aria apak wosik ta mukri namudok aka, uwok? Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk shenek rohw shenek enenyenen um eik Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri namudok. Aria uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe kabi douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihi aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok aria um mumam? Apak Juda adur munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok? Aria adur atin namudok ta uwok.

10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk nyakri namudok,

"Madae enen arpen nyenek yopuhi adurih aih atuh iri uwe, uwok.
Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi aih iri douk madae enen uwe.
11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen douk shopunek madae enen uwe, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek mour um nyurim Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatanam shakonaguk agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur yoweishi arpesh.

Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi aih uwe, uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.
13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi anaruh wonugwegwiruh douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria paworu-ruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.
Eshesh douk shapeum shenek rohw um kupaishi aria esheshin baraen douk wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum sheneyagwreh sabainyi yoweinyi baraen douk apa nyanunu kupaishi nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak arigah atin ba shabo kupaishi shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh shunak um, eshesh douk apa shenekesh enenyenen eshesh kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi shupe atugun
shukesh aparuh hur wosik um kupaishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae ta shunogugur um Iruhin uwe, uwok."

19 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok baraen nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium eshesh Juda douk shape shakamum enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um apak ihipmorim mutarihen aria mudukemen um mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap kwotog.

20 Aria ta putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour douk nyenekap madukumesh um apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh ananih adurih yopihi yah um nuhwar arpesh um yopishi arpesh. Aria adur um bilip atin apak douk maparug ahudok yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk madae mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.

22-23 Ahudok yah douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krais atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh namudok atin um ihishmorim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk monek yoweishi inahos iri aria adur atin mapeik rougun um Iruhin aria madae murao ananih yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

24 Anan adur nataurum apak meyoh aria nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krais Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krais neneken iri atin.

25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk um niyabig ananih yopihi adurih aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Seiwok arigaha douk anan nape meyoh madae nukri um nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe um eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

26 Iruhin nenek enyudok um douk niyabigap ananih yopihi adurih aih ba matrih. Nenekesh namudok um niyabigap anan douk yopini abom nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria shopunek

nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap um
ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen iri douk anan apa
nahwaresh nakri yopishi arpesh.
27 Namudok aria douk apak yah wakap
um mubo mishish mutuk apak kanak
apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria mukri
apak douk yopipari abom iri. Umum
maresh? Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah
douk heshuk um maresh? Apak ta mare
mugipesh lo aria mutogur yopishi arpesh
uwe, uwok. Apak ta monek bilip meyoh
um Jisas aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi
arpesh.
28 Umum maresh? Apak makri na-
mudok. Iruhin madae nuhwar arpesh
yopishi um agundok shugipesh lo um uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh yopishi um
agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog aria shagipeshen um.
29 Aria pakri mumam? Aria Iruhin ta
eshesh Juda esheshin atun aria eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok aka? Adur
atun uwok. Anan douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe esheshin shopunek.
30 Umum maresh? Iruhin anan douk
adur atin meyoh. Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri, anan apa natrish nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Eshudok Juda
shatah yegeshiweruh iri shenek bilip um
Krais iri shani eshesh madae shutah
yegeshiweruh iri uwe shenek bilip um
Krais iri douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh
arag atin.
31 Apak monek bilip um Krais
aria Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
Aria douk ta enyudok bilip nyenekap
makenyuk agabus enyudok lo mare
dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin ta
uwok. Apak monek bilip um Krais aria ta
adur abom munek enyudok lo nyutogur
dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mumam, um
anudok apak Juda apakin yamenen Abra-
ham? Anan douk arpen meyoh kabi apak
um. Anan nenek meihi aih aria douk
nenek bilip um Krais um?
2 Aria douk adur um anan nunek enen
yopunyi mour aria um enyudok ba nuto-
gur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria
anan ta wosik ko nunadudareh um enyu-
dok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria uwok.
3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakri namudok. “Abraham nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen.
Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran um yop-
uni arman.”
4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh
shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor. Aria
abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor
um shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen
mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri
uwe, uwok. Abrudok utabor douk shator-
ish um shenek mour um.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae
nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi, aria
nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan douk natik
enyenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi
arpen. Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar shenek
yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur
yopishi arpesh.
6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok
atin baraen um agundok arpesh shunadu-
dareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk
madae nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria
kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh
uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh meyoh.
7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.
“Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish yoweishi in-
ahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik ta
shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata urkum
murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik ta
shunadudareh.”
9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok
arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria douk
mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda
shatah yegeshiweruh iri atish um shu-
nadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh
madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shop-
unek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum

nubo riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman.”

10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman.

11 Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Abraham. Nakripan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab. Aria putik, Abraham douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun nakripan enyudok ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok nakripan enyudok adurin atinyi baraen.

14 Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo iri atish shunarao eshudok douk Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin baraen um nukepesh iri aria shunagremesh um, aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atin baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap nyunekumap enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.

15 Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin baraen douk nyanamori apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish. Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen.

17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, “Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh wata shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.

18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob,
Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe
eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta
nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk adur
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta nunekesh
kabi nakripan baraen um. Abraham
nenekesh namudok aria douk "Natogur
arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub
nahobig iri esheshin yamenen." Enyudok
douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan
namudok, nakri, "Nyakish yamehesh ta
adur shutogur sabaishi."
19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwara-
hos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-
poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk
hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik
irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik
aria adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok
aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog.
20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi
baraen namudok aria anan madae nukri
um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk
bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok
bilip atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria
nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um
Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek
enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nuneken iri.
22 Namudok aria Abraham "Nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman."
23 Enyudok baraen, "Iruhin nahwaran
yopuni arman" um, enyen douk henyem
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk
madae hinyem nyukri um Abraham atun
uwe, uwok.
24 Aria amam henyemaguk nyakrium
apak shopunek. Apak douk monek bilip
um Iruhin douk nohuri Jisas apakin De-
beini nakitak wonugwehw iri. Namudok
aria apak shopunek Iruhin ta nuhwarap
yopishi arpesh.
25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria nanaki
nagok. Um maresh? Apak monek
yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria Iruhin ta
nonohur nakitak napeum Iruhin nunek
apak nutrup nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog magipeshen aria anan na-
trup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Namu-
dok aria douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria
mani Iruhin mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek bilip um Jisas. Na-
mudok aria anan meyoh narapari man-
aki mawish agundok Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um. Aria douk manadudareh
abom. Umum maresh? Apak douk adur
madukemesh um kweipon apak ta munak
iruhw heven murao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria muni Iruhin mupe.
3 Aria apak mare munadudareh um
enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Abudok nyu-
tob amaen nyutogrumap um, apak shop-
unek manadudareh. Umum maresh?
Amaen douk nyatogrumap um mutogur
dodogowip aria miyotu musah enenyenen
amaen.
4 Aria ehudok aih um apak dodogowip
um miyotu musah enenyenen nyuto-
grumap iri amaen um, ehudok aih ta
hunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh aria
miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok aih um
miyotu dodog um ta hunekap adur
mudukemesh um Krais ta nunaki aria
nunekumap yopihi aih.
5 Apak douk mape matrugun um
enyudok aria douk madae mupe mutru-
gun meyoh uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Iruhin douk nakop ananin
Mishin nyapeyap aria nyataurumap
ba madukemesh um enyudok adur ta
nyutogur. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk
nyenekap madukemesh um agundok
Iruhin anan adur urkum manawasham
apak um.
6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi apak
wata dodogowip um aria wata mape
monek yoweinyi obi nyutob, Krais nanaki
nagok. Nagok um wata nunarao apak
douk mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria wata
mutanam um anan Iruhin.
7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen arpen
nyukri wosik um nyugok ba nyutaurum
enen yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria
wosik um ta enen yopunyi atin arpen adur

ta wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutaurum
enen adur yopunyi arpen.
8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan douk
adur neyabigap um agundok anan urkum
adur munawasham apak abom um
niyabigap namudok. Abudok nyutob apak
douk wata mape monek yoweinyi atin
aria Krais nanaki nagok um apak.
9 Nagok aria ananibor owishibor bo-
tourak bakrup apak aria Iruhin natrup ba
nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Namudok
aria apak adur madukemesh um Krais ta
nurap mutanam aria mupe wosik atin.
Aria agundok Iruhin nyibur juwehosibur
atubur um yoweinyi apak moneken iri
um, anan ta mare nenekap murao eriger
uwe, uwok.
10 Riguk apak douk mape Iruhin anan-
ish horik horin. Aria ananin Nuganin
wata nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin wata
nahwarap ananish arpesh aria nenekap
mani anan mape atugun. Krais douk
nagok aria wata nakitak nape aria apak
adur madukemesh abom um anan ta wata
nurap mutanam um adur mupe wosik
atin.
11 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk shopunek nenekap matogur Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Anan nenekap namudok
aria adur manadudareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh. Atun ar-
man nenek yoweishi inahos aria ahudok
yoweihi aih hatogur agundok atap. Ahu-
dok aih hatogur aria hakwaromori gok.
Namudok aria gok nyatogurum ihish-
morim arpesh. Um maresh? Ihishmorim
arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish.
13 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi douk wata nyutogur uwe, aria ehu-
dok aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um
shatogur shape agundok atap. Aria Iruhin
madae nukop lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta
mare urkum murum ihishmori atin atin
yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh
iri uwe, uwok.
14 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
Adam natogur napenyobi arigaha ba-
nak batogrumori abudok nyutob Moses
natogur napenyobi, ihishmorim arpesh
douk shagok. Enesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos douk madae shubrig
Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi enyu-
dok Adam neneken iri um uwe namudok,
aria eshesh shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan douk
natogur kabi enen kak meyoh um anudok
arman kweipon ta nutogur iri. Umum
maresh? Adam nokwarum gok aria Jisas
nokwarum agundok mape wosik abom
um.
15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um hani eshudok Adam nenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk madae hanaki
shopunek arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh.
Adur, atun arman meyoh nenek yoweishi
inahos aria sabaishi arpesh namudok
shagok. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin natau-
rumap meyoh um douk adur hatogur
dedebeh um anudok atun arman Jisas
Krais. Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria
douk apak sabaipari douk marao Iruhin
ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu.
Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk
adur nyeshagrakuk abom um agundok
shagok um.
16 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin shu-
raen meyoh iri mugu douk madae
nyenekeshumap namudok atin kabi
enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam neneken iri
nyenekeshumap um uwe, uwok. Adam
nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin
nenek kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim
ta munak muwishuk. Apak ihishmorim
arpesh wata monek yoweishi inahos
aria Iruhin adur nataurumap nenek
giha abom nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi
shuraen meyoh iri mugu um agundok aria
nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
17 Adur atin atun arman madae num-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anan
nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos shakwaru-
mori gok. Aria enyudok gok nyape
debenyum ihish arpesh kabi debeimi
king-omi hape debeimi um. Aria ehudok
aih um Iruhin nenemap giha aria natau-
rumap meyoh abom um douk adur dede-
beh atih heshagrakuk enyudok gok. Aria
apak adur madukemesh um apak douk
marao ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih

um agundok nataurumap meyoh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Aria apak ta mupe debeipari ihih nyumneh kabi amam debeimi king um. Iruhin nataurumap namudok um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais nenekah iri aih atuh.

18 Namudok aria apak madukemesh namudok. Atun arman nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria apak ihipmorim mape yoweinyi poe aria ta munak muwishuk. Aria wata namudok atin. Atun arman nenek atin yopunyi mour aria Iruhin natik namudok aria wata nahwar ihishmorim yopishi arpesh. Aria douk nenekapum mupe wosik aria mare mugok uwe, uwok.

19 Atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shatogur shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri. Aria namudok atin. Atun arman wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur yopishi arpesh.

20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh shudukemesh abom um mareh aih douk yopih, aria mareh aih douk yoweh. Aria enyudok lo nyohur arpesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish yoweishi inahos, aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk agundok shenek yoweishi inahos abom um.

21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape dedebesh abom namudok aria shakwarumori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin. Enyudok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria nape debegun. Anan nenekeshumap namudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren baraen? Aria mukri apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin nupe um nutaurumap meyoh namudok atin, aka?

2 Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih shenek yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta mumam, um douk wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um? Namudok uwok.

3 Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim douk menek baptaisum agundok manak matukur Krais Jisas um. Aria shopunek mani anan magok um agundok manak matukur anan um.

4 Namudok aria agundok apak menek baptaisum douk mani Krais magok shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun. Nenekesh namudok um apak shopunek um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi apakin Yaken nakwu ananin dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Krais nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur Krais aria mani anan magok kabi anan nagok um. Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak matukur anan aria adur ta muni anan mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan seiwok nakitak wonugwehw um.

6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok harik hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih douk hani Krais hagokuk rowog kruse um Iruhin niyatok enyudok dodog douk nyape nyenek yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk mare wata shopunek shuweshikap uwe, uwok.

7 Umum maresh? Shagok iri arpesh douk enyudok dodog um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk wata nyuweshikesh atin uwe, uwok.

8 Apak douk manak matukur Krais aria kabi mani anan magok um. Namudok aria adur monek bilip mudukemesh um apak shopunek ta wata muni anan mupe wosik.

9 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh adur. Krais nagok aria shopunek nakitak um, anan ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Gok douk madae dodogowin um wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok.

10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um douk nanunu enyudok um shenek yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon ta mare wata nugok shopunek

uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi
Iruhin nakri um, um natuk anan Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
11 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Ipak
punubo urkwip pukri ipak adur pagok
aria pabouk enyudok dodog um penek
yoweishi inahos um shatuhuk. Pakri ipak
douk panak pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria
pape kabi Iruhin nakri um.
12 Ipak mare purauri yoweishi ina-
hos um shiyoh-umep aruhudok ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk adur apa hagok hatar
iri uwe, uwok. Punekesh namudok um
kadak yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria
pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish shaki-
takumeh iri yoweihi aih.
13 Aria mare wata shopunek purauri
yoweishi inahos um tukwaniruh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um
punek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin
aria pupe kabi arpesh douk shagok iri aria
wata shopunek shakitak shape iri um.
Aria ipak shopunek ta pukon ihigunum
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin um
nenek mourum-aruh um hugipesh um
yopihi aih atih.
14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos mare
wata shiyohep uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh, ipak douk awom ta pupe shaka-
mum lo pugipeshen aka, uwok. Umum
maresh? Ipak douk pape shakamum
agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shakamum
enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok. Douk mape
shakamum agundok Iruhin nape nen-
emap giha aria nataurumap meyoh um.
Aria douk ta mumam? Mape namu-
dok aria ta wosik um wata mupe munek
yoweishi inahos aka, uwok? Adur atin ta
uwok.
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok
nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak kanak um
anan debeini aria pupe shakamum anan
pupe punek ananin mour um, namudok
aria ipak douk pagipesh ananin baraen
kabi douk naweshikep um pape pene-
man garibog um. Aria douk namu-
dok atin. Pakri pugipesh yoweihi aih
um, ba kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok.
Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um, kweipon anan ta nuhwarep yopishi
arpesh.
17 Namudok aria apak douk manadu-
dareh um Iruhin um enyudok. Adur,
riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi
inahos aria pape penemesh garibog. Aria
Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek ananin
shakripep-enyi baraen aria adur pakri
adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen
abom. Namudok aria apak douk monek
tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok.
18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um
yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria
nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape
pagipesh ananih yopihi atih aih.
19 Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip
um gamo pudukemesh uwe, watak. Na-
mudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship
urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um enyudok
baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum
yoweishi inahos penemesh garibog aria
pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh penek yoweishi inahos shanabo
susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos shopunek. Penek yoweishi namu-
dok aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh.
Aria douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um
Iruhin, pupe shakamum anan aria punek
garibog um punek ananih yopihi aih aria
adur pupe ananip atip.
20 Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos
showeshikep dodog pape penemesh gari-
bog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk
madae huweshikep uwe, uwok.
21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi aih aria
douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria
ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok
um eshudok riguk penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk
hokwarum gok atin.
22 Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk
um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape
wosik atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop
pape shakamum anan pape penek ananin
mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok
namudok. Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip

punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh shashudok arpesh douk shape shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe douk shugok atin um. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok. Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Apak douk monak matoruhw Krais Jisas apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken.

2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.

3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Krais aria namudok douk pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin ananih yopihi atih aih.

5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih douk hakwaromori gok.

6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih yoweihi akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh.” Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria ehudok aih um shene nyigiya um ta mare idukemeh uwe, uwok.

8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shawishi shohur eneheneh aih um shenek nyigiya numun eikihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudok lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.

9 Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik douk yape aria enyen madae nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur nyeyabige yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shakitaki dodogowish atish um

10 eik kanak yadukemesh um yape rougun um Iruhin aria shabo eik yagok. Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen douk nakonaguk um nyutaurum apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata yatik um, enyudok lo nyae yagok.

11 Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos, aria

yoweishi inahos shaparugah shagimahi aria shagiyagim eik ba shae yagok. Um maresh? Eik yape rougun abom um Iruhin.

12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen kanak douk Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyumori baraen douk enyudok lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shopunek Iruhin ananin nyenek holi iri aria yopinyi atin.

13 Aria douk mumam? Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi lo nyae yagok aka? O adur atin uwok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo aria nyae yagok um apak mutik eshudok yoweishi inahos aria mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria enyudok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi inahos aria madukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumen. Aria eik douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh yenek yoweishi inahos iri. Yoweishi inahos showeshike aria sheyohur yape yagipesh esheship atip urkwip.

15 Ehudok yape yenekeh iri aih douk madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Aih yakri um inekeh iri douk madae inekeh atin uwe, uwok. Aria aih yakri uwok um inekeh iri, ehudok apa yenekeh.

16 Eik apa yenek ehudok aih douk yakri uwok um inekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok aria yadukemesh um enyudok lo enyen douk yopinyi atin.

17 Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik iri atish sheneke.

18 Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik uwok.

19 Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri uwok um inekesh iri.

20 Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshudok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri meyoh shenekesh.

21 Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume yah.

22 Adur, numun eikim urkum douk yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri igipeshen.

23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um enyen atin.

24 O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahwudok yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri?

25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria numun um eik uwok. Ehudok harik hape iri atin yoweihi aih hape howeshike dodog aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam armago douk matukur Krais Jisas iri, baraen douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon Iruhin nunemap baraen aria nuwanamap yoweinyi poe um, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria nyakweshihap um yoweihi aih hani

enyudok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.

3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk madae dodogowip um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.

4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri.

5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin.

6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik.

7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh douk madae Krais ananin Mishin nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae ananishi uwe, uwok.

10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk yoweishi inahos sharuh aria ta hugok. Um maresh? Apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Krais nupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi arpesh.

11 Iruhin douk nohur Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Aria douk anan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyep um, aria kweipon anan shopunek ta nunek arhudok ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshiweruh wata dodogowiruh hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Iruhin ta nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk enen tuwehin nyapenyap um mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um uwe, uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.

13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um, namudok adur ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih hugokum, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish.

15 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae purao enen mishin douk wata nyuweshikep

dodog aria nyenekep punogugur shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk nyenekep patogur Iruhin ananish batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria mahwar Iruhin makri, “Yain! Yain!”

16 Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur apakish mishish aria makri apak Iruhin ananish batowish.

17 Apak douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi batowish. Namudok aria kweipon ta mugrem eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh iri um. Aria douk apak murao debeiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta butogur um mupe wosik um douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok eriger douk mape memnekar iri.

19 Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape shatrugun aria shatrugun abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh apak ananish batowish nunekap mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob.

20 Douk ihishmorim eshudok Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekesh shape namudok. Nenekesh shape namudok shape shatrugun um yopishi eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri.

21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shonoweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta wata shutogur yopish abom shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish batowish mupe wosik atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shemnek debeiri eriger kabi armago wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk abudok nyutob.

23 Aria douk madae eshudok eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani numun apakiruh aparuh. Mape namudok aria mape matrugun um ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh baraen yopugunum apak douk ananish batowish aria nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um.

24 Apak makri adur Iruhin ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk mape matrugun um. Madukemesh um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um apak. Um maresh? Eshudok matrish apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok.

25 Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun um enesh eshudok douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip douk por dodogowip um eshudok aria mape matrugun-umesh.

26 Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.

27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh ananim urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri.

29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish.

30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekeh-umap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh.

32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.

33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.

34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap.

35 Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agundok Krais anan urkum manawashamap abom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpesh shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um? Adur atin ta uwok.

36 Adur, enyudokmori enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

"Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri."

37 Aria nyeneken enyudokmori amaen. Krais anan urkum manawasham apak abom aria ihih nyumneh nenekap dodogowip abom menek uhwinyum enyudok ihinyumori amaen.

38 Adur, eik douk yadukemesh abom. Ta mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk um enyudok Iruhin urkum manawashamap abom um, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria mugok um o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o eneshenesh shape debeishi shasuhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi sagabehos o eshudok shatogur doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o eneshenesh dodogowish atishi yoweishi douk madae mutrish iri uwe,

39 o eshudok enesh dodogowishi shape iruhw atap iri o enesh Iruhin nenekesh iri, eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shurapakuk um enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom douk Jisas Krais apakin Debeini neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen. Eik douk Krais ananiwe aria madae inek rohw uwe, uwok.

Eikish urkum apahw shor um yopihi aih aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige yadukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.
2 Enyudok baraen douk namudok. Eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek giha aria apahw yowehw abom um eikish arpesh eshesh Israel.
3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shani eik apak atubor owishibor. Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik itogur yowewe iri madae inek bilip um Krais aria irao esheshik outuk inak iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh shupe wosik.
4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh. Anan nenekesh shatogur ananish batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik agundok douk anan narao debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun abom um. Shopunek nakripesh adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraen douk nani eshesh shape atugun sheyagwrehen iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis um. Neyabigesh adurih yah um shunek lotuman numun ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao baraen douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin atin abom iri.
5 Eshesh douk shakitak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri debeimi popehem yamehem amamis awiros. Krais anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri, anan douk nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel. Anan nape debeini um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk adurin Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk mare nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpesh shakitak Israel iri douk madae ihishmorim douk adurishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri, "Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor owishibor aria ihishmorim adur ananish atishi batowish," uwok. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, "Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur."
8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki.
9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, "Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin."
10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda.
11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum urkum um agundok nagraeh arpesh um. Anan madae urkum murum mour aria aih henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani Jekop amamik amakek douk madae kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi inahos o yopishi uwe,
12 aria Iruhin nakrip amamik amakek nakri, "Ashuken ta nupe shakamum wanin." Iruhin nakripok namudok um apak mudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih aih. Mudukemesh um agundok nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok.
13 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Eik urkum manawasham Jekop, aria Iso uwok."

14 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih aka? Adur atin uwok.
15 Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok nakrip Moses namudok nakri,

"Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen."

16 Namudok aria agundok Iruhin na-
graeh arpesh um douk madae nutik es-
heshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship
urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok.
Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria na-
graehesh.
17 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namu-
dok. Nakri, "Eik yeneken nyutogur
king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihish-
morim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh
ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub
warub agundok atap. Douk namudok
aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini
king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos
shatogrumen."
18 Namudok aria douk madukemesh.
Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen
arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen.
Nukri nuweshik enen enyenyim urkum
um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk
ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen
ta wata nyukripe nyukri, "Aria nyakri
namudok um, aria namudok ta natrupum
munek yoweishi inahos aria wata no-
hwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik
nyigipesh enyenyim urkum aria nyukri
uwok mumam Iruhin?"
20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri
nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri
nyuwanam-uman baraen Iruhin um?
"Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap
iri, apap douk madae putanam pukripan
pukri, 'Nyak nyenekesh namudok um
maresh?' Uwok."
21 Arman narok marus iri ta nunak nu-
tuki amnab aria nukwu abudok amnab
nurok bias marus. Anap ta nenegap
dodogowip um nukwup um enen yopiy-
opinyi mour abom. Aria anap marup ta
nenekap mare yopup abom iri um enen
meyohin mour. Aria wosik, enyudok
mour douk neneken adurin.
22 Iruhin shopunek nenek mour namu-
dok atin. Anan nakri niyabig agundok
anan nyibur juwehosibur abom, um ihish-
morim arpesh wosik shudukem ananin
dodog. Aria arpesh douk nenekesh um
ta shurao yoweinyi poe iri douk shenek
redi shapeum shutrun. Aria anan douk
wata nape natrish meyoh roubi nyutob
um kweipon aria nununish.
23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um
nakri niyabig apak ihipmorim anan
nenek giha iri um apak mutik agundok
anan dodogowin atun abom um aria
natrugun um. Nakri niyabig apak arpesh
douk seiwok anan narik nenekesh shupe
wosik um ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria shuni anan shupe wosik iri.
24 Umum maresh? Eshudok anan nah-
waresh iri arpesh douk apak. Anap Juda
aria anap madae Juda iri uwe.
25 Enyudok nyatogur kabi baraen profet
Hosea nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Iruhin
nakri namudok,

"Arpesh douk eshesh madae eikish iri
uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum mukriyeshi
munawashamesh iri uwe, eik ta
wata urkum munawashamesh."

26 Aria shopunek nakri,

"Abrudok atubur wabur douk eik
yakripesh yakri, 'Ipak madae eikish
arpesh um uwe',
abrudok atubur wabur kweipon ta wata
ihwaresh,
'Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri Iruhin
ananish batowish.' "

27 Profet Aisaia douk urkum morum es-
hesh Israel aria nakriyuk debeg namudok.
Nakri,

"Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur sabaishi
abom kabi sabaiti arukwut um, o
uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh karowish
shutanamori shupe wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan ta dodogowin
atun nunek sabaigwi kwotog niya-
tok aria arigas ihish shape atap iri
arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger abom."

29 Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Aisaia
nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,

"Aria ta dodogowin abom atun Debeini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apakishi arpesh shu-
peik akure, douk

apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biyorub warub um,
Sodom iri Gomora."

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri namudok. Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk madae shupe um shunek debeinyi mour um shurao agundok Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um uwe, eshesh douk sharaen. Eshesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen meyoh aria anan natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Eshesh douk shape shenek debeinyi mour um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.

32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakri shunek debeinyi mour abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae shenek bilip um Krais aria eshesh douk shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk shatu.

33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen um Krais amudok utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh shunatutukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek arpesh shunotutukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok."

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok.

2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok.

3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakomogun um shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe shakamum anan shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha Krais natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

5 Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraen um agundok shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri, "Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh ihihmori aih abom douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyupe wosik abom douk aria kweipon shopunek.

6 Aria ta baraen douk nyakrium arpesh shunek bilip um Krais meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, "Nyak mare nyunobo urkum nyukri, 'Omi ta nyuto um iruhw heven?' " Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nubuhi.

7 "Shopunek mare nyukri, 'Omi ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig nahobig?' " Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um agundok nagok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen nyakri, "Baraen douk nyape hurukatin abom um nyak. Nyape nyakit nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum." Enyudok baraen, enyen douk masuhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa meyagwreh mape makripeshen iri. Enyen douk enyudok.

9 Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, "Jisas anan douk Debeini" aria nu-

mun nyakim urkum nyunek bilip nyukri
Iruhin adur wata nonohur nakitaki
wonugwehw napeum, namudok Iruhin ta
wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik.
10 Um maresh? Apak urkwip pakri
adur munek bilip abom um Krais douk
nagok wata nakitaki aria Iruhin natrup
nohwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria nok-
watog apa moguhur makripesh makri
apak menek bilip um Krais. Douk namu-
dok aria Iruhin wata narap matanamori
mape wosik.
11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri, "Arpesh shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri
ta mare esheshirub nyirub yoweirub,
uwok."
12 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen nyakri
eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe douk atugunish arpesh meyoh abom.
Debeini douk anan atun nape Debeini
um apak ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh
douk apa shahwaran um nutaurumesh
iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik.
13 Umum maresh? Enyudok douk kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Ihishmorim arpesh douk shuhware De-
beini um nutaurumesh iri, anan ta wata
nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik."
14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek
bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran
mumam? O ta madae shumnek ananin
baraen um, eshesh ta shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta
madae enesh shukripesh ananin baraen
um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam? Aria
uwok.
15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok
arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eshesh ta shukripeshen
mumam? Uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri namudok. Kwakri, "Arpesh
sharauri yopinyi baraen iri douk shenek
yopinyi mour abom."

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihishmorim Is-
rael shusuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen dodog shugipeshen uwe,
uwok. Seiwok profet Aisaia nakriyuk
enyudok. Nakri, "Debeini, omi nyasuhw
enyudok ohwak wakri-enyi baraen dodog
nyagipeshen? Aria uwok."
17 Namudok aria douk madukemesh.
Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria enyudok baraen nyopohur masuh-
wen dodog magipeshen. Enyudok baraen
douk memnek eshesh shakripesh Krais
ananin baraen iri shakripapen.
18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh madae
shumnek enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe,
uwok? Eshesh Israel douk shemneken.
Apak douk madukemesh.

"Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub
agundok atap iri douk shemneken
jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk nyanak nyeyatokuk
ihirub warub."

19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria eshesh
Israel madae shudukemen uwe enyudok
baraen? Sagomatin yakri ikripep enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin baraen douk Moses
nakriyenyuk iri. Nakri,

"Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish nyeiguhw
wokeshi arpesh douk shorshor um
eikin baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta putik
namudok aria punek nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih ta ineke-
humesh iri."

20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin atun
nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.
Nakri,

"Arpesh douk madae shupe um shurime
iri uwe douk shaparage.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur abom um
arpesh douk madae shisorik enesh
um eik iri uwe."

21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Aisaia
douk nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Roubum nyutob eik yape yawauramesh,
yahwaresh aria uwok meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogonim eikin
baraen abom aria shenyubukuk."

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin
douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um ananish
arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk
shopunek anan um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan
um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk

yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi awirop iri.

2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok wata sagomatin anan nadukemesh aria nagraehesh. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip Iruhin nenek kwot um eshesh Israel namudok. Nakri,

3 "Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim profet douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri hagok, aria shawor nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik aria shape shaurime um she igok."

4 Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman maren baraen Ilaija? Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,
"Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-poreish Israelish arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu um anudok rohwin god Bal uwe, uwok."

5 Aria douk namudok atin. Douk enesh karowishi Israel douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh shape ananish iri douk shape.

6 Anan douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour douk aria naraesh uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria douk naraesh shape ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik esheshin mour meyoh aria douk naraesh akure, aria namudok douk madae nutaurumesh meyoh abom aria douk naraesh uwe, uwok.

7 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Eshudok douk eshesh Israel dodogowishi atish shape shaurimesh iri douk madae shuparugesh uwe, uwok. Aria karowish Israel meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri atish wosik shaparugesh. Eshudok enesh kupaishi uwok. Esheshigos baragos sheshuk abom.

8 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom aria shakri uwok um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria nenekesh nabes madae sutrugun uwe, arigos madae sumnek uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha douk."

9 Seiwok Devit douk shopunek nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri,
"Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyutob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi sheir nyumarub shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh abom shuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih.

10 Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um mare shutrugun.
Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh
shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih."

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krais shopunek.

12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um.

13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin

nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen
ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh
um enyudok yeneken iri mour.
14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok
um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel es-
heshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum
ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi
pape wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok
um Iruhin wata nutaurum enesh aria
nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.
15 Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk
agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan
douk apa narauri sabaishi agundok at-
apishi arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki
shani anan shape atugun. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata shop-
unek nukri nurao eshesh Israel shuwish
ananip awirop obi nyutob, namudok
ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom sabaishi
arpesh aria ta shupe kabi shagok aria
wata shakitak-umori.*
16 Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren
baraen um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret
douk shenekat plaua aria shuteh shako
Iruhin um, atat douk Iruhin ananit. Na-
mudok aria atudok sabaiti bret shagiguk
shuteh iri, atat douk shopunek Iruhin
ananit atut. Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin
anaruh rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh
um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk shopunek
ananish atish.†
17 Iruhin douk natupakuk anabik um
nyeiguhw enyudok shawen iri rowog
oliv aria nawashenyukuk. Aria natu-
paki nyeigur kupainyi wanarin rowog oliv
nanaki nadrunen um enyudok shawen
iri rowog oliv. Ipak madae Juda iri
uwe, ipak douk kabi enyudok wanarin
rowog oliv um. Namudok aria douk ipak
pani enesh Israel douk pape parao enesh-
enesh yopishi abom um eshudok douk
shatogurum eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi
wanarin rowog oliv nyape nyarao ihat
douk tanaki nukwaruh enyudok shawen
iri rowog oliv um.
18 Namudok aria ipak madae Juda
iri uwe mare punagunukuk pukri
pishagrakuk eshesh enesh Israel douk
shadukem eshudok shanabirak iri
nyeiguhw uwe, uwok. Pakri punadudareh
um, sagomatin ta pur urkum ba iyoh.
Ipak douk atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak
madae putaurum nukwaruh uwe, uwok.
Arhudok nukwaruh apa hataurum ipak
dodogowip.
19 Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe
atin ta pukri namudok, pukri, “Iruhin
douk natupok eshudok nyeiguhw
nawasheshukuk aria wata nadron apak
eshesh Israel esheshik outuk.”
20 O namudok wosik. Eshesh douk
madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe aria
Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria ipak
douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen aria douk pape wosik. Aria
gamo pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri pubo
mishish aria putuk ipak kanak puto. Ipak
ta punogugur aria pupe dodogowip um
Iruhin.
21 Umum maresh? Iruhin douk madae
nukuna wosik um eshesh Juda uwe, douk
shape kabi eshudok adurish nyeiguhw
iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk namudok
atin. Douk ipak mare pumnek baraen
pugipeshen um, anan ta mare nukuna
wosik um ipak uwe, uwok.
22 Douk putik enyudok aria gamo
pudukemesh um ehudok Iruhin ananih
biyeh aih. Ehudok aih um nenek
gihaum arpesh um hani ehudok eneh
um juwehosin um aria nekesh yoweinyi
poe um. Anan apa juwehosinum arpesh
douk shakutukuk ananih aih iri. Aria
ipak, ta pugipesh ananin baraen um, anan
ta nenek gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak
shopunek ta nutupepukuk namudok atin.
23 Aria eshesh Israel douk shadukem es-
hudok enesh nyeiguhw, aria eshesh wata
shukri shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta wata
nurawi enyudok rowog douk riguk sheir
shatak um. Um maresh? Iruhin anan
douk dodogowin um nunek enyudok.
24 Ipak madae Juda iri uwe douk
padukem enyudok wanarin rowog

* **11:15:** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki. † **11:16:** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

oliv enyenyish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin madae nugipesh arpeshih aih‡ aria nukweshrigep-ari nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen shawen iri rowog oliv douk madae ipakin abom iri uwe. Namudok aria adur atin. Anan ta wata narauri enyudok shawen iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki nadrunesh eshesh kanak esheshin rowog douk riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri uwok um ipak pugugakum enyudok seiwok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur aria pakri ipak wosik abom padukemesh iri arpesh aria namudok ta uwok. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep-umen. Enyen enyudok. Eshesh enesh Israel, esheship urkwip douk peshuk abom. Eshesh ta shupe namudok atin arigaha abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutogur sabaish kabi Iruhin nakri um aria ta shutanamori um anan.

26 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurum ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Arman nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik iri ta nukitaki Saion nunaki.
Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri.
Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih um shape shubor-bukon um Iruhin ananin baraen.
27 Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe atugun muweshik enyudok adurin abom atin iri baraen kontrak.
Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori de-beishi shokwishi shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos."

28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria es-hesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh abom. Umum maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi.

29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh um, anan douk wata nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok.

30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh.

31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutau-rumesh meyoh.

32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim.

33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum muni ananih aih uwe, uwok.

34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim urkum? O omi nyakon enen baraen um nudukemesh? Uwok meyoh."

35 "Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok um anan ta wata nubeyeshumen? Uwok."

36 Anan kanak abom baugos um ihish-mori eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk na-grem ihishmori abom eshudok aria ney-ohesh shape wosik atin. Anan nenek

‡ **11:24:** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

ihishmori eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok sabainyi rigukinyi baraen yenek opudok shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria douk dodogoiwe um yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh atin. Namudok aria eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi aih. Punek enyudok aria namudok douk adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin adur atin.

2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe purahaen kabi agundok atapishi arpesh shape sharahaen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukri wosik um Iruhin nunek ipakip urkwip putogur namipi. Namudok aria ipak ta dodogowip abom um pudukemesh wosik um ehudok Iruhin nakriyehi aih. Ehudok aih douk yopiyopihi abom, adur atin aria anan mishin nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim. Ipak padukem ipakih aih iri apa hanak hatogur heyotu mumam, aria ipak mare wata punabuk urkwip pukri ipak debeipi abom peshagrakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumep pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen panak patogur peyotu mumam, aria ipakip urkwip ta pur wosik atin aria pukri ipak douk namudok namudok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim douk aturuh yegeshiweruh. Arhudok yegeshiweruh aturuh douk sabaigunum. Agundok sabaigunum um douk nenek sisigin mour.

5 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Apak douk ihipmorim, aria matukur Krais aria matogur kabi atuhw yegenyihw um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin douk manadudareh.

6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih yopihi aih aria nataurumap meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi presen. Namudok aria ta Iruhin neken presen enen arpen um nyukripesh ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripeshen um nyutaurum enyenyin bilip.

7 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyunek skulum kupaishi um Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyunek skulumesh wosik atin.

8 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyuhur kupaishium shiyotu dodogowish um bilip um, aria enyen ta nyunek enyudok mour abom. Arpen douk nyarao presen um nyukesh eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen douk nyukesh nyuriguk abom. Arpen nyarao presen um nyupe debeinyi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen ta mishin nyikitak abom um nyunekesh um nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen nyarao presen um nyenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen ta nyunadudareh abom aria nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um, ipak mare pukri punek rohw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria punawasham yopinyi dodog.

10 Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin abom um ananish arpesh aria pukesh aparuh abom kabi ipak atup awirop abom um. Ipak ihishmorim atin atin mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe,

uwok. Ipak ta putuk kupaishi esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip abom um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur punek Krais ananin mour. Aria mare arigeh hep uwe, uwok.
12 Ipak ta punadudareh abom um agundok padukemesh um Krais ta nutanamori ba putrun um. Amaen nyukri nyutogurumep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta puneken ihih nyumneh.
13 Enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shukri eneshenesh wokesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesh shukri shunaki shutogrumep um, ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.
14 Arpesh shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan um nunekumesh yopinyi.
15 Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh pureh.
16 Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen abom um. Mare urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk padukemesh abom iri uwe, namudok uwok.
17 Enesh shukri shunekumep yoweihi aih um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih. Ipakip urkwip ta purum punek ehudok aih douk um ihishmorim arpesh shatrih shakri eheh yopihi iri.
18 Mare pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim yah um puni ihish arpesh pupe atugun aria aparuh hur wosik atin.
19 Eikish arpesh, ipak kanak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh umep iri uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoh juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,
"Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoh ta iwanamesh yoweishi inahos."
20 Aria namudok.
"Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak pubiromesh. Abar besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh.
Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih."
21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman. Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk nyakitak. Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape.
2 Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraen um gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh namudok iri ta shurao yoweinyi poe um ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi aih.
3 Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum nunek eshudok shenek yopihi aih iri shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri punogugur gavman um, aria ipak douk ta punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto.
4 Um maresh? Amam gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hutaurumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur. Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw debeinyi big aria madae huraen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
5 Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakamum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos

um aria douk mugipesh amamin baraen, namudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk mugipesheh.

6 Douk namudok, aria ipak douk penek tagis. Um maresh? Debeimi gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Ihih amam douk dodogowim atum aria hanape um hasuhw enyudok atin mour um gavman.

7 Maresh eshudok douk ipak ta puko gavman um, ipak ta pukesh. Harao tagis iri, ipak punek tagis pukom. Hagipesh enenyenen lo harao utabor um gavman iri, ipak ta punek tagis pukom. Meimi debeimi, ipak wosik pupe shakamum amam. Namudok douk nyeiguhw shato-umam iri, ipak ta pukri amam douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

8 Ipak mare pubuk enen tuwehin nyupe uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Ta mare ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak douk mour nyapenyepum urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh aria ipak shopunek. Um maresh? Arpen urkum manawasham kupaishi iri douk nyagipesh lo adur atin.

9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Mare punek wehrur um. Mare pukwu orugwih. Mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh.” Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyudok enen nyape iri lo douk sabainyi nyetem enyudok atin lo. Enyudok. Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.

10 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri, enyen douk madae nyunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip panawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shagipeshen adur atin enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

11 Eik douk yakri ipak punek enyudok um urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Um maresh? Douk mapenyobi nyutob douk padukemob. Nyutob douk batogrum pukutukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um maresh? Seiwok wata sagomatin menek bilip um Krais um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob banaki hurukatin meyoh.

12 Wab douk hurukatin um butuh aria hurukatin um nyumnah hakri hutogur. Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihihmori shenekeh weibus iri yoweihi aih. Mukutihukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi aih douk shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuhweh hupenyap aria kabi munek wanohwihw suruhw hwapenyap um.

13 Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik atin kabi arpesh shape sharahaen nyumnegwih iri um. Apak mare muwok dodogowibari abar aria munek dehik muwish mutogur, uwok. Mare munek wehrur um. Mare mupe munabirak hanabosusih iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweihi aih. Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o munek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.

14 Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas Krais nupe ipakiruh aparuh aria urkwip. Putukur anan um pugipesh ananih atih aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip purum pukri pugipesh harik hapeiri-numunih yoweihi aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria madae nyugipeshen wosik abom iri uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni enyen punogogonim baraen um eneheneh aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok.

2 Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi um nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Aria kupainyi arpen enyenyin bilip douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mahish madae nyishoh uwe.

3 Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh

iri uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri.

4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini arman iri? Nyak nyukwrenyuguk. Kadak enyenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh? Ta Debeini meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah nyumnah um douk nyakri anah debeihi um shunek lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk ehudok eneh nyumneh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um, enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim nyumneh eheh douk shopunek atih um munek lotu um. Ihish atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh aria wosik, um ihishmori esheship urkwip poramohi iri douk adurihi.

6 Arpen nyukri anah anahaehih nyumnah douk debeihi heshagrakuk ahudok anah nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri namudok. Aria arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyashoh. Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri uwok um nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen shopunek urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

7 Apak douk madae enen arpen nyupe um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mugok um shopunek. Madae enen arpen nyugok um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mupe um, apak douk mape um Debeini atun. O ta mugok um, namudok douk magok um anan atun. Namudok aria mugok um o mupem, apak douk Debeini ananip atup.

9 Aria douk namudok atin, aria Krais douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak napeum nupe Debeini um shagok iri shani eshudok douk wata shape iri.

10 Aria nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um? Ipak padukemesh. Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta miyotum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.

11 Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

“Debeini nakri, ‘Adur atin yakri. Kweipon ihishmorim arpesh ta shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus aria shunek lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta shuhur nokwatog shuhwar shukri eik douk adurin Iruhin.’ ”

12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mukrip Iruhin um baugehum ihihmori apak menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak mare wata mupe munumogesh apak atin atin um esheshih aih, uwok. Aria apakip urkwip ta pur namudok. Mare pukri punek eneh aih um hunek enen um ipak Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

14 Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas. Namudok aria yadukemen wosik abom enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin mare nutik enesh shashoh iri eshudok aria nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria arpen nyutik enesh eshudok aria urkum murum nyukri eshesh douk yowesh um, aria eshesh douk yowesh abom um enyudok arpen. Namudok aria enyen kanak mare nyishoh uwe, uwok.

15 Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok enesh eshudok aria enen um ipak Iruhin ananip um nyatrin um nyawok enesh eshudok aria douk enyenyihw apahw yowehw aria nyatu um, aria nyak douk nyakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih um urkum manaiwah kupaishi um. Namudok aria nyak mare nyunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri eshudok eneshenesh

uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk shopunek Krais nagok um wata nuraen um ananin iri.
16 Aria ipak pakri enesh eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yopishi um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakihi aih hunekesh aria kupaishi shukri nyak douk yoweinyi um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yoweishi.
17 Agundok shawok worigun abar um, agagun douk madae baugos um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok um douk mugipesh yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik aria munadudareh um. Ehudokmori aih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumeh iri.
18 Um maresh? Meinyi arpen nyugipesh ehudok aih aria nyunekuman mour Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria nunadudarehumen. Arpesh shopunek ta shukri enyen douk yopunyi arpen.
19 Namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa hataurumap atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh hur wosik aria mape wosik um. Shopunek apak ta mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa henek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip iri.
20 Ipak mare urkwip purum pushoh iri worigun mahish atish aria pununu Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori worigun mahish douk mishoh wosik. Aria ta ipak puwok enesh eshudok aria enesh arpesh shutrip um pawok eshudok aria douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shutu um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos namudok.
21 Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o wainibar abar o penek kupaishi eshudok aria penek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatu um, aria wosik um mare wata penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Namudok douk wosik.
22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um nyukri nyugipesh marom urkum um, enyudok nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin. Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen douk urkum mur um enesh nyushoh iri eshudok nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria mare urkum mur um nyukri enyen nyenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok arpen wosik ta nyunadudareh.
23 Aria arpen nyur biyep urkwip aria nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen douk baraen nyapenyen. Um maresh? Enyen nyawok eshudok douk enyen madae nyudukemesh abom um Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihishmori eshudok douk arpesh madae gamo shudukem Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri, eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip um munek bilip um Krais iri, apak douk mour nyapeyapum mutaurum eshudok wata dodogowish um bilip iri uwe aria musah esheshin amaen um agundok shawok worigun um aria apak mare urkum mugipesh apakim atum uwe, uwok.
2 Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mutaurum eshudok douk shape hurukatin um apak iri. Mutaurumesh um shupe wosik aria shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh. Krais anan shopunek douk nakri uwok um nugipesh ananim atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagipesh enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Krais nakrip Iruhin um enyudok baraen douk shoruk nubut shenek enenyenen um, enyudok baraen douk nyanaki nyato eik shopunek.”
4 Ihinyumori baraen seiwok henyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk henyemaguk um apak mutrin aria murao saki. Henyemaguk um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap-obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu dodogowip um bilip. Murao Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyunekap mutogur dodogowip atup aria madukemesh abom um Krais ta wata nutanamori mutrun um.
5 Apak apa morao dodog um Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa nenekap meyotu dodogowip um bilip. Aria eik yakri anan

wosik ta nataurum ipak um pugipesh
Krais ananih aih aria pupe atugun aparuh
hur wosik atin.
6 Yakri punekesh namudok um ipak
sabaishi ta pupe atin arpen meyoh pupe
putuk Iruhin, apakini Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin Yakenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao kupaishi
shuwish-umepari kabi Krais nanarao ipak
um. Arpesh ta shutrip punekesh namu-
dok aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
8 Eik yakripep um Krais douk nanaki
natogur anan nataurumesh um mour
iri um agundok nutaurum eshesh Juda
um. Anan nenek enyudok neyabigesh
um Iruhin nagipesh abom ihinyumorim
ananin baraen neneken nyatogur adurin
atin. Krais nenek enyudok um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok
nakripuk eshesh Juda esheshim yamehem
um nyutogur adurin atin.
9 Krais shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda
namudok um nakri eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shutik enyudok aria shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Shutuken
um agundok anan apa nenek gihaum
arpesh um. Krais nenek enyudok kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Namudok aria eik ta inak ini eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mupe aria ini eshesh mutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri,

"Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak wosik ta puni Iruhin ananish arpesh punadudareh."

11 Aria shopunek kwakri,

"Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub aweruh putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,

"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ananip awirop.

Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini king um ihishmorim arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.

Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um anan ta nutogur nunekumesh yopihi aih."

13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak um Iruhin
anan douk baugos um agundok apak
madukemesh abom um Krais ta nuto-
gur nunekumep yopinyi um. Ipak douk
pape pasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog. Namudok aria eik yakri
anan wosik nunekep punadudareh abom
aria ipakish mishish shur wosik. Yakri
nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin
dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh
abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok
ipak padukemesh abom um Krais ta nuto-
gur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish,
eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak
adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shop-
unek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki
abom aria panodukem um panagapesh
um Iruhin ananih aih.
15 Enen baraen yenyemuk um apudok
shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae
inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur
ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen.
Um maresh? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
meyoh
16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas
ananin mour. Neneke um inak itau-
rum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan
pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh
shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin Mishin
nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish
atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta
nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin
nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk
shenek ofa-umesh shako anan iri um.
17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas aria
yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken
um Iruhin iri.
18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen
uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um
enyudok mour atin douk Krais neyohur

yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.

20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok douk wata shumnek um Krais ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok.

21 Yakri inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh shukripesh baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrun.

Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shudukemen."

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe.

23 Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok.

24 Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agudok nahobig Spen.

25 Aria douk abudok nyutob ta inak um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.

26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Masedonia iri shani eshudok shape Akaia iri douk shabo baraen aria shakri wosik um shutorum utabor aria shurabor bunak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ta sharabor aria shisiyabor um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh um eshudok iri.

27 Enyudok douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria sheneken. Adur, eshesh douk mour nyapenyesh um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk sharik shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shadukem Iruhin aria esheshish mishish shape wosik. Namudok aria douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh um wata shukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um shutaurumesh um aruhudok yegeshiweruh iri.

28 Abudok nyutob eik inak um Jerusalem ikeshuk utabor douk shatorumabor iri ba iyoh, aria ta inaku inak um nahobig Spen. Ikri inaku inak obi nyutob, sagomatin ta irik itogurmagu ipak agundok Rom.

29 Eik yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob ikri inak itogurmagu ipak obi nyutob, Krais ta nunekumep yopinyi abom aria ta munadudareh muriguk meyoh abom.

30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nini agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapuhur aria apak urkwip panawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananishi arpesh um. Namudok aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish um puni eik munasupam munek wanohw um mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk um. Aria douk yakri punek beten pusorik Iruhin um nutaurume.

31 Yakri putaurume namudok aria eshudok shape Judia aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas Krais iri uwe, yakri shubi-

rak um mare shunekume enen yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh shekeabor iri shopunek yakri punek beten porigan um nuhur ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri, um eshesh shunadudareh um enyudok mour douk eik yeneken um itaurumesh iri.

32 Ipak punek betenume namudok aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um inak-umagu, eik ta inadudareh iriguk abom. Aria ta inaku ini ipak mupe irao uhwin mare inogugur aria ini ipak munadudareh.

33 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik aria aparuh hor wosik um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim pupe. Adur atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek yopinyi um apakik mohwukwik Fibi. Okwok apa kwenek mour meyoh aria kwataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Senkria iri.

2 Yakri ipakip urkwip purum Debeini pakri okwok douk ananik arpenyik aria puraok kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh eshudok douk kwukri putaurumok um, ipak wosik putaurumok. Um maresh? Riguk okwok douk kwataurum sabaishi arpesh shani eik.

3 Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Prisila kwani Akwila. Eshesh douk shani eik manasupam menekuman mour Krais Jisas.

4 Eshesh biyesh douk madae shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek shenek tenkyumesh.

5 Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit urupat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi nahobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krais ananin baraen nagipeshen.

6 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria. Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um kwutaurum ipak.

7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshikati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk.

8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini.

9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen.

10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.

11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit urupat iri.

12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonek debeinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini.

13 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nuganin um.

14 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Pa-

trobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri.

15 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpas aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shani eshesh shape iri.

16 Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Krais iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eshudok arpesh apa shadiyogur kupaishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus baraen douk riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk rougun.

18 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunek apakin Debeini Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen aria apa shagiyagim eshudok douk madae shudukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

19 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek baraen um agundok ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh-umep. Yanadudareh aria douk yakri ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom um pugipesheh wosik atin. Aria yoweihi aih yakri ipak mare pudukemeh um pukri pugipesheh uwe, uwok.

20 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak aparuh hur wosik. Aria anan douk hurukatin um ta nubo Satan nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasupam um Iruhin ananin mour iri douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Amudok anam hani eik apak Juda atup iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipater.

22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk yowem Pol nakri enyi baraen apudok shup.

23 Gaius neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa yape ananit urupat aria apa neyohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shanaki shantorum shenek lotu ananit urupat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gavmanin mani aburdok debeiburi wabur iri, anan shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Apakin ashuken Kwartus shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.

24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan atun wosik atin um nunekep piyotu dodogowip um pusuhw ananin yopinyi baraen dodog pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais um. Anan ta nunekumep namudok atin kabi douk enyudok baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi nyutob abom

26 douk Iruhin nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum iri nyakrium. Anan nape ihih nyumneh iri douk dodogowin atun nakripap aria apak makrip ihib um debeibi amnabish arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukem enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shugipesh ananih aih.

27 Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem
enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria eik
yakri apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas Krais atun
ta nutaurumap aria mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur namudok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri
1:10–4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.
5:1–7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri
8:1–11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.
11:2–14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum
16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri
16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um.

5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom.

6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh.

7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

9 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin Jisas Krais apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um inek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh

enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim ta pusuhw atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok.

11 O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak pape panatutukem panitok um baraen.

12 Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Pol iri." Aria enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Apolos iri." Aria enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Pita iri." Aria enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Krais iri."

13 Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk shoku-shokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur uwe.

14 Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek baptaisum enep shopunek um uwe.

15 Douk namudok aria douk ta mare enesh arpesh shukripep shukri eshesh sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok.

16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh uwe.

17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.

19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur iyatenyuk.

Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri urkwip iyatepuk."

20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.

21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok baraen apak makripeshen iri, agundok atapishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi.

22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri.

23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.

24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun abom.
25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi.
27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh.
28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek eneshenesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw wokeshi.
29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok.
30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun nenekap mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup nakweshihap um yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri aria nenekap mape wosik.
31 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh enyudok baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanamagu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi baraen kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum uwe, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik yakri uwok abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum Jisas Krais atun abom nini agundok nagok rowog kruse um.
3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk.
4 Aria yape yakripep Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk madae ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpesh um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog atin.
5 Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh, eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin saki nyunekep douk punek bilip um Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin dodog atin nyunekep douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih iri, apak makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraen. Aria enyudok saki douk madae agundok atapish arpesh esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen douk madae eshudok debeishi douk shape

shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk
shape shabirak shanak abom um shunak
shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok.
7 Enyudok saki apak makripepen
iri douk Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok
enyen nyanabeshuk aria arpesh madae
shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok baugos
um, Iruhin wata nunek iruhw atap uwe
aria anan nagraeh enyudok saki um apak
um murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi aih
douk hape kabi lait iri um.
8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin
um anan um amam debeimi armam douk
nasuhw merik agundok atap iri madae
hudukem baugenyum enyudok saki uwe,
uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure,
amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk
nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman
rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan
douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman
iri.
9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok
Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik
Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namu-
dok,
"Eshudok douk madae enesh arpesh
shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh
shukri ta shutograri iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus
um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham
anan iri."
10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um
apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin
atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin
ananish urkum aria aih douk shan-
abeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh.
11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem
kupainyi arpen enyenyim urkum
mor manak um? Uwok. Enyudok
arpen enyenyim urkum atin nyadukem
enyenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok
atin. Aria uwok abom um enen atin arpen
nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum uwe,
uwok. Ananin Mishin atin nyadukemam.
12 Aria apak douk madae murao agun-
dok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak
douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin
nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem es-
hudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri.
13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, apak
douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria
mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok. Apak
makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripap-enyi. Aria
mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraen
makrip eshudok arpesh douk sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri.
14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta
mare shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshu-
dok douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.
Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri douk
rohwishi meyoh. Aria eshesh madae
shudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom
apa nyutaurum arpesh nyeyabigesh um
baugenyum um baraen um eshudok
yopishi.
15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek
skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshu-
dok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um
nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nya-
suhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri namudok,
"Madae enen arpen nyudukem Debeini
ananim urkum mor manak um
uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukripan um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok."
Aria apak douk marao Krais ananim um
urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik
douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshu-
dok douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri
um uwe, uwok. Eik yakripepen kabi
yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agun-
dok atapih aih iri um. Aria shopunek,
yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batow-
ish um. Um maresh? Eik yatripum ipak

wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh
Krais ananih aih um.
2 Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi
baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Riguk
ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok
dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe. Aria
douk shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip
uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yekep
nyumaguhw atin.
3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape pagipesh
ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih.
Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani
ehudok um panatutukem atin um. Ipak
douk penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih
ipak penekeh iri douk heyabigap um ipak
douk wata pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi
aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok
atapish arpesh meyoh shenekeh iri um.
4 Enen arpen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Pol
iri." Aria enen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh
Apolos iri." Aria enyudok ipakin baraen
douk nyeyabigap um ipak douk watak
pape kabi agundok atapish arpesh um.
5 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apo-
los douk meini aria eik Pol amiapen?
Ohwak douk wenek Debeini ananin mour
iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour riguk
ohwak wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen.
Aria Debeini nakohw sisigin mour.
6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig
aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um mare
ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh
shatogur.
7 Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau
worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakru-
pesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk
nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun douk
nenekesh shatogur iri anan atun douk
debeini aria nyeigur nyato iruhw iri.
8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau worigun iri
nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri
eshesh biyesh douk shasuhw atum urkum
aria shenek atin mour iri. Aria eshesh
biyesh, atin atin ta shurao esheshibor uta-
bor atatahibor um enyudok mour eshesh
sheneken iri.
9 Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw douk
wani Iruhin manoprom munek ananin
mour. Aria ipak kabi douk Iruhin ananig
nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape kabi
Iruhin ananit urupat um.
10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria neke enyudok saki um itogur
kabi anan nadukemesh abom um narok
urusag iri arman. Eik douk yabuk sago-
matinyim utom douk apa mosah wabrat
um urupat iri. Aria kupaishi shape sharok
urupat tetem amudok utom. Aria eshesh
atin atin shupe shurok atudok urupat um,
eshesh ta gamo shunadukemesh wosik
aria shupe shurokat.
11 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh,
Iruhin douk nosap Jisas Krais nape
narik kabi douk amudok sagomatinyim
utom douk mosah wobrat urupat iri.
Douk namudok aria ta mare enen arpen
dodogowin um nyubuk anam kupaimi
utom shopunek um musah urupat um
uwe, uwok.
12-13 Aria ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o
siliwa o yopubori utabor douk shatoru-
bor debeibori utabor iri o rowos o worur
um nyurok atudok urupat um, ahudok
nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh
atin atin esheshin mour ta nyutogur yop-
ugunum. Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi aka
yoweinyi. Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hunaki. Ehu-
dok nyih ta hunuwi mour ihishmorim
arpesh atin atin sheneken um hukwirae-
hen iri um huwerehen-umesh. Aria es-
hesh shudukemesh um esheshin mour
douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
14 Arpesh sheneken iri mour, enyen
douk kabi ogwudok urusag eshesh
sharokog iri um. Aria ta enen arpen
enyenyit urupat nyih madae hunut
huwarut um, enyen ta nyurao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh um enyenyin mour
enyen nyeneken iri.
15 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat
nyih hunut huworut um, enyen ta mare
nyurao enesh yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh uwe, uwok. Aria enyen kanak
Iruhin ta watak nuraen nyutanamori
nyupe wosik kabi douk matukenyi nyih
um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um. Aria ananin Mishin douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok?

17 Douk namudok aria ta enen arpen nyununu Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um, Iruhin ta nen nununin aria neshopoken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur hel. Um maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria ananit atut. Aria ipak kanak douk pape kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Aria ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi douk agundok atapishi arpesh shakri um, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Sagomatin enyen ta nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori arpen douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaren hwarohwin iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak nyutogur nyadukemesh abom iri arpen.

19 Um maresh? Iruhin natik agundok atapin saki, anan nakri enyen douk hwarohwin saki. Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, "Iruhin nasuhw shadukemesh abom iri arpesh um douk namudok. Anan nakwu eshesh kanak esheshih rohwih aih hani saki aria nenekesh shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh shore madururuh um mahish shanak sheir um."

20 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, "Debeini nadukemesh um eshudok shadukemesh iri arpesh esheship urkwip ta mare pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok."

21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak mare enen arpen nyutuk enen arpen enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shani arpesh shopunek douk ipakish atish.

22 Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita mani ihipmorim agundok atap, pani agundok arpesh shupe aria madae shugok um, nani gok, nyani eshudok ihishmorim shani arpesh douk shape iri, shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur iri, eshudok ihishmorim douk ipakish atish.

23 Aria ipak ihipmorim douk Krais Jisas ananip atip. Aria Krais douk Iruhin ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak aria pakri apak douk mape shakamum Krais aria munek ananin mour iri. Apak douk Iruhin nenekap um mupe debeipi um enyudok mour um mukripesh ananin adurin atin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Aria douk enyen nyatogur yopugunum.

2 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyin debeini neken mour um nyuneken iri, enyen ta nyuneken wosik abom.

3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh shukri shunek skelimum eikih aih um, o shunek skelim eik um kwot, enyudok eik madae idarehen uwe, uwok. Aria eik kanak shopunek, eik yakri uwok um inek skelum eikih aih, uwok.

4 Adur atin, eik urkum mor wosik atin aria madae murum ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe. Aria enyudok ta madae nyunekesh aria ikri eik yopuwe iri uwe, uwok. Debeini anan atun wosik ta nunek skelime.

5 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk Debeini nakriyab um nunek skelimum arpesh obi nyutob douk wata butogur uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak mare arigas punek skelim um enen arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putrugun um arigaha ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi aria anan kadak nunek skelimesh. Anan ta nurauri eneshenesh eshudok douk shanabeshuk shakus arukwut-igunum shutogur yopugunum. Aria ta nuwereh ihishmorim arpesh esheship panabeshuk iri urkwip putogur yopugunum. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihishmorim atin atin um apak meneken iri mour. Anan ta nunadudareh-umep aria nutuk apakish nyeiguhw nukripap atatahin baraen um apak atin atin mour apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek urkum
um yakri itaurumep. Douk namudok
aria eik yakripep baraen um eshudok
douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri, eik
yohur baraen yenyem ohwak eik yani
Apolos. Eik yenekesh namudok um
yakri ipak pudukem baugenyum baraen
um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, "Ipak
mare pishagrakuk enyudok baraen douk
amam henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri,
uwok." Eik yakripep namudok um ipak
mare punadudareh um putuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punih
kupainyi enyenyin nyubuh, uwok.
7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep um pupe
debep um kupaishi arpesh? Ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh
iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh. Douk
namudok aria ipak mare punogunukuk
pakri ipak atip dodogowipari, uwok. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh.
8 O adur, douk ipakiruh aparuh
shukniruh. Ipak parao ihishmorim
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok aria patogur
debeipari. Apak douk madae mutau-
rumep uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk ipak
kanak patogur king-omi. Aria eik yakri
ipak pupe debeimi king-omi abom um
apak shopunek muni ipak mupe debeimi
king-omi atup.
9 Um maresh? Eik urkum morum
yakri Iruhin douk nenek apak aposel
mape magiguk abom kabi douk nyeiguhw
wokeshi arpesh douk shape shagiguk
abom iri. Apak douk mape kabi amudok
armam douk henek kwot aria nasuhw
amamit kwot aria nakri amam ta hugok
iri. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape
iruhw atap iri shuni Iruhin ananish ense-
lahos shiyotu shutrum esheshis nabes aria
shom hugok iri.
10 Apak douk makripesh Krais ananin
baraen aria agundok atapishi arpesh douk
shahwarap hwarohwipari. Aria ipak
douk patukur Krais aria parao sabainyi
saki peshagrakuk apak hwarohwipari.
Apak douk madae dodogowip uwe,
aria ipak douk dodogowip abom. Aria
apak nyeiguhw wokap, aria ipak douk
nyeiguhw shato iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak
nyurub bap, abar bap aria monare
yoweihi rupeh. Aria arpesh shap, aria
apak penyigun uwok um munak mupeum
uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak menek debeinyi
mour aria magrem apakish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria arpesh shahapum,
apak apa marig Iruhin um nunekumesh
yopinyi. Eshesh shenek enenyenen
yoweinyi um apak aria apak dodogowip
mape manatrish meyoh.
13 Eshesh sharukap nubut aria apak
makripesh yopinyi atin baraen. Sei-
wok manaki arigaha douk, apak mape
magiguk abom nyeiguhw wokap kabi
douk agundok atapish nyubuhas douk
shawashesh-uguk anagas iri um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae iwemagu enyudok
baraen um inekep abraen ipak uwe,
uwok. Eik douk urkum manawashamep
kabi douk eikish batowish um aria eik
douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um
yakri iyabigep yopuhi yah um mare punek
yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam hupe
hiyoh ipak douk patukur Krais iri. Aria
ipak douk madae sabaimi yakenyim uwe.
Eik douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen aria douk
eik atuwe abom yape ipakin yaken.
Ipak douk patogur eikish batowish um
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik
yakripepen aria pemneken pagipeshen
iri.
16 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipuhur
um pupe um pugipesh eikih atih aih.
17 Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok Timoti
nanak-umogu ipak. Anan douk eikin nu-
ganin douk eik urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Eik yahwaran nuganinum ipak
pumnekan, anan douk nataurume wenek
Debeini ananin mour iri. Aria anan apa
neneken wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumogu nukripep um nuhur ipakip
urkwip um ipak wata urkwip purum

eikih aih douk yape yenekeh um yagipesh
Krais Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub, ihish
Iruhin ananish arpesh shantorum shape
aria yanak yakripesh baraen um, eik
yakripesh um shugipesh ehudok atih aih
huni baraen.
18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare inaku aria
ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw aria pakri ipak padukemesh abom
iri.
19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik um
eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku arigas. Aria
eik ta inaku aria ta mare igiyagim es-
hudok douk shape shanagunukuk iri um
esheshin baraen atin uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri idukem esheshin dodog aria aih
douk eshesh sharah aria shenek mour um
shopunek.
20 Um maresh? Arpesh madae shiyag-
wreh baraen atin aria shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
Iruhin nutaurumesh sharao ananin dodog
aria douk shawish.
21 Ipak pakri mumam? Pakri eik
isuhw gargit inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri
eik urkum munawashamep aria inaku
ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen um ehu-
dok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um
hapeum ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi
aih abom. Eshesh haiden douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe douk madae
shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori aih. Ehu-
dok aih douk ehudok. Anan arman
nape nanasonuk ananik kwakabaran iri
amakek douk ananin yakenik irohukwik.
2 Aria douk ipak pape patuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri
ipak yopipari abom padukemesh iri um
maresh? Namudok uwok! Enyen douk
wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh aria
pureh um anudok nenek ehudok yoweihi
aih um. Aria ipak pukripan um anan
mare wata nunaki nini ipak pupe abudok
nyutob ipak punak puntorum pupe um.
3 Adur eik arpen yapeik rougun um
ipak, aria eikin mishin douk nyani ipak
pape. Aria eik douk yenek skelimum
anudok arman douk nenek ehudok aih iri
kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom
um aria yakri anan douk nenek yoweihi
aih abom.
4 Douk namudok aria eik yakri namu-
dok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum
pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um,
eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak
mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni
ipak nyupe.
5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok ar-
man um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan
ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok
um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria
nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh
wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan
namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao
anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam
nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom
padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehu-
dok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak
douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nyakrium yis douk senek
bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok,
“Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek
ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”
7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi
yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom
kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um.
Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk
pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat
iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip
douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovai-
gun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen
shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh
douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um
enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.
8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe
apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog
um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovai-
gun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus
eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk
arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria
shape shenek garibog um agundok debei-
guni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati

um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih
huni adurin atinyi baraen.
9 Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri shup,
eik yakripep yakri, "Ipak mare punadu-
dareh atin um eshudok douk shenek
wehrur iri."
10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk
eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri.
O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum ku-
paishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri.
O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o
eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae
adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri
pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk
agundok atap.
11 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen eik
yenyemagu iri douk namudok. Aria anan
arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin
iri nunek ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek
wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao
kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o
nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi
uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar
nugugak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare
puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan
puwok worigun uwe, uwok.
12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek skeli-
mum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk
madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin
atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok
mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok
aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. "Aria ipak
punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip
anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba
nunak."

6

*Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Ku-
paishi Kristen*

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni
kupainyi punitok um enen baraen um,
enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nye-
shagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen aria
nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok
debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri
aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen
um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok
haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um
uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um
kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta
munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi
arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta
munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak
douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum
enyudok shokwinyi baraen uwe um
maresh?
3 Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok?
Kweipon apak ta munek skelimum en-
selahos esheshih aih shopunek. Douk
namudok aria apak douk ta wosik
munek skelimum baraen um enenyenen
nyatogur abom agundok atap iri.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek
skelim baraen um enesh eshudok um,
ipak apa pugraeh eshesh douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk madae shurao enen
big iri uwe um shunek skelimeny-umep.
5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen
um yakri inekep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak
ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um
nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi
Kristen esheshin baraen uwe?
6 Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao
kupainyi Kristen um kwot um amudok
debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri
um hunek skelim um esheshin baraen!
7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um ku-
paishi Kristen. Douk namudok aria ehu-
dok ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak
douk madae dodogowip um pugipesh
Iruhin ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak peke-
huguk agabus abom. Ipak douk madae
pupe putrish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi
inahos um ipak wobur atin uwe um
maresh? Aria ipak douk madae pupe
putrish meyoh aria pukutishuk shutrip
shukumesh-aruh ipakish eshudok enesh-
enesh uwe um maresh?
8 Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok
uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata pakitak
penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipak-
ishi Kristen. Ipak penek rohwumesh pa-
narukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
meyoh.
9-10 Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka,
uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk shenek

eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih um shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur um, aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni amudok armam douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri, huni amudok douk hanukesh kupaimi armam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.

11 Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin nakrup ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur ananip atip aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh. Anan douk nenekep namudok um agundok ipak patukur Debeini Jisas Krais aria nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik, uwok.

13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin douk madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa neyoharuh.

14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe.

15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk uwok.

16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.”

17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw yegenyihw.

19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip.

20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh um, enyen douk wosik.

2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihimmorim armam ta hunarao amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta unarao owowim armam sisiguk.

3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merikwumohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok mare kwunokrimohw, uwok.

4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria raminen shopunek mare nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merik-umohw.

5 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen nyukri uwok um nyuni enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo baraen aria shukri wosik um shupe meyoh anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin um, namudok douk wosik. Aria abudok nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek shunak shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shunekesh.

6 Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um arpesh shanaraum, enyen douk madae dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk yakripep meyoh um yakri itaurumep.

7 Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare ta panaraum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh. Enesh arpesh Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um shupe meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen um shanaraum.

8 Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok armago douk armam hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi douk eik um, enyen douk wosik.

9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak um, enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek wehrur um.

10 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eik yekesh enyudok lo. Enyudok lo douk Debeini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Mare onok armatok kwukitak kwunak kwukutukuk okwokwin raminen, uwok.

11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok um, okwok ta wata kutanam kwunak um okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen shopunek mare niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.

12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri ikripep namudok. Enyudok baraen enyen douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri namudok. Aria anan arman natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok armatok mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria okwok kwukri wosik um kupeuman um, anan mare niyatok, uwok.

13 Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kristen iri, douk kwarao anan arman mare nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan, uwok.

14 Um maresh? Raminen douk madae nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk natukur ananik irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen iri aria namudok anan natogur yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri um. Aria irohukwik douk madae kutogur Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin raminen douk natogur Kristen iri aria okwok kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehok iri um. Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin ananish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesh kabi douk anan nanagraehesh iri um.

15 Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri nyuku-

tukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko nyukutinyukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraen nyutapesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um.

16 Armatok, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri.

18 Eik yakri namudok, anudok arman douk kupaini arman natahuk ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.

19 Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe.

20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom.

21 O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah.

22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krais nyenekuman mour meyoh.

23 Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok.

24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen.

26 Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak pupe namudok atin kabi douk papeum.

27 Aria anan arman narao onok armatok jurug um, anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O ta anan watak nurao onok armatok um uwe, anan mare urkum murum nukri nurao onok shopunek, uwok.

28 Aria ta anan nurao onok armatok nusuwok um, anan douk madae nunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta onok armatok douk wata kwape meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh

ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap.
Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um
enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak,
uwok.
29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen
eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk
nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria
ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta
pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um.
30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk
eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria
shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk
eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe.
Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok
eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk es-
hudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae
esheshish iri uwe.
31 Aria eshudok douk shakwu agun-
dok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta
shupe kabi douk esheship urkwip madae
pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok
eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh, agundok atap nani enesh-
enesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin
abom um shunak shuwishuk.
32 Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh es-
hudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh,
uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok
armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa mo-
rum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum
aria nunek ananin atin mour.
33 Aria arman douk narao armatok iri,
ananim urkum apa morum agundok at-
apishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan
nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik iro-
hukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwu-
nadudareh.
34 Douk namudok aria ananim urkum
puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok
douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe,
okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek
Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim
urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok
kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik
atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman
iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agun-
dok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok
kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin
raminen nakriyesh iri.
35 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen
um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin.
Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah
uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen
um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip
mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon
ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek
ananin atin mour.
36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok
anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri
eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe
arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik.
Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan
douk nenek yoweishi inahos um ok-
wok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um
nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum, aria
anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh
douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe.
Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria
eshesh shunaraum.
37 Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri
uwok abom um nurao shagraehok-uman
iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shu-
raok umanari um nuraok, aria anan na-
suhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim
urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare
nuraok.
38 Douk namudok aria anudok ar-
man douk nurao ananik armatok douk
shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk
nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk
madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe,
douk nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk
anudok narao armatok iri.*
39 Aria anan arman nurao onok arma-
tok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok
armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun ar-
man. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, ok-
wok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok
uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini
um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok
ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin
baraen iri.
40 Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria
okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta
kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk
oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyu-
dok baraen douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik
yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok
baraen.

8

* **7:38:** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri, "Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri." Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um.

2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.

3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.

4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape.

5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, "god" iri o shakri, "debeimi" iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori "godomi" o sabaimi "debeimi" hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.

7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh shape shagipesh amudok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk namudok aria douk eshesh shawok eshudok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk madae shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok shawok eshudok mahish um.

8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin, uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudokmori worigun um shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape um, uwok.

9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin ehudok aih um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun um douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Krais aria madae dodogowish iri uwe shunek yoweishi inahos.

10 Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria nyuwok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta enen arpen douk madae dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um, enyen ta nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok eshudok douk shako warehos iri aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh.

11 Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyakin saki ta nyununu enyudok arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais nataurumen iri.

12 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pawok eshudok warehosish obi nyutob, ipak penekesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria pununu esheshin bilip um Krais. Aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos um Krais shopunek. Um maresh? Enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish esheship urkwip douk madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria

shuwok eshudok warehosish um, eshesh douk shenek urkwip shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos um.

13 Douk namudok aria ta worigun aria mahish eik yashoh iri shunek kupainyi Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos um, kweipon kweipon eik ta mare wata ishoh atin mahish. Ta wosik atin inek enyudok Kristen douk mare dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok eneshenesh showeshike aka, yape meyoh? Uwok, eik yape meyoh. Aria eik douk anan aposel douk Iruhin nagraehe um inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri aka, uwok? Eik yatik Jisas douk nape apakin Debeini iri aka, uwok? Eik yenek Debeini ananin mour aria ipak douk patogur Kristen aka, uwok?

2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik madae anan aposel um uwe, adur atin ipak ta pukri eik douk anan aposel. Eik douk yanaku yakripep Debeini ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria douk um enyudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh shatrip aria shadukemesh shakri eik douk anan aposel.

3 Aria arpesh sheneke um, eik apa yawanamesh baraen yakripesh namudok.

4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao worigun um mour apak moneken iri aka, uwok?

5 Enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao Kristeniyu armago aria wuni apak murahaen kabi douk amudok anam aposel hani Debeini ananim owarhim hani Pita sharahaen um aka, uwok?

6 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik ini Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe unek mour um urim utabor, aria kupaimi aposel ipak kanak pupe putaurumam pukom utabor um aka?

7 Meini arman apa nenek mour soldia aria anan kanak nanator ananish eneshenesh eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau worigun nubarig aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok enesh eshudok worigun uwe? O omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin.

9 Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog, uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan nukri namudok uwe, uwok.

10 Anan douk urkum morum apak shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh shenek mourumagun iri.

11 Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin. Apak maumep yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum apakiruh yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok?

12 Aria ta ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen douk wosik abom um pukop ipakish eshudok eneshenesh apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta munatripesh iri, apak mare munatripesh uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku matogrumep um, aria manaki arigaha douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyutogur dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak masah ihinyumorim enenyenen amaen.

13 Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam
douk henek mour numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun
worigun douk sharaesh um shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok
henek mour enyudok alta douk shape
showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa
harao tukwanish um eshudok.
14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini
douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok.
Amudok armam douk hape henek mour
um hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
iri, eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen
iri ta shukom eneshenesh eshudok um
shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.
15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao
enesh eshudok aria madae irao enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk
shopunek, eik douk madae iwem enyudok
baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok
eneshenesh eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin
ananin mour yataurumep meyoh aria
madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yakri
uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok
eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur
um enyudok mour eik yeneken meyoh
iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyutriweik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur
um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen douk
wosik um eik igokuk aria ta meyoh.
16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah uwok
um iweshik eikit nokwat um mare
inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk Iruhin
neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria eik
ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh
um, anan ta nuke debeinyi amaen.
17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin
ananin mour akure, eik ta irao enesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok
mour. Aria uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin
kanak nekeyen aria yeneken.
18 Douk namudok aria eik ta irao
maresh um enyudok mour eik yeneken
iri? Yopishi eshudok eik iraesh iri douk
eshudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eik yakripeshen
meyoh. Eik madae ikripesh um shuke
eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok
douk Iruhin nakri wosik um eik iraesh
um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk
madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum
enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh uwe,
uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak
yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh
yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um
irao sabaishi arpesh abom shutanamori
shunak um Iruhin.
20 Douk namudok aria eik yani eshesh
Juda mape um, eik yatogur kabi anan Juda
um. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri
iraouri enesh Juda shutanamori shunak
um Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk shape
shakamum Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen
iri mape um, eik yape kabi douk yape
shakamum enyudok lo iri um yakri irao
enesh eshudok arpesh shagipesh enyudok
lo iri shutanamori shunakum Iruhin.
21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um, eik
madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi douk
eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh namudok
um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh
shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria eik
yenekesh namudok um, eik douk madae
ikenyuk agab enyudok lo inek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape
shakamum Krais ananin lo yagipeshen.
22 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
dodogowish um shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape
um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri
inekesh shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihish-
morim arpesh esheshih aih um yakri
ikwiraeh ihihmorim yeh um irao enesh
shatanam shunak um Iruhin.
23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori mour
um yakri sabaishi arpesh shumnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen aria shugipeshen.
Aria kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh
douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi baraen
shagipeshen iri murao yopishi enesh-
enesh eshudok douk ananin yopinyi
baraen nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk ihishmorim shahur, aria atin meyoh nyarao prais. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pahur dodogowip atip um purao enyudok prais.

25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh eshesh apa shenek debeinyi mour abom um shenek lainum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh namudok um shurao asudok prais douk ta yowes aria supeimesh banab nyutob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk mahur um murao yopinyi prais douk ta nyupemap um ihih nyumneh iri.

26 Douk namudok aria eik yahur, aria eik madae iyahur meyoh um inak itogur anagun um rohwih yah uwe, uwok. Eikis nabes satak sapeigu mak abom aria yahur dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh. Aria eik yape kabi anan arman douk nenek boksen iri um. Eik madae iwashak eikish roguhw shanak meyoh uwe, uwok.

27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kupaishi arpesh aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg.

2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani youg aria shagipesh ananin baraen shani anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen kabi douk shenek baptaisum.

3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk batograri amudok debeimi utom burbuduk douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krais.

5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh, Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um apak mishish mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok.

7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak mare munek lotu um amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri namudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur um."

8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom.

9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwiraehan aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok um.

10 Aria apak mare munumogesh aria munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok ensel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.

11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek douk shenyem um nyukripap dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um gamo mumnek um apak

mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

12 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri, enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um ta wosik atin enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos.

13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk madae enen kupainyi uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori atin kwiraeh shopunek apa nyatogur um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep anah yah um pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe.

15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri baraen punek skelumen. Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.

16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin um abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani Krais douk ananibor owishibor batorumap iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum. Aria apak mawor atudok bret matoh um, atat douk tenekap mani Krais ananihw yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um nataurumap aria mape atug barag.

17 Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.

18 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Israel shenekeh iri aih. Eshudok arpesh douk shawok eshudok mahish aria worigun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman.

19 Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka, uwok?

20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshudok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum.

21 Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako rohwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun worigun, aria wata shopunek punak puwok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok.

22 Apak makri munek Debeini juwehosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta mare shutaurumap. Aria eshesh shakri, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Aria eshudok ta mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um.

24 Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum kupaishi shopunek.

25 Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok.

26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Agundok atap pani ihishmorim eshudok shani amnab, eshesh douk Debeini ananish atish.”

27 Aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe nyukri nyuhwar-umep um punak puni enen puwok worigun iri mahish, aria ipak mishish shikitak punak um, ipak ta punak. Punak aria eshudok worigun eshesh shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria porig, uwok.

28 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep nyukri, “Eshudok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um henek rohw iri god omi” iri um, ipak mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak punek urkum um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh aria esheship urkwip pur shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.

29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep um eshudok mahish shani worigun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yape meyoh. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe ta nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok worigun aria mahish um maresh? Eik ta ishoh.

30 Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshudok worigun iri mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi arpesh douk shenek prukpanume um maresh? Ehudokmori aih eik yakri uwok-umeh.”

31 Douk namudok aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Aria ipak puwok worigun aria mahish o abar o punek maresh um, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

32 Ipak ta punek urkum um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh Juda shuni eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe, shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh ipak madae punek anah aih um punek enen um eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

33 Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh iri, eik apa yenekesh um yakri itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eik madae inek urkum um ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken um yataurum ihishmorim arpesh um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi douk eik yagipesh Krais ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip porum eik aria pasuhwen dodog pagipesh eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri. Douk namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok baraen um abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen enyudok. Krais ananin Debeini douk Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim armam amamin Debeini douk Krais, aria armatok okwokwin debeini douk okwokwin arman.

4 Douk namudok aria ta meini arman nishigor ananig barag aria nunek beten o nukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan-enyi um, anan douk naunih Krais ananin nyeigur nyabuh.

5 Aria ta meikwi armatok madae kwishigor okwokwig barag aria kwunek beten o kwukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripok-enyi um, okwok douk kwaunih okwokwin arman ananin nyeigur nyabuh. Okwok kwenekesh namudok aria okwok abraen nyapeyok kabi douk kwohwar okwokwig barag um.

6 Aria ta armatok madae kwishigor barag um, okwok ta kwurupog banag. Aria armago apa abraen nyao um urpok baragos banagos o wohwaragos um. Douk namudok aria owo ta wishigorgos.

7 Aria armam mare hishigor amamigos baragos, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin

dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria armago douk weyabigesh agundok armam dodogowim hatrugun abom um.

8 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae nurao anagun um armatokihw yegenyihw aria nunek arman uwe, uwok. Anan narao anagun um armanihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok.

9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk madae urkum murum armatok aria nunek arman um nutaurumok uwe, uwok. Anan urkum morum arman aria nenek armatok um kwutauruman.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago ta wishigor baragos. Owo wishigorgos um eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi enselahos douk shani ipak shape iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo douk wape shakamum owowim armam.

11 Apak douk manokrop-umum apakin Debeini aria mape shakamum anan. Aria armatok okwok otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk. Aria arman atun um, anan shopunek ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok. Eshesh biyesh arman nutaurum okwok aria armatok kwutaurum anan aria douk shape.

12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um arman ananihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. Aria douk namudok atin, anan nenek armam aria armago aria armago wobuki armam. Aria Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.

13 Ipak kanak punenek skelimum enyudok baraen um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih um armago madae wishigor owowigos baragos aria unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen douk madae yopihi aih uwe.

14 Aria apak arpesh apakin saki douk nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen douk madae wosik um armam amamigos baragos sutogur debegos um uwe, uwok.

15 Aria ta armago owowigos baragos sutogur rougos um, agagos douk seneko watogur watrugun yopuhi. Um maresh? Iruhin anan kanak nako rougosi baragos um wishigor owowigos baragos.

16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok um nyugipesh enyudok baraen um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um apak douk madae mugipeshuk enen kupaihi aihin uwe, uwok. Apak douk magipesh ehudok atih aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim warub shagipeshen iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik ta mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu aria penekeh iri aih douk madae hataurumep atin uwe, uwok. Eheh apa henekep pape yowep.

18 Sagomatin eik yakri ikriyen iri um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panak pape penek lotu obi nyutob, ipak apa pape um pakri punasiyaum atin. Aria eik yemnek baraen um ipak penekesh namudok um aria yakri douk adur.

19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam um eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh adurih aih iri ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum.

20 Douk namudok aria worigun ipak pasuwogun panak abudok nyutob panak penek lotu obi nyutob douk madae Debeini ananigun uwe.

21 Umum maresh? Ipak ihipmorim atin atin apa penekesh arigas pohur ipakigun worigun pagnoh. Ipak madae pishukabar um kupaishi arpesh ba pukesh anagun worigun uwe. Douk namudok aria enesh nyurub baesh shape, aria kupaishi shawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria shagugak.

22 Aria ipak urusag wokep um pupe puwok worigun aria abar um aka? O ipak panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin ananish arpesh pakri eshesh yoweishi aria ipak madae pukesh anagun worigun eshudok worigun wokeshi uwe aria penekesh abraen? Eik ikripep maren baraen? Aka pakri eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri,
enyen douk Debeini anan kanak nekeyen
iri. Baraen douk enyudok. Abudok wab
Judas neyabig Jisas ananim horim um
Jisas obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret
24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut
nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Atudok
bret douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik douk
yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria meibi nyu-
tob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak
ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik. Ipak
ta pupe punekesh namudok um urkwip
purum eik."
25 Douk amam hatoh heyatat aria
anan nohur kap wainibar abar barop
iri aria nenekesh namudok atin aria
nakri, "Abrudok abar douk eikin namunyi
dodogowinyi baraen kontrak. Eikibor
owishibor douk ta butourak um butor
ipak aria ta bunek enyudok kontrak
nyutogur dodogowin. Aria abudok nyutob
ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta
punekesh um urkwip purum eik."
26 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok atu-
dok bret aria puwok abar bor apudok
kap iri um, ipak punekesh um piyabigesh
um agundok Debeini nagok um. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh namudok atin ari-
gaha punak putogrum ahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria enen arpen
enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik uwe
aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun,
atudok bret tuni abar meyoh um, enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um De-
beini ananihw yegenyihw hwani anani-
bor owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen
nyapenyen um nyenek eshudok yoweishi
inahos um.
28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek
skelimum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh aria
kadak nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok
abar.
29 Um maresh? Enyen ta mare
nyudukem baugenyum baraen um De-
beini ananihw yegenyihw abudok nyutob
enyen nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok
abar obi nyutob um, agundok douk enyen
kanak nyenek yoweihi aih aria nyenek
kwot um enyen kanak.
30 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok
aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari uwe.
Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh
shagok.
31 Aria sagomatin apak munek skeli-
mum apak kanak wosik akure, Debeini
ta nunek skelimap aria mare nutik enen
baraen nyupenyap, uwok.
32 Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apakih
aih aria nugabeyap um, anan douk
nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur
yopishi arpesh um kweipon apak mare
muni agundok atapishi arpesh munak
muwishuk, uwok.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish
arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe
um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi
nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi
shopunek.
34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um,
enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat. Aria
abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek
lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek
skelimep um, anan ta mare nutik enen
baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
Aria enen baraen eik douk wata
ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok
nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok
um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyekepen iri.
2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae
pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip
urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok
warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin
iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak
pagipeshesh.
3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um
ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok arpen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen
aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraen iri,
enyen ta mare nyukri, "Jisas anan douk

yoweini," uwok. Aria enyudok arpen
douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyu-
penyen iri uwe ta mare nyukri, "Jisas
anan douk Debeini," uwok.
4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok
ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok atin
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen.
5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini
ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk
sheneken um anan atun.
6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak
munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh
nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim
ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip
um munek enyudok mour.
7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabi-
gap enyenyin dodog nyatogur ihishmorim
arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
8 Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi
arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen
um nyiyabigesh yopipi urkwip aria
shugipeshep. Aria kupainyi arpen,
enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog aria saki um nyukripesh
baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen um
sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin wosik.
9 Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyataurumen abom um
nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen,
enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog um nyunek beten um
arugeh haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin wata
nugabeyesh.
10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyataurumen nyeken dodog um
nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Aria kupainyi arpen, Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyeken dodog um nyutogur
profet um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen douk Iruhin neyabiganen iri.
Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog
um nyunek skelimum sabainyi kupainyi
baraen douk arpesh shakripeshen iri um
eshesh shudukemesh um enyen douk
Iruhin ananin baraen o yoweini Satan
ananin. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken
dodog um nyiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog
um nyuwanam enyudok kupainyi baraen
nyukripesh baugenyum um.
11 Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok ihinyu-
mori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh
enyenyim urkum atum aria nyekesh sisi-
gin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh
atin atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik, aria
enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw
meyoh. Aria sabaigunum shokushoku-
gunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um
atugun aria hwonek atin arpen. Aria Krais
douk namudok atin.
13 Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek bap-
taisumap aria nyenekop matogur kabi
atin arpen um. Apak Juda mani ipak
douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri
uwe. Apak mani eshudok douk shape
shakamum kupaishi arpesh shenek-
umesh mour meyoh iri, mani eshudok
douk shape meyoh iri, marao atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyap.
14 Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw
yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun
nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk
sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran
um atugun aria nenek enen arpen.
15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, "Eik douk
madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik
madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok
yegenyihw uwe." Douk yerihw ta hwukri
namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe
anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.
16 Aria ta arigos sukri, "Eik douk madae
nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik
madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok
yegenyihw uwe." Douk arigos ta sukri
namudok, aria agagos douk madae supe
anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.
17 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw
yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure,
ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam?
Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegeny-
ihw hwutogur arigos atugos akure,

ohohw ta hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh mumam?
18 Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihigunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw.
19 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe mumam?
20 Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum shokushokugun um nape aria nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri, "Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe wosik!" Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeriweruh gukri, "Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta ipe wosik!" Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.
22 Aria agundokiruh um yegeshiweruh douk apak makri araruh madae dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik uwe, uwok.
23 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agundokiruh um apak apa abraenyipumaruh iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapomaruh.
24 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun aria hwenek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria anabig-iruh um douk nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw shato iruh-umoruh.
25 Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe um.
26 Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek eriger. Aria ta anabigihw um hwurao debeinyi nyeigur um, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihipmorim atin atin douk pape kabi anabikihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.
28 Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh ihishmorim ananish arpesh um shunek ananin mour. Sagomatin um douk aposel, Iruhin nagraeham um hanak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin neyabigesh baraen shanak shakrip arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour. Aria eshudok douk shenek beten um arugeh hapeyesh iri aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek sisigin enenyenen mour um sios iri. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
29 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri amam ihim-morim hutogur aposel omi atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur profet iri atish? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur tisa omi aria shunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken shugipeshen wosik iri atish? Aka ipak pakri ta ihishmorim shunek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour?
30 O ipak pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shugabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen aka? Aka pakri ta ihishmorim shudukemesh um shuwanam baugenyum um enyudok sabainyi kupainyi baraen? Adur atin ta uwok. Ihishmorim douk shenek esheshin sisigin mour douk Iruhin nekeshen iri.
31 Aria ipak ihishmorim oub ta bikitak abom um purao sagomatinyin presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyako arpeshenyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um eneh yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk ihinyumorim enyudok yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyuni enselahos esheshin shopunek, aria eik urkum mare munawasham arpesh um, eikin baraen douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi douk wiruh o nyubrap douk sheneyagwreh meyoh iri um.

2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuke yopinyi presen um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, kabi amam profet hakripesh um, aria ta eik idukem baugenyum um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin nyanabeshuk iri baraen, aria irao ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin yopinyi saki shopunek, aria isuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom igipeshen um inek beten ishopok yodururuh um hutotigos hunak hupe kupaigunum, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, eik douk madae yopuwe iri uwe inek enesh eshudok um yoweishi eneshenesh, uwok.

3 Aria eik ikesh ihishmorim eikish eneshenesh um eshudok douk yaruhish arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik um kupaishi shusuhwe shishaiweh eik um nyih aria she igok, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ihihmorim ehudok eik yenekeh iri aih ta mare hutaurume uwe, uwok.

4 Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri douk mare juwehosim arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen mare nyuwanamesh atin uwe yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um enyen iri. Enyen apa nyenek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh nyutaurumesh. Aria madae nyunek nyigiya atinyum eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe. Aria madae nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw atin uwe.

5 Enyen madae nyubo mishin atin um uwe, aria madae urkum murum enyen atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyape shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria madae juwehosin arigas atin uwe. Aria mare nyusuhw yoweihi aih uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-umen iri uwe, uwok.

6 Aria enyen madae nyunadudarehumeh atih uwe yoweihi aih, uwok. Enyen apa nyanadudareh um yopihi durdurih atih aih.

7 Ihih nyumneh enyen apa nyape um nyenek enyudokmori atin. Enyenyihw apahw apa hwor wosik aria nyeyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyatogurumen nyeneken nyemnek eriger obi nyutob. Enyen madae nyiyagwreh rohwin baraen um kupaishi nyukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri Iruhin anan kanak ta nutaurumesh aria shunek yopihi aih. Enyen apa nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen aria nyape nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen nyuni eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shopunek. Aria enyen apa nyeyotu dodogowin aria nyakri wosik um nyusah ihinyumorim amaen douk ta nyutogurumen iri.

8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um ta mare hutuh hunak huwishuk uwe, uwok. Ehudok aih um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuhur ananish arpesh shunek mourum shukripesh ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripesh um ta nyutuh. Enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen um sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen um ta nyutuh. Aria ehudok aih um sharao saki um shudukem Iruhin um shopunek ta hutuh.

9 Um maresh? Douk apak madae gamo mudukem ihinyumorim saki uwe. Apak madukem tukwanin atin. Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, eshesh shakripesh tukwanin atin.

10 Aria kweipon Jisas Krais nutanamori obi nyutob, eshudok douk madukem tukwanish atish iri ta shunak shuwishuk.

11 Seiwok eik wata yape kabi shokwinyi batowin um, eik yeyagwreh kabi batowin um. Aria yemnek baraen o yatik eshudok um, eik yenek urkum-umesh kabi douk shokwinyi batowin um. Aria douk eik yakitak yopuwe aria yakutukuk ehudok shokwishiyeh aih.

12 Douk apak matik eshudok um, apak

matrish ruhur atin kabi douk matik
aboriguh wenyir um. Aria kweipon ahu-
dok adurih nyumnah hutogur aria apak ta
mutrish wosik abom. Aria douk abudok
nyutob eik madae idukem ihishmorim es-
hudok uwe. Aria kweipon ahudok nyum-
nah, eik ta idukem ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok abom kabi douk Iruhin
nadukem eik wosik abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok bihotih aih douk
wata hape. Ehudok aih um munek bilip
um, hani ehudok um mape matrugun um
Jisas Krais nutanamorium, hani ehudok
um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
um. Ehudok bihotih aih douk hape. Aria
sagomih yopihi aih abom douk hesha-
grakuk ihihmorim iri douk ehudok yopihi
aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi
um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip
um ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom
um purao ihinyumorim yopinyi presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen
iri. Aria nyarik iri abom nyeshagrakuk
ihinyumorim presen douk ipak ta mishish
shikitak abom um puraen iri douk enyu-
dok um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur
nyutaurumep pukripesh ananin baraen
um kabi amam profet hakripesh um.
2 Apak madukemesh, enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk
arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe,
enyen douk madae nyukripesh baraen
enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um maresh? Madae
enen arpen nyudukem enyudok baraen
enyen nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur nyeken
dodog aria nyeyagwreh enyudok baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.
3 Aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyag-
wreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri, enyen nyakripeshen
iri baraen douk nyutaurum arpesh
nyenekesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog aria nyogabeimesh esheshiruh
aparuh hur wosik aria shenek yopihi aih.
4 Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri douk nyataurum
enyen kanak nyatogur dodogowin. Aria
enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin
baraen nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri douk nyataurum ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh nyenekesh shatogur
dodogowish shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog.
5 Eik yakri wosik um ipak ihishmorim
piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen.
Aria eik yakri abom um ipak purao
enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur piyagwreh
ipakin baraen aria pukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um. Um maresh? Ta
enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen iri nyiyagwreh um, enen
kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam enyudok
baraen nyukripesh um Iruhin ananish
arpesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh
shutogur dodogowish. Aria ta mare
enen arpen nyuwanam enyenyin baraen
um, enyenyin baraen ta mare nyu-
taurum enesh arpesh, uwok. Douk
namudok aria enyudok arpen douk
Iruhin nenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin
baraen nyakripesh ananin baraen iri
nyeneken iri mour douk nyeshagrakuk
abom enyudok nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri.
6 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak urkwip
purum enyudok baraen. Aria eik inaku ini
ipak mupe aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraen
ikripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, eik
ta itaurumep um pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog putogur dodogowip mu-
mam? Aria ta eik inyanam-umep um,
enyen douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri
itaurumep um, eik ta ikripep um enen
baraen douk Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o
ikripep um enen baraen um purao yopinyi
saki o ikripep enen baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o
inek skulumep um enesh namushi eshu-
dok eneshenesh um, eshudok eneshenesh
douk wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um,

Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok kabi douk buwaen o gita douk madae gamo shupe shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi gaha abom iri uwe douk namudok atin. Aria arpesh ta mare shubirakesh wosik um, eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh wosik. Aria apak ta mumnekesh aria ta mudukem yopinyi gaha mumam?

8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw iri mare nyihapuruhw hwiyagwreh wosik um, amudok henek wanohw iri ta hunek garibog aria hupe hutrugun um hunek wanohw mumam?

9 Aria ipak shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak ta piyagwreh pukripesh esheshin baraen douk eshesh shadukemen iri. Aria ipak pukripesh baraen kupainyi um, eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum ipakin baraen mumam? Ipakin baraen ta nyunakuk atap meyoh.

10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyape agudok atapig nahobig. Aria madae enen rohwin wehinyi baraen nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim baraen douk baugenyum baraen nyape.

11 Aria ta eik mare idukem baugenyum baraen douk kupainyi arpen nyakriyen iri um, enyen ta nyukri eik kupaiburi waburiwe iri. Aria eik shopunek ta ikri enyen douk kupaiburi waburin.

12 Ipak douk oub bakitak um pakri purao sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyekepen iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip um purao enyudok presen um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shutogur dodogowish um.

13 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um nuken saki um nyuwanam enyudok baraen um arpesh shudukemen.

14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyagwreh inek beten kupainyi baraen eik madae idukemen iri uwe um, agundok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek beten. Aria eikim urkum douk mapeik meyoh.

15 Douk namudok aria douk eik ta inekesh mumam? Eik ta inek beten ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta iyarub ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek.

16-17 Aria ta ipak puni ipakish mishish atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur punek tenkyu uman, aria enen arpen douk madae nyurao enyudok presen* um nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak peyagwrehen iri nyuni ipak nyupe um, enyen ta nyumnek ipakin beten aria nyukri adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta punek yopini beten punek tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putaurum enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak nyape iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak penek beten peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.

18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk ipak abom um agundok yeyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um.

19 Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin ananish arpesh mape menek lotu obi nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh banenyi† baraen douk ta shudukemen iri um itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein baraen um ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok.

20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip urkwip douk wata pape kabi shokwishi esheship um. Aria douk jurug. Shunek yoweihi aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi shokwishi douk madae dodogowish um shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um.

21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Debeini nakri,

"Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi

* **14:16-17:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. † **14:19:** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshudok eik-
ish arpesh aria eshesh ta mare
shugipeshen uwe, uwok."

22 Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh,
enyudok presen um piyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen um, enyen douk Iruhin
madae nukepen um niyabigep ananin
dodog ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin
baraen pagipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nekep enyudok presen um nakri
niyabigesh ananin dodog eshudok douk
madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe. Aria
enyudok presen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur um
pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um,
enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko eshu-
dok madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nekesh enyudok presen
um putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip
um anan iri.

23 Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe atugun
aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen, aria enesh douk madae
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe
shini ipak shupe um, eshesh ta shum-
nekep aria shukri ipak pogugak iri.

24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen
douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen
douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe
um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta
nyiyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos
iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen nyumneken
aria ta nyunek kwot-umen.

25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim man-
abeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh muto-
gur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh
nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig yomag
gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen ta
nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, "Adur
atin Iruhin nani ipak nape."

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum
eikin baraen nyakri mumam? Abudok
nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu
um ipak apa penek maresh? Ipak
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur
aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen
nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um
Iruhin ananin baraen um pudukemen
pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep
um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraen. Aria
enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen,
aria enen nyawanam enyudok kupainyi
baraen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok
ihinyumorim mour um putaurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shutogur dodogowish um
agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen
shagipeshen um.

27 Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen um, biyesh o biyesh atin
meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta
shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria shopunek,
kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin
baraen.

28 Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-
uman baraen iri nyupe agundok um,
enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri ta nyuweshik enyenyit
nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare
nyiyagwreh abudok nyutob Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shunatorum shupe um, uwok.
Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun
nyiyagwreh.

29 Aria biom o biom atun meyoh armam
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyumhur um
hukripesh ananin baraen iri hukripep
baraen. Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe
punek skelimum enyudok baraen.

30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen
arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen nyumnek
Iruhin nukripen enen baraen um, enyu-
dok douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri
ta mokureg aria pumnek enyudok enen
nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri.

31 Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur um
pukripesh ananin baraen iri ta piyagwreh
atin atin. Ipak punekesh namudok um
ihishmorim shumneken shudukemen
wosik aria shutogur dodogowish.

32 Aria eshudok arpesh douk sharao
enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyishuhur shukripesh
ananin baraen iri ta shiyohen wosik

enyudok presen.

33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin douk nakri uwok um apak muneken hwaroh enyudok mour um munek lotu um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri apak muneken wosik aria apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe um, armago mare ukitak wiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe wehigun. Owo mare upe iruhw um armam kabi douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe shakamum amam.

35 Aria ta owo ukri udukem baugenyum enen baraen um, owo ta unak urusag aria kadak uworig owowim armam. Aria ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe aria onok armatok kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyagwreh um, ehudokmori aih douk abraenyihi aih.

36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk baugos abom um Iruhin ananin baraen nyakitak nyanaki um aka? O ipak atip parao Iruhin ananin baraen abom aria kupaishi uwok?

37 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, o nyukri enyen nyarao enen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyemagu um ipak iri douk Debeini ananin lo.

38 Aria ta enyen nyukri uwok um nyumnek enyudok baraen um, ipak shopunek pukenyuguk agabus enyudok arpen.

39 Douk namudok aria ipak eikishi arpesh. Ipakish mishish ta shikitak abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur pukripesh ananin baraen. Aria ipak mare punek enen lo um pakri mare piyagwreh kupainyi baraen um uwe, uwok.

40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe punek lotu um, ipak ta puneken wosik ihinyumorim enyudok lotuin mour um nyutogur yopinyi adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik yakripepen iri. Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria douk peyotu dodogowip um enyudok baraen.

2 Aria enyen douk um enyudok baraen atin, ta ipak pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria ta uwok um, ipak douk penek bilipumen meyoh.

3 Nyarik iri baraen douk nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim baraen douk riguk eik yarik yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk yakripepen. Enyen douk enyudok. Krais nagok um nukweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.

4 Aria sharuman nor wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh aria hakri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan wata nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyakrium.

5 Aria anan narik natogurum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk natogurum ananim 12-poreim aposel.

6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria atub nyutob meyoh, anan natogurum sabaishi shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom sheshagrakuk 500-poreish. Eshudok shatrun iri, sabaishi douk wata shape, aria enesh douk shagok.

7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria anan wata natogur um Jems, aria wata shopunek natogurum ihim-morim aposel hatrun.

8 Douk natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik natogrume aria yagiguk yatrun. Eik douk kabi enen batowin douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe iri.*

9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum ihim-morim aposel. Aria eik douk madae wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe. Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh yanunish.

* **15:8:** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

10 Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh
aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri arman
kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um
anan nataurume meyoh um douk madae
nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik
yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yesha-
grakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel.
Aria enyudok mour enyen douk madae
eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
Iruhin nenek gihaume aria neke ananin
dodog aria yeneken.
11 Douk namudok aria enyudokmori
baraen um apak makri eik yeneken
o amam heneken um, enyudokmori
bukenyuk. Apak ihim-morim aposel douk
makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo
Krais nagok sharuman aria wata nakitak
napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria
ipak shopunek pemneken aria pasuhwen
dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um
makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria
Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.
Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta
mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh
ta wata shukitaki.
13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin
mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.
14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur
Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok
baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri
douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin
bilip um Krais shopunek douk rohwin.
15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak
matogur kabi armam douk henek rohw
hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um.
Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata
nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur
kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri
shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae
nuhur Krais nukitak nupe uwe.
16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta
mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe,
uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen
douk adurin um, Krais shopunek, Iruhin
douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.
17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur
Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip
um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae
adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta mare nyutau-
rumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata
pape um penek yoweishi inahos atin douk
showeshikep dodog iri.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen aria
shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok
shanak shawishuk abom.
19 Aria apak douk madukemesh abom
um Krais nape iruhw heven aria mape
matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria
mukri ta nutaurumap douk abudok atub
nyutob douk mape agundok atap um,
apak douk shunek giha-umap abom.
Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh
atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh.
Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap
abom shuriguk.
20 Aria enyen douk madae namudok
uwe, uwok. Krais douk nagok aria adur
atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape.
Aria anan douk riguk narik abom nakitak
nape kabi douk narik iri worigun jurugi-
gun nape nubarigos iri um. Douk namu-
dok aria apak madukemesh um shagok iri
ta wata shukitak shupeum.
21 Atun arag arman meyoh nakwarmori
gok. Aria wata namudok atin, atun arag
meyoh kupaini arman nakwarmori ehu-
dok aih um shagok iri watak shukitaki
shupe um.
22 Enyudok douk namudok. Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shakitak Adam ana-
nip awirop iri apa shagok. Aria namudok
atin, ihishmorim arpesh douk shantoruh
Krais iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata nishuhur
shukitak shupe aria mare wata shugok
atin.
23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin mape
matrugun um apakib nyutob sisiguk.
Sagomatinyin narik iri arman douk Krais.
Anan douk nape kabi narik iri wori-
gun jurugigun nape nubarig iri um.
Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nu-
tanamori ahi, apak ihishmorim ananish
arpesh ta wata mukitaki aria mupe.
24 Douk enyudok nyunakuk aria
hugiguk iri abom nyumneh ta hutogur.
Aria abudok nyutob Krais ta nubouk
ihinyumorim enenyenen gavman douk
nyasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri

nyubuhuk. Aria anan atun ta nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria anan ta dodogowin abom aria nupe debeini king um ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok sagabehos aria nuraesh shuni ananin debeinyi nyeigur shunak um ananin Yain Iruhin.

25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe debeini king arigaha Iruhin nugraeh ihishmorim ananish horim shubuh shupe shakamum Krais atun.

26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk ihishmorim eshudok enesh horim iyoh aria nugiguk iri horin ta anan niyatonuk iri douk gok.

27 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin nakri namudok, "Kweipon eik ta inek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek shupe shakamum anan atun." Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek "ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh" shape shakamum Krais. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri, aria Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum Krais uwe, uwok.

28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin narik nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um anan atun nupe debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh douk shape sharao shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb aria shenek baptaisumesh um maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh douk shenek baptaisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri um maresh?

30 Aria mumam mumam um apak? Sabaishi arpesh shahap aria shakri shop um enyudok Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ta shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, apak douk mape munek enyudok mour um maresh?

31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yanadudareh-umep abom um agundok apak matukur apakin Debeini Krais Jisas um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen namudok. Adur atin, ihih nyumneh eik yape kabi douk yagok iri um.

32 Aria ipak pakri eik yagipesh arpeshim urkum atin aria douk yenek enyudok mour um, eik yakri ipak pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um, eik urkum morum irao maresh eshudok yopishi eneshenesh aria douk yani wanohwishi arpesh abom kabi douk wanarish mahish um marpak? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, "Apak muwok debeguni worigun nini abar. Um maresh? Nuhut apak ta mugok munak muwishuk" kabi douk enesh arpesh shakri um.

33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok. Enen baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh munoprom
um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih yopihi aih hubuhuk."

34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin. Aria pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekep abraen nyupeyep um enyudok baraen. Baraen douk enyudok. Ipak enep douk madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri, "Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta shukitaki mumam? Eshesh ta shukitaki aria shurao maroruh yegeshiweruh?"

36 Enyudok nyarig namudok iri douk nyogugak iri. Apak madukemesh, ta shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi shurkwip ta mare pugok aria putar aria epep ta mare pupurep pukih.

37 Eshudok douk apak mawesh iri douk madae mu eshudok douk ta nuhutih ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip.

38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak nenekep patogur aria nekep shus aria nyeiguhw kabi anan nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari sisigip yomogip shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus sani nyeiguhw.

39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshiweruh douk
madae hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok.
Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshiweruh,
burguhw anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw
anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw anaruh
sikiruh.
40 Aria shape iruhw heven iri eshu-
dok douk shape iruhw, aria shape agun-
dok atap iri douk shape atap. Aria
shape iruhw iri esheshiruh hatrugun-
iruhi yegeshiweruh douk anaruh sikiruh.
Aria shape atap iri esheshiruh anaruh
sikiruh.
41 Nyumnahin aun douk natruguni ana-
haeh, aria wabin natruguni anahaeh. Aria
unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria owo atuk
atin shopunek douk watruguni anahaeh.

42 Aria shagok iri arpesh shukitaki um
douk ta namudok atin. Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta
hutarukuk. Aria arhudok douk ta wata
hukitaki iri ta mare wata yoweruh aria
hutar uwe, uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh aria
hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh.
43 Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak maru-
moruh iri apa yoweruh aria hatar. Aria
arpesh madae shanadudareh-umoruh
uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata
hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh aria
hutrugun abom. Aria yegeshiweruh apak
marumoruh iri douk madae dodogowiruh
uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata
hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh abom.
44 Ahwudok yegenyihw apak maru-
mohw iri, ohohw douk agundok atapihw.
Aria ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki
iri, ohohw douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyohw iri. Araruh douk bioruh
yegeshiweruh hape. Onohw agundok at-
apihw, aria onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyohw iri.
45 Aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri shopunek douk nyakri namu-
dok, “Sagomatinyin narik iri arman Adam
douk natogur arpen mishin nyapenyen
iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri iri Adam
douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria natogur
yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh sharaen aria
nyenekesh shape wosik ihih nyumneh iri.
46 Aria araruh douk madae hunaki
iruhw heven iri yegeshiweruh hurik huto-
gur uwe, uwok. Araruh douk agundok
atapiruh harik hatogur hape. Aria arhu-
dok hanaki iruhw heven iri douk hagiguk
hatogur.
47 Narik iri arman, Iruhin douk no-
hur amnab nakwnishab nenekan natogur
arpen aria nape. Aria nagiguk iri arman
douk nanaki iruhw heven iri.
48 Agundok atapish iri arpesh douk
shape kabi nanudok arman douk Iruhin
nakwu amnab nenekan iri. Aria shanaki
iruhw heven iri, eshesh shape kabi
anudok arman douk nanaki iruhw heven
iri.
49 Douk apak mape kabi douk agundok
atapini arman um. Aria kweipon shop-
unek ta namudok atin, apak ta mupe kabi
douk anudok douk nunaki iruhw heven
iri um.

50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri abom
um ikripep enyudok baraen goruren um
ipak. Agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare
shunak shupe agundok douk Iruhin ta
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shu-
peum uwe, uwok. Agundok atapishi
arpesh douk ta shugok aria shutar aria
ta mare shugrem yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh douk ta shupe um shupe aria mare
yowesh atish iri.
51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iwerehen
ikripep enen baraen douk seiwok nyan-
abeshuk nyape iri. Baraen enyudok. Apak
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
wata mape iri ta mare mugok uwe, uwok.
Aria Iruhin ta nunekap mutogur anahaeh.
52 Enyudok ta nyutogur ahudok atuh
kabi douk nabes senek brebre um. Enyen
ta nyutogur abudok nyutob douk ta
hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiyagwreh um.
Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria shagok iri
arpesh ta wata shukitaki aria ta mare
wata shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata
mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin ta nunekop
mutogur anahaeh.
53 Um maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh hatar iri
ta hutanam hutogur anahaeh um hupe
wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh
apa magok iri ta mutanam mutogur ana-
haeh um mare wata mugok atin uwe,
uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik abom ihih

nyumneh.
54 Aria abudok nyutob apak ta mutogur
anahaeh. Aria enyudok ta nyunek enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen douk nyakri
namudok,
"Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh shagok
abom um nyabuhuk aria nenek uh-
winyum gok."
55 "Gok, nyakin dodog aria burawog um
nyubo arpesh shugok um douk
enyum?"
56 Nyakig burawog douk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyeken dodog eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos.
57 Aria apak ta munek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan nenekap
matogur dodogowip aria mabo yoweishi
inahos shabuhuk um apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais ananin debeinyi dodog atin.
58 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish
arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep
iri. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak mare
punogugur aria punehigos putanam uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pupe
um punek Debeini ananin atin mour. Um
maresh, ipak padukemesh, enyudok mour
ipak peneken um putuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um ta mare puneken
nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori
sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok
utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um
pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig
ahudok yah um ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub um
shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik
yakri ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh.
2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri
enyudok atin baraen douk ta ikrip ipak
um. Baraen douk enyudok. Ihih-
morim Sandeih nyumneh, ipak ihish-
morim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok uta-
bor ipak parabor agudok ganakuk iri
wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik
um ipakig urusag. Aria purao debeibori
um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao
karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor. Ipak
punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob
eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um
purim utabor um pukesh-abor um.
3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam
armam um hurao ipakibor utabor hunak
um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria
meihi nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek
anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem
iri um ikripesh um amam aria ikomap
husuwap hunak.
4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inaku-
magu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik
ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi
nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta
kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik
ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um.
6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik
ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh
karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe ari-
gaha abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta es-
hah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk.
Aria eik wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi
wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um
eshudok eneshenesh aria eik inak.
7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh
aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini
nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe
karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek.
8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus ari-
gaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok
debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pen-
tikos iri hutogur.
9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi
yah hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um
itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin
baraen aria shatanam shukon aparuh
anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh
eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek
enyudok mour.
10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep
nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw
apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan
douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi
douk eik yape yeneken um.

11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk
anan rohwini arman aria pukanaguk
agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan
ananihw apahw hwur wosik aria putau-
ruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh
aria peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik.
Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani
anam Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.
12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin
ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um
nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam
douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria
anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok
nyumnah. Aria meihi nyumnah anan
kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunaku-
magu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish
horik horin aria gamo pusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik.
Ipak mare pupe urkum mushukepuk
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip
aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh.
14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um,
ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini
arpesh aria punekesh.
15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas
nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi
nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sago-
matin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria
kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig
Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih
nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum
shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eik-
ishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe
atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amu-
dokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh
douk shataurumam shape shenek enyu-
dok mour iri.
17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agun-
dok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus
hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk
madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk
madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk
amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume.
18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik
yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh
aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori
armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw.
19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape
shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenek-umep
yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria
Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri
shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh
Debeini ananin nyeigur.
20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok
iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak.
Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish
arpesh apakih aih aria punapuprik ipak-
ish Iruhin ananish arpesh.
21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis
yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen
namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.”
22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um
urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik
yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.
Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep
meyoh.
24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihip-
morim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas
iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12–7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1–9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1–12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun natauruman meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekap-umogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri.

2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Natauruman Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik.

4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um.

5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria namudok atin. Krais douk nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik.

6 Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrum apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok douk nyatogrum Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip.

7 Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumep obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog. Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao eriger namudok aria ta wata punaki punoprom pani apak um agundok Debeini nunek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.

8 O apakish ashukenyish owashish, apak makri ipak padukemesh um enyudok amaen douk nyatogrumap agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Debeinyi amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk. Namudok aria apak mor urkwip makri apak ta mugok um atin.

9 Adur atin, apakigun um numun douk abom memnek yowegun kabi jas nakri um enen arpen ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek yowen um. Enyudok douk nyatogrum apak kabi madae urkwip porum apakin dodog, uwok. Enyudok nyata-

grumap um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin ananin atin dodog douk nohuri shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape iri.

10 Enyudok abom debeinyi amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok. Iruhin anan wata narap mape wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek ta wata nurap mupe wosik abom. Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak douk madukemesh abom um anan adur ta nupe um nutaurumap namudok atin.

11 Aria ipak ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi ta shutik namudok aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok anan neneken nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk um enyudok atin. Enyudok. Eikim urkum mor wosik aria yadukemesh abom um eik apa yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih. Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik douk madae igipesh agundok atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk inekeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria neyohur yenekeh.

13-14 Abudok nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik iri shup pani apudok doukip obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae pudukemen wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um.

15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.

17 Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu, aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri eik apa yakri wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok.

18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok.

19 Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais douk madae nunek rohw nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. Krais anan douk napeum nakri wosik atin.

20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis douk nyape. Aria Krais douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen aria neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak apa makri um Krais ananin nyeigur makri, “Adur” aria matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krais meyotu dodog. Aria douk nanagraehap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi arpesh.

22 Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape ananipari atup. Aria nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen nyapenyap. Na-

mudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin baraen nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen aria inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk namudok.

24 Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krais um douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta pugipesh Krais wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk um.

2 Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri atip.

3 Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek apa panadudareh-umesh.

4 Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekapumagu ipak pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek enesh arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh um, anan douk madae nunek eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok. Eik yakri uwok um iyagwreh sabainyi dodogowinyi baraen um enyudok, uwok. Aria yakri ikri anudok arman douk nenek ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.

6 Aria amaen douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok arman um pugapeshan um douk jurug.

7 Douk ipak mare wata punasuhwen pupe, uwok. Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta pugapesh ananihw apahw um wata hwur wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen abom.

8 Namudok aria douk yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan aria nudukemesh um ipakip urkwip wata panawashaman atin.

9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh ipak meyoh. Yakri idukem ipakih aih um ipak apa pagipesh eikin baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aka, uwok.

10 Aria ipak madae pusuwen pupe um yoweishi inahos um anudok arman nenekeshumep iri um, eik douk shopunek madae isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken. Aria ta anudok arman nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um eik aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk mare isuwesh um, aria eik douk yakri nyeneken. Krais douk natiwe aria nadukeme. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pupe wosik.

11 Eik apa yenekesh namudok um maresh? Yakri ta Satan nunek uhwinyumap aria nop mubuhuk. Aria apak wosik madukem ehudok ananih aih um nenek rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak yatogragu wabur Troas um ikripesh yopinyi baraen um Krais obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um Debeini nenekume yah um inek enyudok ananin mour.

13 Aria eikihw apahw douk madae hwur wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik madae iparug eikin wanin Taitus agundok uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yenekumeshuk yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas aria yakutishukuk yanak yatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih nyumneh anan apa nataurum apak mantoruh Krais aria mani anan manoprom aria mabo yoweihi aih habuhuk.* Iruhin nohur apak makripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shemneken shadukem Krais wosik. Agundok shadukem Krais um douk kabi shemnek anar yopuri unar douk rowe ranak ihirub warub aria shemnekar shanadudareh um.

15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar iri um. Enyudok sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak um eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh shatanamori shape wosik iri shani eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.

16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria arudok unar ta runekesh shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri, eshesh douk shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria ta runekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh.

17 Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria apak madae muneken kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraen wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok.

2 Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpesh shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um ihishmorim arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen shudukem apakih aih.

3 Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape kabi anap shup douk Krais nenekap iri um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk madae nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip.

4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom.

5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken.

6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom.

7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria

* **2:14:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk.

8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um.

9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpesh um shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok.

11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum.

13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri.

14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob.

15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshih-umeshuk apudok rupahip.

17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um.

18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeini-eh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria mesha-

grakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mutogur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik.

3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri.

4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um agundok Krais natrugun abom aria nadukemum Iruhin um.

5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um mukripesh baraen um apak kanak aria mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh namudok. Makri, “Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananih aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape menekumep mour meyoh.”

6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri, “Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um.” Aria douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik Krais ananin domaen aria madukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

7 Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe, uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi debeibori abom utabor bor numun amnabis marus um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shapenyap um ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak masuhwen munek ananin mour um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi douk nyanakumori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel uwok.

8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap, aria enyen madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap enenyenen shanumogap, aria madae mugugak abom mupe namudok uwe.

9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu, aria madae mugok abom uwe, uwok.

10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap shakri apak mugok abom um atugun, kabi shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok shap aria apak wata dodogowip mape um douk mape um arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom nape apak.

11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o marahaen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh um shop mugok. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa magok aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape abom apak.

12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namudok atin.

13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripeshuman.” Apak aposel douk shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh? Apak madukemesh namudok.

Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nono-
hur nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi
nohur Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata
shopunek nuhur apak munotukur Krais
aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni apak
munak miyotu abom agundok Iruhin
napeum.
15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik
yadukemesh um ihinyumorim enyudok
douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum
ipak punek bilip um Krais aria pupe
wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um douk hape
hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria
shenek bilipuman. Namudok aria eshu-
dok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek
tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae
aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk
ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok aria
madae dodogo-wiruh uwe, aria numun
apakiruh aparuh apa harao namunyi
dodog aria ihih nyumneh hapeum
hatogur namuruhi.
17 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh
um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap marao
eriger aria douk madae debeinyi uwe,
uwok. Ta muraen banab nyutob meyoh.
Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um kweipon
apak ta mutrugun abom mupe wosik ihih
nyumneh agundok Iruhin napeum. Agun-
dok kweipon mupe wosik um douk nesha-
grakuk abom ihinyumorim amaen douk
nyape nyatogrumap.
18 Apak douk madae mupe um mu-
tik enyudok enenyenen amaen douk ny-
atogrumap iri uwe, uwok. Apak mape
aria urkwip por abom um eshudok douk
apak madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe.
Um maresh? Eshudok douk apa matr-
ish iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob
meyoh. Aria yopishi eshudok douk apak
madae wosik um mutrish iri uwe, eshesh
ta shupe ihih nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhudok
douk mapenyoruh agundok atap iri
yegeshiweruh hukri hunak yoweruhuk,
aria arhudok anaruh Iruhin nakri
nukoparuh iri douk hakusumap gani
iruhw heven. Arhudok yegeshiweruh
douk madae arpesh shunekaruh wis
uwe, uwok. Aria araruh ta hupe abom
namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
2 Aria douk apak mape agundok atap
obi nyutob, apak douk mape moreh makri
murao arhudok anaruh apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk hakus iruhw heven iri. Makri
muraruh um muruhur hishigarup kabi
rupeh um.
3 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob murao
arhudok yegeshiweruh muruhur obi nyu-
tob, apak ta mare wata mupe kabi magor
mape meyoh um, uwok.
4 Abudok nyutob wata mape agundok
atapiruh yegeshiweruh* obi nyutob,
apakiruh aparuh apa yoweruh aria mape
moreh. Aria apak douk madae mukri
uwok um agundok atapiruh yegeshi-
weruh uwe, uwok. Aria makri um murao
namuruhi iruhwiruh yegeshiweruh mu-
ruhur. Arhudok doukiruh yegeshiweruh
douk ta hutogur anahaeh abom hutogur
yopuruh hupe namudok atin.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyatau-
rumap um ehudok aih iri douk Iruhin.
Anan douk narik adur nakop ananin
Mishin. Enyudok Mishin douk sago-
matinyin abom um eshudok enesh yopishi
douk Iruhin nakri adur um ta nukopesh
iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin
Mishin. Douk namudok aria madukemesh
um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta
muraesh abom um atugun.
6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok
aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip
madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk
madukemesh. Abudok nyutob apak wata
mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi
nyutob, apak madae muni Debeini mupe
agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok.
7 Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob,
apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak

* **5:4:** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin.

8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atugun.

9 Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudareh-umap.

10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour.

12 Enyudok baraen douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowem-umepagu enyudok baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraen eshudok douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok.

13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um mutaurum ipak.

14 Krais anan douk urkum manawasham apak abom. Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur um munek enyudok apakin mour. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh um, atun arman meyoh narao apak ihishmorim apakiyu outumeb aria nagok. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup.

15 Anudok arman douk nagok um ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um apak wata mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip purum mugipesh apakip atip urkwip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao apakiyu outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria mugipesh ananim atum urkum.

16 Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe um mugipesh shapeum shagipesh ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek skelum enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh um mudukemesh um Krais ananih aih, aria douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe, uwok.

17 Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur Krais um, aria Iruhin douk neneken nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweihi aih douk hanak hawishuk aria namihi hatogur hape.

18 Ehudok ihihmorim namihi aih douk Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap. Seiwok douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan wata nenekap mani anan mape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakop enyudok mour um mutaurum ananish horim shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun.

19 Apakin baraen douk namudok. Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Anan douk madae nukri um urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um mukripesh enyudok baraen um nyuhur ananish horim wata shatanam shuni anan shupe atugun.

20 Namudok aria apak douk enyudok morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makripep ananin baraen. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig nok-

watog nahwarari ihishmorim arpesh um.
Apak douk morao Krais ananit nokwat
aria makrip ihishmorim arpesh namudok.
Makri, "Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok
penek horim um Iruhin um aria wata
putanam puni anan pupe atugun."
21 Krais anan douk yopuni. Madae
nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos.
Aria Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap,
namudok aria ihishmori apak menekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk nenekesh shato
Krais atun abom aria natogur kabi nenek
yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok um apak munatukur
Krais aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi
yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin
manoprom menek mour. Aria douk
dodogowip atup makri mukripep namu-
dok. "Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh.
Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen
rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi
aih."
2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,
"Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep
aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob
eik yemnekep aria yataurumep
meyoh."
Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek
gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um
douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap
matanamori mape wosik atin um douk
arigaha kweipon.
3 Apak douk madae munek eneh aih
douk hunek enesh arpesh shutu shunek
yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish
shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi inahos
shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.
4 Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak
meyabig ihish arpesh aria shadukemesh
um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namu-
dok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um
enenyenen nyatogrumap iri amaen, agun-
dok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap
aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger
um, apak douk meyotu dodog.
5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher shar-
ihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi
baraen apak apa menek debeinyi mour,
madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyu-
rub bap mape,
6 apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh
um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip
arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi
atin um arpesh mataurumesh, morao
dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae
munek rohw atin uwe. Aria apak douk
meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um.
7 Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraen
aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin
dodog, apa masuhw yopihi atih aih kabi
masuhw wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi
rogur ehah um anugagrish roguhw aria
manak um wanohw mabo yoweishi ina-
hos shabuhuk um.
8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish nyeiguhw,
enesh shanumogesh apak, enesh
shenekap dehik, enesh apa shakrip
kupaishi shakri apak munek yopinyi
mour, enesh shakri menek rohw iri. Aria
esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe,
uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh adurin atin
baraen.
9 Apak douk mape kabi madae enesh
arpesh shudukemap um uwe, aria uwok.
Sabaishi shadukemap abom. Mape kabi
arpesh shakri shugok iri um, aria uwok.
Wata mape atin. Shap shakumap eshudok
eneshenesh, aria madae shop abom ba
mugok uwe, uwok.
10 Anabik um aparuh yoweruh abom,
aria manadudareh um douk manadu-
dareh mape namudok atin. Apak douk
mape kabi eshudok yaruhish um, aria
apak apa mataurum sabaishi arpesh
shanaparug sabaishi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Anabik um eshudok enesh-
enesh wokap abom, aria apak douk
magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish yopiy-
opishi eshudok eneshenesh.

11 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh
pape Korin iri, apakip urkwip douk
panawasham abom ipak. Namudok aria
apak douk makripep ihinyumorim baraen

douk nyape numun apakiruh aparuh iri.
Madae mubeshukuk enen uwe, uwok.
12 Apak madae muweshiguk apakip urk-
wip um ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk
urkwip panawashamep. Aria ipak douk
poweshiguk ipakip urkwip um apak.
13 Ahudok nyumnah douk ikripep kabi
anan yain nakrip ananish batowish um.
Apak douk urkwip panawasham ipak. Na-
mudok aria ipak ta punek ehudok atih aih
kabi apak menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip
urkwip shopunek ta punawasham abom
apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh madae shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri uwe punoprom o
punek mour atugun atin, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk enesh kupaishi aria
anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk
madae shunorirum shutogur uwe, uwok.
Namudok atin, yopihi aih douk madae
huni yoweishi inahos shunorirum uwe,
uwok.
15 Krais douk madae nini Satan hupe
atugun husuhw atin uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
pakri shenek bilip um Krais iri ta shuni
eshudok madae shunek bilipman iri uwe
shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka? O uwok
meyoh.
16 Atudok shenek lotu um Iruhin atari
urupat douk madae tuni ogwudok onog
shenek lotu um rohwimi godomi um
gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk anudok
abom nape ihih nyumneh iri Iruhin
napenyogwi urusag. Kabi riguk anan
kanak nakriyuk um. Nakri,

"Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe inek yowi
kare um eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria eshesh
shupe eikish arpesh."

17 Namudok aria Debeini wata nakri,

"Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabosusih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish arpesh.
18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak pupe eik-
ish batowish. Eik Dodogoiwe abom
atuwe Debeiwe iri yakri namudok."

7

1 O ipak abom eikish arpesh, Iruhin
douk nowem um enyudok iganigadae
yakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen um
apak. Namudok aria apak munagapesh
um apak kanak mukwreik ihishumori
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos douk apa shenek
apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria mishish
shanabosusih shape yowesh iri. Apak ta
munogugur mupe shakamum Iruhin aria
dodogowip atup um munek yopihi abom
aih agundok Iruhin nutrup um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

2 Apak douk madae munek enesh
yoweishi inahos um enen ipak Korin uwe,
uwok. Madae munnu enen uwe. Madae
munek rohw um enen munaruken enesh
eshudok eneshenesh meyoh abom uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria apak makri ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham apak.
3 Mnek, eik douk madae ikri enyudok
baraen um ikep agab ipak uwe, uwok.
Douk yakri, apakip urkwip douk pana-
suhw ipak abom. Mugok o watak mupe
um, apakip urkwip ta panawashamep
abom namudok atin.
4 Eik apa yanadudareh yariguk um
ipak. Yadukemesh um ipak ta punek
yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ihinyu-
morim amaen nyatogrumap, aria eikihw
apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok.
Yanadudareh abom yariguk.
5 Abudok nyutob matogur mape agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia obi nyutob,
apak douk madae mupe um murao uhwin
aria aparuh hur wosik uwe, uwok. Mape
agundok aria enenyenen amaen nyape
um nyatogrumap sabaih atih. Shanaki
shani ipak panitok baraen. Apakish
mishish yowesh abom aria manogugur.
6 Aria meishi arpesh douk aparuh
apa yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh
shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan
neshopok Taitus nanaku aria namudok
anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh
wata hor wosik manadudareh.
7 Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik
um agundok Taitus nanak um atin uwe,

uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh.

9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyutogrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok.

11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarumumep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih penekeh um pugapesh eshudok yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabigap wosik abom um ipak adur madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap uwe, uwok.

12 Riguk yeneku apudok shup um, eik douk madae inekapumagu itaurum um anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri o anudok douk anan nenekuman yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri ipakih aih hutogur yopugunum Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak douk urkwip panawasham apak abom.

13 Douk namudok aria apak aparuh hor wosik manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok ipak ihishmorim pagapesh-uman apahw Taitus aria penekan nanadudareh nariguk um.

14 Aria Taitus, eik douk yakripan um agundok eik yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae puneke irao abraen um agundok yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen yakripan um ipak um douk adurin atin. Aria douk namudok atin. Douk Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok baraen apak managunukuk um ipak um douk adurin atin.

15 Abudok nyutob anan nanak natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob, ipak douk paran aria pemnek ananin baraen pagipeshen wosik abom. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk panogugur abom um pakri ta putauruman ba yowen um aria Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Douk anan wata urkum mor namudok aria ananim urkum manawashamep abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk um.

16 Douk eik Pol yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh, apak douk makri mukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom eshesh ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh.

2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur, eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum debeibori utabor um shutaurum eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.

3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken.

4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh.

5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki shemnek apakin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen.

6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeship-uman um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh um.

7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihihmorim yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin baraen dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um, padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek um agundok putorum utabor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh meyoh um.

8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen um ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shakitak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.

9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum manawasham apak abom aria nataurumap meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk ihishmorim eshudok natogur anan yaruhish um eshudok iri arman um nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak purao sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.

10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um agundok utabor bunotorum um. Nyanyik enen kwar, sagomatin ipak parik mishish shakitak um punek enyudok mour aria douk parik peneken.

11 Namudok aria douk yakri wosik ipak dodogowip atip um punek enyudok mour piyaten. Enyudok mour douk sagomatin ipak mishish shakitak um puneken aria douk penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk mumam, utabor aria pusiyabor namudok kabi panaborubuk um.

12 Arpesh douk enesh eshudok eneshenesh shakus aria mishish shakitak abom um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin apa nanadudareh um nunatrish eshudokmori eneshenesh. Anan madae nirik atin um shukon eshudok douk eshesh wokesh um uwe, uwok.

13 Eik douk madae ikri um ipak piyak ihibormorim ipakibor utabor puko eshu-

dok yaruhishi arpesh, um eshesh shupe wosik aria ipak wata eshudok eneshenesh wokep, namudok uwok. Eik yakri um mutaur-umesh um eshesh apak mupe arag atin.

14 Douk, ipak patik eshudok aria ipak wosik putaurum eshudok yaruhishi arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut biyen ipak pakri punak pubuhuk eshudok wokep aria eshesh shutik eshudok um, eshesh douk ta wata shuwanamep ipakish. Douk punabiram namudok aria ta pupe arag atin.

15 Enyudok douk kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. "Arpen nyanatorum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk ta wosik-umen abom. Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyudok enen arpen douk nyanatorum karowish iri, eshesh douk wosik-umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe."

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadudareh abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyuman um agundok nohur Taitus aria anan mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nutaurum ipak Korin. Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri itaurumep um.

17 Apak marigan um nunaku nutik ipak obi nyutob, anan douk nakri wosik. Um maresh? Anan mishin nyakitak abom um nutaurumep. Aria douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um nunaku nutrip.

18 Apak douk meshopok anan um apak Iruhin ananip um nanamanugu. Anudok arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhuman um nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub warub douk shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shograehan um nini ipak purahaen aria nutaurumap um enyudok mour um mutorum utabor munak mutaurum yaruhish um. Apak douk munek enyudok mour um Debeini anan kanak nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria shopunek um miyabig arpesh um agundok apak mishish shakitak abom um mutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk yaruhish iri.

20 Apak douk gamo mudukemesh abom um agundok masuhw abrudok debeibori utabor douk ipak pani kupaishi paborubuk um putaurum kupaishi um. Makri ta enesh shunekap baraenyumabor. Namudok aria meshopok anudok arman nani Taitus hanamepogu.

21 Apak douk makri abom um munek yopihi atih aih. Aria makri uwok um munekeh agundok Iruhin ananis nabes atus um, uwok. Makri munekeh wosik atin um yopihi atih aih um arpesh shopunek shutrih.

22 Apak douk moshopok anudok anan apakin ashuken um neiram shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograehan um enenyenen mour aria matik um anan wosik dodogowin aria mishin nyakitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Namudok aria douk anudok mishin nyakitak abom um nunek enyudok mour nishagrakuk agundok riguk anan mishin nyakitak neneken um.

23 Taitus ipak douk padukeman. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour wataurum ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi heiranogu iri armam, amam douk hanagraeh harao nukwatog um sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape anarub warub iri. Amamih aih douk apa henekeh aria arpesh shatrih shatuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

24 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih amudok biom atun armam. Um yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shutik namudok aria shudukemesh abom um ipak douk urkwip panawasham amam. Namudok aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um agundok apak manadudareh um ipak um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok utabor banatorum um, um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri um. Namudok

aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi baraen
um enyudok, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh. Ipak
douk mishish shakitak um putaurum ku-
paishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Yani es-
hesh Masedonia mape obi nyutob, eik apa
yanadudareh um ipak Korin yakripesh
yakri, “Yaipo, eshesh agudok shokugi
nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar
meyoh shenek garibog shapeum enyudok
mour.” Douk eshesh Masedonia shem-
nek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak
um putorum utabor putaurum eshudok
yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh
mishish sabaishi shopunek um shakri
shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi.
3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok
apak meyagwreh-enyi baraen um man-
adudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk
atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak punek
garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hu-
nak hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi
yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk
enyudok yeshopokam hanaku.
4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk
penek garibog pape um pukesh utabor es-
hudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta
enesh Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria
shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria
apak ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak
shopunek ta purao abraen.
5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um ish-
opokugu amudok biom atun apakimi
hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutau-
rumep punek garibog um yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri
adurin atinyi baraen um peshopokesh
shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik
ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pu-
gapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh
shutik namudok aria shukri apak madae
dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe,
uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh aria
paborubuk.
6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok
baraen. Arpen nyu karowigun worigun iri
ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu
sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabaiguni.
7 Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin
ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak kanak
mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh
mumam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh
yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish aria
douk pukesh, namudok uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin apa urkum manawasham
arpesh douk eshesh meyoh mishish
shakitak aria shanadudareh um shukon
eshudok iri.
8 Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta
nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi eshudok
aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Na-
mudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pu-
grem ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria enesh ta shutourak shukus meyoh
um punek ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi
mour.
9 Kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namu-
dok.
“Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi yopishi
eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok. Ta hupe
ihih nyumneh.”
10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun iri wori-
gun mawagun. Wata nakop mashoh iri
mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop ihishmorim
shunuwesh iri worigun ipak puwesh aria
ta nunekesh shutogrumep. Aria namudok
atin. Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pu-
gremesh aria putaurum sabaishi kupaishi
arpesh.
11 Anan ta nupe um nutaurumep putik
sabaishi eshudok um ipak wata pupe
um sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok
yaruhish arpesh. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um
ipakish yopishi eshudok douk pukop ma-
suhwesh manak makeshesh iri.
12 Enyudok peneken iri mour douk
madae puneken um putaurum Iruhin
ananish yaruhish arpesh atish uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk shopunek peneken
um sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria shunek
tenkyuman shuriguk.
13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri mour um
putaurum yaruhish um, enyen douk ta
nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh
ta shudukemesh shukri enyudok ipak
pasuhwen pagipeshen iri Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen douk pagipeshen wosik

abom. Ta wata shutik sabaishi eshudok ipak poko eshesh shani ihish arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta shudukemesh shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh abom nenekumep yopinyi. Namudok aria eshesh ta urkwip punawashamep aria shorik Iruhin um nunekumep yopinyi.

15 Apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk nakopari ananin sagomatinyin yopinyi abom presen. Enyen douk ananin Nuganin. Aria apakin baraen douk madae wosik um munakripesh um enyudok yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria shakri abudok nyutob yanak yapeik kupaigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen.

2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen.

3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.

4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Krais atun.

6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um.

8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.

9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.

10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, “Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani

apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe."

11 Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri.

13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin.

14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um.

15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok.

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri.

17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, "Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun."

18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos.

2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais.

3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um.

4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepuk enen kupainyi baraen um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin

baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob amam hanaku hakripep amamin baraen obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um pumnekam.

5 Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amudok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um agundok apak madukemesh mariguk um.

7 Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria madae ihwarep um irao utabor um enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh namudok yaunih eik kanak um ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik yenekesh namudok aria yenek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.

8 Abudok nyutob yanaku yani ipak mape aria yenek mour yataurum ipak obi nyutob, eik douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh shataurume sheke utabor. Aria namudok douk kabi yakwumabor aruh esheshibor utabor um itaurum ipak um.

9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria utabor uwok um enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik douk madae dodogoiwe ipeum enen ipak um nyukeyesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk amudok anam apakimi armam hapei agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia aria hanaki iri atum apa hataurume um ihishmori eshudok eik urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um, douk arigaha kweipon eik ta mare iwemep enen enyudokmori amaen, uwok.

10 Eik douk enyudok Krais ananin adurin atin baraen nyapenye aria douk yakri adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh shunek eikit nokwat tishuk um agundok iyagwreh um, uwok. Yape um yakrip ipak pani sabaishi arpesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.

11 Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyudok um maresh? Aria pakri eik urkum madae munawasham ipak uwe? Adur atin uwok. Iruhin nadukemesh um eik urkum manawashamep abom.

12 Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um agundok yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae inatrip anabor utabor um uwe, eik douk ta ipeum igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namudok um amudok anam aposel hutik aria yah wokam um hunagunukuk hukri amam douk henek mour kabi apak meneken um.

13 Amudokmori armam douk henek rohw iri aposel. Amam madae husuhw Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria henek rohw um arpesh hakri amam adur Krais nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh ananin baraen iri.

14 Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri ensel.

15 Aria henek mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek rohw hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak

pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak.

17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk.

19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen.

20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh.

21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri um.

22 Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop.

23 Amam douk hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk amam um agundok yenek Krais ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um.

24 Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh.

25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih.

26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraen hurukatinyum he igok.

27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh. Yape um yenekesh namudok aria sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape. Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh uwe.

28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mumam?

29 Eik douk urkum mor abom um eshudok douk madae dodogowish um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um amaen nyatogur

um eshesh iri douk kabi nyatogur um eik um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik douk juwehosiwe um ehudokmori aih abom yakri wokumeh.

30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshudok atish, douk shatogrume aria sheyabigap um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe.

31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen douk adurin atin.

32 Riguk yape numun debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi nyutob, anudok arman douk king Aretas neneken um nape debeini um abrudok wabur iri nape naurime um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok aria douk nenek amam soldia heyotu hape haurime agundok shawish abrudok wabur um.

33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria shokubur shape shakutuwe enen windua iruhw yape yabuhuk adukehah um arbudok rourubi dodogowirubi narub douk sharukorub shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um anudok debeini um abrudok wabur iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk um douk adur madae nyunek eneh yopihi aih hutogur uwe, uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk, um mare uwok. Aria douk ta ikripeshumep um eshudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis aria Debeini neyabige um. Enesh eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish idukemesh iri uwe.

2 Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape nagiguk um binyatin iri heven. Enyudok nyatogur um, douk 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Narae um ahwudok yegenyihw aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh.

3-4 Aria agundok yato um yopuburi abom wabur heven um, enyen douk adur yato. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um yegenyihw aka, mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. Yakih iruhw aria yemnek enen baraen douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip enesh arpesh um. Enyudok enen kupainyi baraen, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mukwu apakin baraen mupe mukripesh-umen uwe, uwok.

5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um enyudok Iruhin neyabige um, aria ta mare inagunukuk um eik kanak, uwok. Ta inagunukuk um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um atin.

6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure, eik ta mare inagunukuk kabi anan nenek rohw iri um, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok ikri inagunukuk-umen, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta arpesh shumneke um agundok inagunukuk um eshudok yatrish iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken meyoh shishagrakuk ehudok adurih yenekeh iri aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi yopiyopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw yegenyihw. Aria arudok eriger um douk rape namudok. Ihih nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi enen arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae um imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk iriguk, uwok.

8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok eriger.

9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik douk urkum morumen abom aria yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria enyudok douk jurug wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eikish arpesh madae dodogowish abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh.” Debeini

nakripe namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. Yakri wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok Jisas Krais dodogowin atun abom aria nataurume um.

10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour. Namudok aria yanadudareh um agundok arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe shunek enenyenen um o shunek enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um, o agundok eshudok woke um. Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob madae dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Krais douk nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwreh-enyi rohwin baraen douk ipak Korin meyoh peneken ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe punakripam um eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae ipe shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwato-umam iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria enenyenen amaen nyatogrume obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Namudok aria Iruhin neyohur yenek enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.

13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik douk madae inekumesh eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk atuh aih meyoh madae inekehumep uwe. Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke utabor um enyudok yeneken iri mour um uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae irigep um eshudok uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen pupe, uwok. Pukweshihenyuk.

14 Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip anah shopunek aria hutogur bioh atih. Eik douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um puke enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, yakri uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori um Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Batowish douk madae shurim um eshudok shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe, uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batowish.

15 Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori eikish eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak um inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um itaurum ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik douk yape um urkum manawasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok?

16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, eik douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak enep douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh kupaihi yah aria yenek rohw yanatrip ipakibor utabor.

17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripamugu um hunaku hunek rohwumep hutripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh hunaki huko eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh.

18 Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria yakrip anudok anan apakin um neiranagu. Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwumep nunatripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.

19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpesh,

ihinyumori meneken iri mour douk
meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu
dodogowip um bilip.
20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri
inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk
anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah
iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta
putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih
ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok
igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehu-
dokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyu-
dok. Puneshu-shushruk puwish puto-
gur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi es-
heshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwe-
hosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri
pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyag-
wreh agabusin um, punek dehik kupaishi
um, pununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare
pumnek baraen um.
21 Abudok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik
ipak obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur um
eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab
ipakis nabes um aria ta iraomep abraen
um ipakih penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria
ta puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari
pape um penek wehrur um, penek han-
abosusih iri yoweihi abom aih um hani
eneshenesh mishish shakitak-umesh iri
yoweishi inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk
pape um peneken aria madae pukri um
pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur
biyeh atih. Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
“Aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutik
enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos um, aria enyudok baraen wosik ta
pukri adurin aria punek skelumen.”
2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria
hagiguki douk yakripepuguk dodogowinyi
baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun
aria yakri gamo inekumepogu enyudok
atin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Abudok
nyutob ikri inakumagu, eshudok arpesh
douk riguk sharik shenek yoweishi inahos
iri shani ihishmorim eshudok enesh
arpesh, eik ta mare ikri wosik-umesh,
uwok.
3 Abudok nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria
igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak ta putik namu-
dok aria pudukemesh pukri eik adur Krais
apa neyohur yeyagwreh ananin baraen.
Aria mnek! Krais ta nukwu eik neneke
dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh eshudok
arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Ta nukwu eik aria niyabige um agundok
anan dodogowin atun abom um.
4 Adur, riguk abudok nyutob shan
shenek nyiliman rowog kruse obi nyu-
tob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe,
uwok. Aria Iruhin anan douk dodogowin
atun abom iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak
aria douk nape. Kabi douk Jisas nape
agundok atap aria madae dodogowin um
uwe, douk apak shopunek matukur anan
wata mape agundok atap aria madae
dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob
apak munaku agundok Korin obi nyutob,
Krais ta nini ipak mupe munoprom aria
Iruhin ta nutaurumap dodogowip um mu-
taurum ipak.
5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak
kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak douk
pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen dodog o
uwok? Ta punek skelum ipak kanak.
Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Krais
douk nape ipakiruh aparuh. Douk madae
nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe anan-
ish arpesh, ta uwok.
6 Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak
aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak adur
abom masuhw Krais ananin mour iri.
7 Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutau-
rumep aria mare punek enesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae
munek enyudok um enesh arpesh shutrup
aria shukri apak munek ananin mour
wosik iri uwe, uwok. Aria enesh arpesh
shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour
wosik um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh. Apak
douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi
aih.
8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare
dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok um
mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraen, uwok.
Munek mour mutaurumen um nyutogur

dodogowin atin um, douk wosik.
9 Apak douk manadudareh um meibi
nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi nyu-
tob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip
um bilip. Aria apak douk marig Iruhin
um nutaurumep abom putogur yopishi
arpesh pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik
patogur yopip um.
10 Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke um
isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um
ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rou-
gun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok
baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri
inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob, eik yakri
uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um
ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok
big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip
um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep
pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

*Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Es-
hesh Korin*

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyu-
dok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri
ikri, "Yopuhi nyumnah ipak." Ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip atip um puto-
gur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw
eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh
aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan
douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip
panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor
wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh
namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini
ipak pupe.
12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak
Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadu-
dareh punapuprik um.*
13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik
nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin
anan urkum munawashamep abom aria
ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihish-
morim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

* **13:12:** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih
6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour.

2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri.

3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik.

5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Krais neneken um nataurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Krais um.

7 Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen.

8 Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.

9 Riguk apak douk makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.

10 Eik madae ikri enyudok baraen um inek arpesh shumnek aria shunadudarehume, uwok. Eik yakri Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri wosik. Adur atin, eik douk madae ikri um inek arpesh shunadudarehume, uwok. Aria adur douk eik wata yape um yenekesh namudok akure, aria

eik douk madae inek Krais ananin mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

11 Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripepen iri douk madae enen arpen meyoh nyunyuhur uwe, uwok.
12 Madae enen arpen nyukripeyen o enen arpen nyunebreshe-umen uwe, uwok. Jisas Krais anan meyoh neyabigeyen.

13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um agundok yagipesh apak Juda apakih aih um douk pemnek baraen. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yenekesh enenyenen eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh um inununish meyoh.
14 Agundok douk yagipesh apak Juda apakih eneheneh aih aria yenek lotu um Iruhin um, eik douk yeshagrakuk abom amudok Juda douk hani eik apak manoprom matogur manakwaram atin kwar um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh eikish popehesh yamehesh esheshih aih.
15 Aria eik douk wata shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin douk nagraehe. Anan douk nataurume meyoh abom aria nahware um itogur ananiwe. Arigaha abudok anan nakriyobi nyutob batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin nuganin. Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, eik douk madae inak iyorik enen arpen um ta inekesh mumam uwe, uwok.
17 O shopunek madae ito um Jerusalem ikih itik mamudok douk harik hatogur aposel aria eik yagiguk yatogur aposel iri uwe, uwok. Aria yanak abom um agudok debeigi nahobig Arebia yape aria wata yatanam yanak um Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh atin kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria ko yato um Jerusalem um ini Pita wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani anan wape biyog wik atuh nyumnah meyoh.
19 Aria douk madae itik anan shopunek aposel uwe, uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini ananin wanin atun.
20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria nadukemesh um enyudok yenyemori baraen, um agundok madae inak itik anan shopunek aposel um uwe douk madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Adurin atin.
21 Douk arigah aria yanak um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip um Krais aria shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri douk watak shutik eikig yamag shudukeme uwe, uwok.
23 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen atin shakri, “Anudok arman riguk nenekap enenyenen aria marao eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah douk nape nakripesh baraen um enyudok bilip riguk nakri nen nununin iri.”
24 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen um Iruhin nenekesh um eik namudok aria shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria yani Barnabas watanam wanak um Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek yaruman nani eik wanak.
2 Eik douk yanak um maresh? Iruhin neyabige nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani amam debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri atum mape aria yape yakripam baraen. Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk yape yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripam namudok um yakri hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.
3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok.
4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen

aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik.

6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok.

7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um.

8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen.

9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda.

10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik douk madae imnek ananin baraen abom agundok nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

12 Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri douk watak hunak hutograri uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok worigun. Aria amam hanak hatograri aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam shenek bilip iri Juda douk dodogowim atum abom um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah iri um.

13 Amudok anam henek bilip iri Juda douk hatik Pita namudok, aria amam shopunek heiran henek rohw hape henek ehudok madae yopihi aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok aria hohuran mishin Barnabas shopunek nenekesh kabi amam henekesh um.

14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um amam madae henekesh wosik kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yakrip Pita um amamis nabes yakri, “Nyak douk enen um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shenekeh iri um. Madae nyugipesh kabi apak Juda monekesh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mumam namudok, um wata dodogowin um kupaishi um shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amakenyish
douk Juda. Apak douk madae mukitak
eshesh kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak
Juda makri shenek yoweishi inahos iri
uwe, uwok.
16 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin
madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi
um agundok nyagipesh lo douk seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe,
uwok. Arpen nyukri Jisas Krais ananin
baraen adurin nyugipeshen iri atin wosik
Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi. Apak
Juda shopunek makri Jisas Krais ananin
baraen douk adurin magipeshen um
makri Iruhin wosik nuhwarap yopupari.
Ta mare nuhwarap yopipari um agundok
mugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin ta mare nuhwar enen
arpen yopunyi um agundok nyugipesh
enyudok lo um, uwok.
17 Apak douk makri Krais ananin baraen
adurin magipeshen aria makri Iruhin
nahwarap yopishi arpesh um namudok.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak mare
mugipesh lo aria enesh Juda shutrup
shukri apak mape munek yoweishi ina-
hos kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um,
namudok apak ta mukri mumam? Aria
ta mukri Krais napuhur munek yoweishi
inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.
18 Aria ta eik wata ipe ikwiraeh um
igipesh enyudok lo riguk yarig yabrigen
iri um, namudok douk yanowereh abom
um eik adur yenek yoweishi inahos.
19 Aria douk eik urkum morum enyudok
lo um, eik douk madae inek debeinyi
mour um igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum um.
20 Eik yatukur Krais aria kabi douk
yani anan wagok weir kruse um. Na-
mudok aria douk yape um douk madae
eik meyoh ipe uwe, uwok. Krais anan
napenye. Agundok douk yape agundok
atap um douk yakri Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin ananin baraen adurin yagipeshen
aria douk neneke dodogoiwe yape. Yape
kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum.
Krais anan douk urkum manawasham eik
abom aria nagok nataurume.
21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin nuhwarap
yopupari um agundok apak mugipesh
lo um uwe, uwok. Douk ikri namu-
dok akure, namudok douk yekenyuk agab
enyudok Iruhin neneken iri mour um
nataurumap meyoh aria neshopoki Krais
nanaki nataurumap um. Um maresh? Ta
Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agun-
dok shagipesh ananin lo um akure, aria
Krais douk nagok meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom. Eik
douk yape yowerehumep baugos abom
um agundok Jisas Krais nagok rowog
kruse um. Douk yakripep wosik aria kabi
ipak kanak patrun abom ipakis nabes um.
Aria omi wata nyenekep pogugak pawish
patogur?
2 Yakri iyorigep atin baraen meyoh.
Yakri ipak parao Iruhin ananin Mishin um
meihi yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk paraen
aka, pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen penek
bilip aria douk paraen?
3 Aria ipak douk adur pogugak abom
aka? Tik, sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh namuhi
yah. Aria douk wata pakri pugipesh
ahudok yah arigaha putogur yopipari um
ipakin dodog meyoh aka?
4 Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep iri
amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka?
Eik yakri enyudok douk madae nyuto-
grumep meyoh uwe, uwok.
5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin Mishin aria
napeum nenek debeinyi mour um Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin.
Aria nenekumep namudok um agundok
pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen um o nenekumep um agun-
dok pagipesh lo um?
6 Ipak douk urkwip purum Abraham.
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Anan
nenek bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria Iruhin
douk nahwaran yopuni arman.”
7 Namudok aria douk pudukemesh.
Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri douk
Abraham ananish batowish abom.
8 Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh
nakri kweipon eshesh madae Juda iri uwe

ta shumnek ananin yopinyi baraen aria shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk urkum morum nakri kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi baraen Abraham kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, "Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, 'Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok aria kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish agundok atapishi arpesh.' "

9 Abraham nenek bilip aria Iruhin nenekuman yopihi aih abom. Namudok aria ihish shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok atin kabi neneken um Abraham um.

10 Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri Iruhin ta nuhwaresh yopishi um agundok shagipesh lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri um ta shupe yoweishigom abom. Um maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri, "Ihish arpesh douk madae shupe um shugipesh ihinyumori baraen nyetem ananik Buk lo nyetemok iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom."

11 Baraen douk gamo nyape yopugunum abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, "Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta nyupe ihih nyumneh."

12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo um douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik atin abom kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri, "Arpen nyugipesh ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh abom iri aih wosik atin um, enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri, "Meishi arpesh shubrig enen lo iri, eshesh douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh abom." Aria apak douk Krais nator apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap um mupe wosik atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, "Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom."

14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh.

16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, "Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish" uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, "Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin." Enyudok baraen douk nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krais.

17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria nataurumen meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis

um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape arigaha anudok Abraham ananin barhonin seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses nanaki nako apak.

20 Nape orokohun narahaem um baraen iri ta nurahemen mumam aria wobresh atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan atun meyoh aria madae enesh um shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan atun wosik nakop ananin adurin atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi aria enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan madae biyeh yeh um nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok atapishi ihishmorim arpesh.” Eshesh showeshikap namudok um apak munek bilip um Jisas Krais iri ta murao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nuko eshesh shenek bilip um Krais iri.

23 Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip um watak hutogur obi nyutob um uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom mape arigah arigaha ahudok yah shenek bilip um hatogur hanowereh.

24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabigap yah meyoh nyarap arigah arigaha Krais natogur munek bilipuman um Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen adurin atin pasuhwen pagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwarep ananish batowish.

27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek baptaisumep um Krais ananin nyeigur aria patukur anan iri, ipak douk patogur kabi anan kanak abom um.

28 Namudok aria eshesh Juda madae enesh kupaishi um eshesh madae Juda iri, shape shakamum kupaishi um shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, aria enesh kupaishi shape wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi um armam kupaimi aria armago ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak ihishmorim douk patukur Krais aria patogur atin arpen meyoh abom.

29 Aria ipak pupe Krais ananip um, aria enyudok douk nyenekep pape Abraham ananish barheshish um. Aria kweipon ta pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraen Abraham um ta nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namudok. Anan nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Ihishmorim eshudok douk adur ananish atish. Aria abudok nyutob anan wata batowin obi nyutob, anan douk wata nape kabi nape shakamum kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri um. Anan douk nyeigur wokan.

2 Abudok nyutob watak kupaimi douk yaken nagraeham um hatauruman aria hiyagwreh um hukri ananish eshudok eneshenesh. Ta henekesh-uman namudok arigaha yaken nakriyobi nyutob butogur, aria ta mare wata hiyagwreh um ananish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.

3 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Riguk apak douk mape kabi batowish um, aria eneshenesh yoweishi shape iruhw atap iri showeshikap dodog mape shakam-umesh.

4 Aria arigaha Iruhin nakriyobi nyutob batogur abom, aria neshopoki ananin

nuganin nanaki. Nanaki onok armatok kwanabuki natogur arpen, aria nape shakamum enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um.

5 Iruhin neshopokan nanaki um wata nutor apak douk mape magipesh enyudok lo iri. Natorup um mutogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria anan neshopoki ananin nuganin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawish apakiruh aparuh aria nyapuhur mape mahwar makri, "Aba! Yain!"

7 Namudok aria ipak mare pupe kabi arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi aria shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria ta purao ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ipak pape shakamum amudok douk amam madae adurim god omi iri uwe, aria howeshikep dodog.

9 Aria douk ahudok nyumnah padukemesh um Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria mumam namudok, um wata pakri putanam pugipesh eneshenesh rohwish madae dodogowish iri uwe yoweishi eshudok wata shuweshikep um?

10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh lo aria urkwip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani namubi aub bani namushi kwarahos um.

11 Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um ta mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.

12 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um pukutukuk ahudok yah shagipesh lo um. Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak mape um, ipak douk madae punekume eneh yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

13 Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sagomatin yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. Douk arugeh hae aria douk yanaku yape roubi nyutob yape yakripepen.

14 Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria ipak douk madae pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krais Jisas anan kanak um.

15 Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata mumam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih aih douk yopihi abom. Aria abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putaurume akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas.

16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin horin um agundok yakripep adurinyi baraen um aka?

17 Adur, mamudok anam armam douk hape hakwiraeh um hakri huhurep mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraen. Aria eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta mare shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok. Amam douk hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom.

18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak mishish shikitak abom aria dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi nyutob atub, namudok uwok.

19 O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish batowish-umori, anah shopunek eik yemnek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok armatok kwomnek eriger um kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata rupe namudok arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom pudukem Krais anan kanak.

20 Douk ahudok nyumnah yakri adur abom um ini ipak mupe agundok. Yakri ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraen shokubur meyoh um pumneken aria pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum morumep um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium?

22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham nobuki biom nugamim. Anan Hagar douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara okwudok kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki.

23 Anudok nuganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki, okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraen promis um ta kwanabuki um.

24 Enyudok baraen enyen douk ta mukri wobuwobren baraen. Oudok bio armago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi baraen kontrak. Enen baraen kontrak douk enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok shagipesh enenyenen lo um.

25 Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren baraen um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig um Arebia. Okwok douk shopunek wobuwobren baraen um abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh? Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh, um enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um.

26 Aria enyudok enen baraen douk enyudok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin nako Abraham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyudok baraen. Aria okwok douk shopunek kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok douk apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk madae kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh um uwe, uwok.

27 Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, "Nyak armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyunadudareh. Nyak armatok madae nyumnek eriger douk wobuki batowish wemnekar iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan neyatok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri okwokwish."

28 Aria douk, ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish douk padukem Aisak. Ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish batowish um enyudok anan Iruhin nakri enyi adurin atinyi promis.

29 Seiwok anudok nuganin douk shagipesh ahudok atuh yah shabuki batowish um shanabuki iri, anan douk nakitak nenek yoweihi aih um anudok anan douk shape dodogowish um Iruhin ananin Mishin shanabuki iri. Namudok aria ahudok nyumnah douk namudok atin.

30 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri mumam? Okwok douk kwakri, "Dodogowip um Hagar douk kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri kwuni okwokwin nuganin Ismael shunakuk. Um maresh? Okwokwin nuganin ta mare nini Sara, Abraham ananik armatok okwokwin nuganin Aisak hugrem yakenish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok."

31 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk madae okwudok kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri okwokwish batowish uwe, uwok. Apak douk ananik kwape wosik iri armatok abom okwokwish batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos showeshikap aria Krais wata nakweshihap mape wosik. Aria douk pupe dodogowip abom aria mare wata pukri pupe shakamum lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe wosik abom.

2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria ipak pakri wosik um amam hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin nutrip

nuhwarep yopipari um, aria Krais ta mare nutaurumep, uwok meyoh.

3 Ipak ihipmorim armam douk pakri wosik um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri, eik yakri ipak gamo pumnek. Pakri punek enyudokmori um, aria ipak ta pugipesh ihishmorim abom um Juda esheshin lo shopunek.

4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh enyudok lo iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk Krais jurug. Agundok Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk pakutunukuk.

5 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyapahur munek bilip um Krais. Aria madukemesh abom aria mape matrugun um anan ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

6 Aria arpesh shutukur Krais Jisas um, aria ehudok aih um hutah yegeshiweruh um o madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe douk shopunek um rohwin atin. Aria adurin atinyi mour douk apak mukri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin mugipeshen wosik aria apakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh.

7 Riguk ipak douk pasuhwen pagipeshen wosik abom enyudok adurin baraen. Aria douk omi nyatapok-umep yah, um ipak wata pugipesh adurinyi baraen um uwe?

8 Iruhin madae nupuhur um wata punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwarep aria nagraehep um pupe ananip iri.

9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok wobuwobren baraen. Enyudok, “Asudok yis douk shakutus bret takitak debeiti iri, asas douk shakwutu muduk atin aria ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”

10 Ipak pani eik douk matukur Debeini. Namudok aria yadukemesh um ipak ta pugipesh amudok eikim urkum. Eik madae idukemesh um anudok arman uwe, douk nape nenek rohwumep aria nenekep patogur rohwip iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanaman yoweishi inahos um enyudok anan neneken iri.

11 Ashukenyish owashish, ta adur eik wata yape yakripesh baraen um hutah yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nutrum nuhwaram yopumi um, aria namudok mumam, um douk wata shape shenek enenyenen um? Aria adur eik yakripesh akure, eik ta mare wata shupe shuneke enenyenen um agundok yakripesh baraen um Krais nagok rowog kruse um, ta uwok.

12 Mamudok douk honowaribok ipakip urkwip iri douk yakri wosik um amam kanak hunak hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria hukutukuk ipak pupe wosik atin.

13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, adur. Iruhin douk nahwarap um mutukweshih aria mare wata enesh eshudok shuweshikap, uwok. Aria ipak douk mare wata pure urkwip pukri ahudok nyumnah douk putukweshih jurug pape wosik aria harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih wosik ta punekeh, namudok uwok. Aria punekesh namudok. Ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria putaurum kupaishi um eneheneh yopihi aih.

14 Ihinyumorim lo douk nyetem enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok, “Nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi nyak urkum munawasham nyak kanak um.”

15 Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak punitok o purpak puwish putogur um, namudok douk ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta ihipmorim punak puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Yakri pupe purahaen o punek enenyenen um, eik yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok um, harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih ta mare pugipesheh, uwok.

17 Apak douk madukemesh. Harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih douk hakri hubo Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri nyubo ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk ihihmorim yoweihi hape namudok. Namudok aria enyudok mukri muneken iri ta mubirak mare muneken, uwok.

18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin um, aria douk madae pupe
shakamum lo uwe, uwok.
19 Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Eheh douk
ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweihi
abraenyihi aih, mishish shakitak um
shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos
abom um,
20 shunek lotu um madae adurimi god
omi um uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um,
ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um,
shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish
um, urkwip porum shakri shukwarum
sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi
um, juwehosish shakitak shanadiyogur
um,
21 nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape
wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um,
sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh
um hani eneheneh ehudokmori aih.
Riguk yakripep aria douk namudok atin
wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen.
Ihishmorim arpesh shenek ehudokmori
aih iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, ta
uwok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyok-
warum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urk-
wip panawasham kupaishi um, shunadu-
dareh um, aparuh hor wosik shape atu-
gun um, madae juwehosish arigas atin
um uwe, shataurum kupaishi um, shenek
yopihi aih abom um kupaishi um, shape
wosik abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri
adur um,
23 shape samokwiyaishi um hani ehu-
dok eneh um musuhw merik um apak
kanak aria miyotu dodog mare munek
yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare
munek ehudokmori aih iri douk madae
enen uwe.
24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas ananish
arpesh douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog
kruse jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri
yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani
ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um
munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um.
Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe
shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok.
25 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap ju-
rug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom
um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh
ananin Mishin abom atin.
26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur muk-
wiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria
munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri
puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh
Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata
putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um,
ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok.
Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok
shukwiraeh ipak shopunek.
2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum
kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah
enenyenen amaen um. Punekesh namu-
dok aria douk ta pugipesh Krais ananin lo
abom.
3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk
nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen
nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom
uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.
4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenye-
nen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria
shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi
inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria es-
hudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um
enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare
shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih
aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok.
5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik
douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih
sisigih atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh
ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko
esheshin tisa.
7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak,
uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw um Iruhin iri
douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun

enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.

8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

9 Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop um agundok munek yopihi aih um, uwok. Aria apak mare mukutukuk yopihi aih um, nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin ta nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun yopugun aria monak menekesh um.

10 Namudok aria ta ihih nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um apak munek enen enyudokmori um, apak ta munek yopinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria sagomatin apak ta munek yopinyi um eshudok douk shani apak atup awirop um agundok munek bilip um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok debeibi behrab eik meyoh yakwu eikis wis yawemumepogu enyudok tukwanin baraen um.

12 Anam armam douk dodogowim hapeimep um hakri hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Amam douk henek enyudok um hakri kupaishi shutrum aria shutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Amam hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi shutrum shudukemesh um amam douk henek bilip um Krais nagok rowog kruse um aria shukri shenekam enenyenen.

13 Amudok apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri, amam douk madae hugipeshen wosik uwe, enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, uwok. Aria amam douk hakri ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria amam hunatuk amamish nyeiguhw.

14 Aria eik douk ta mare inatuk eik kanak o ituk enesh kupaishi eshudok shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw, um agundok nagok rowog kruse um. Eik urkum morum agundok Jisas nagok kruse um aria yatik agundok atapihi yoweihi aih um douk yakri hugok. Aria eik douk shopunek kabi yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe um inek eneh agundok atapihi aih uwe, uwok.

15 Aria hukri hutah anan arman ananihw yegenyihw o mare hutahohw um, enyudok douk shopunek atin rohwin mour. Aria sagomatinyin abom mour douk Iruhin nunekap mutogur namishi abom arpesh.

16 Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw enyudok baraen shagipeshen iri, eik yakri Iruhin wosik nenek gihaumesh, nutaurumesh aria aparuh hur wosik shunadudareh. Aria eshesh douk Iruhin ananish abom adurish Israel.

17 Nyagikuk abom iri baraen douk yakri ikri, ipak mare wata enen arpen nyuke enen amaen shopunek, uwok. Riguk shae aria nyubrusug gwape eikihw yegenyihw iri douk gweyabigep abom um eik adur yasuhw Jisas ananin mour iri.

18 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3–3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1–6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik.
4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh.
6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.
7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um.
8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweihi um.
9 Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri. Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum douk anan urkum morum nuneken iri mour, anan nakri nutaurumap aria neyabigapen um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri.
10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim manabeshuk iri urkum mape um muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shuni ihishmorim shape iruhw atap iri shunak shupe atugun. Aria Krais atun nupe esheshin Debeini.

11 Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan nagraeh apak Juda um matukur Krais. Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morumen um.
12 Iruhin douk nagraeh apak Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip marik madukem um Krais douk ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-uman. Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap um mupe namudok um mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.
13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi adurin baraen um anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria abudok nyutob ipak penek bilip um Krais obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehep nenek ananin kak nyape ipak abom um pudukemesh um ipak douk pape ananip. Enyudok kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep iri. Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin um.
14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih apak ananishi arpesh abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.
17 Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin baraen um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik.
18 Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria pape patrugun-umesh iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri.
19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven.
21 Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos shani ihimmorim nyeiguhw shatou-umam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape Debeini neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah shopunek.
22 Aria Iruhin narao ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan nagraehan

um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh aria nupe sagomatinyin
Debeini nusuhw merik um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
23 Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape
kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegeny-
ihw um. Aria anan douk nape ihigun-
morim um iruhw atap aria nape Debeini
iri um ihishmorim eshudok. Aria shop-
unek, anan nape numun abom um ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria eshudok yoweishi
shabo ipakish mishish shagok. Um
maresh? Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin
aria penek yoweishi inahos.
2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata pape
pagipesh agundok atapihi yoweihi aih.
Ipak pagipesh anudok dodogowini
yoweini arman douk nasuhw merik um
ihim-morim yoweimi douk hasuhw merik
um iruhw utag iri ananih aih. Aria
douk anudok yoweini arman douk nape
nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh douk
shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.
3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape menek
yoweishi inahos mani eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.
Apak magipesh apakih seiwok harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hani ahahim
urkum aria menek eneheneh yoweihi aih
apak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob apak
shopunek, Iruhin ta juwehosin aria nop
kabi douk nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gihaum
arpesh iri nakri gihaumap aria anan
urkum manawashamap abom.
5 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob
apak watak mape munek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shabo apakish mishish
shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap
meyoh nenekap matukur Krais aria na-
puhur makitak mape. Aria anan watak
narap matanamori mape wosik.
6 Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas aria
Iruhin napuhur mani Krais makitak
mape. Aria anan nakop debeishi
nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani anan mape
debeipari gani iruhw heven.
7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um
douk arigaha kweipon shopunek, anan
niyabig ihishmorim arpesh shuni ihish-
morim enselahos um shudukemesh um
agundok anan nataurumap meyoh abom
um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehu-
dok ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap
meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas ananim
urkum manawasham abom apak douk
matukur anan iri um.
8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep
meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um
aria anan naraep patanamori pape
wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak
kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak
nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori
pape wosik.
9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour
aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik
uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare
enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok.
10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap
aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais Jisas
aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi
arpesh um munek yopihi atih aih douk
seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um
mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda
amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok
aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar
shakri, “Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri.”
Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh
Juda shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae
putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.”

12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk
abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um
Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi
warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um
Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh
um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyu-
dok ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak
douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi.
Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin
atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria
ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok
kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori
pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.
13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rou-
gun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep
patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor ow-
ishibor douk batourak iri benekep panak
pape hurukatin um Iruhin.

14 Um maresh? Krais anan kanak
douk baugos abom um apakiruh aparuh
hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri
apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari douk
madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe
manaki nenekap matogur atup awirop.
Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk
badiyogur apak Juda mani ipak iri aria
nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim
um habuhuk.
15 Krais nabrig arbudok narub namu-
dok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok lo
douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
nyani enen baraen shopunek douk nyape
numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan
nenekesh namudok um nunek apak asu-
dok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi
atin namunyi arpen um.
16 Aria Krais nenek apakiruh aparuh
hur wosik aria mape atugun hurukatin
um Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse aria
nabouk ehudok aih um apak munenem
um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak
Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe
nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap
matanamori um Iruhin.
17 Aria Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri, "Ipak
aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um
pupe atugun." Anan nakripep enyudok
baraen ipak douk seiwok pape rougun
um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda douk mape
hurukatin um anan iri shopunek.
18 Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur
Krais aria morao atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta mu-
nak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae
pupe kabi kupairubi warubish arpesh
douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok.
Douk ipak pawish um eshudok Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria pape um ananip
awirop.
20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat urupat
Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan narokat
tatem iruhw um apak aposel mani amam
profet. Apak aposel aria profet douk mape
kabi utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas
Krais anan douk amudok sagomatinyim
dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah wo-
brat um urupat iri.
21 Aria unokiwog-itum atudok urupat
douk tanotukur dodog um Krais. Aria
douk Iruhin wata apa nape narokat atin.
Aria atat ta tutogur yopuyoputi abom
aria tupe Debeini ananit atut. Aria apak
matukur anan atun.
22 Aria ipak shopunek douk patukur
Krais aria Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi
kupaishi ananish arpesh aria nape
nenekep patogur kabi douk urupat um
anan nuwish nupe um. Baugenyum
enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin
ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak
douk madae Juda iri uwe matogur atup
awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namu-
dok aria um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas
nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk
seiwok madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyu-
dok mour douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um.

3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok
ananin baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk
nyape. Aria douk abudok nyutob
Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum
neyabigeyen yadukemen. Douk namudok
aria eik yowemagu enyudok banenyi
baraen yakripep um apudok shup.
4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen aria ta
pudukemesh um eikim urkum um agun-
dok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen um Krais um.
5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin
madae nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh
arpesh shudukemen uwe. Aria douk
ananin Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum
um apak Iruhin ananishi aposel mani
amam profet.
6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri
douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae
pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek
ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak
pani apak Juda matogur atup awirop.
Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenek redimesh
shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta murao
ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nuko apak douk matukur Krais Jisas
iri.
7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria neke enyudok mour um ikripesh
enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria um
ananin dodog atin, anan neneke yatogur
dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape yenek
enyudok mour.
8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape
shakam abom um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria douk neke enyudok mour
um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um
Krais eshudok douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium eneshenesh Krais ananish
yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh madae
wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe.
9 Aria um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh
um shudukemesh um ananim urkum
iri aih. Seiwok arigaha douk, amudok
ananim urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk
shapeum ananim atum urkum. Aria
douk anan nenek iruhw atap nani enesh-
enesh shape iri neke enyudok mour um
ikripesh ananin baraen um shudukemesh
um ananim urkum iri aih.
10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria
douk anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim
ananish arpesh mape agundok atap iri.
Anan nakopen um nakri miyabig ihish-
morim yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogow-
ishi shuni enselahos douk shape shasuhw
merik um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh
um enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin.
11 Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum
douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop
enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan
neneken um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas
ananis wis um.
12 Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur
Krais munek bilipman aria ta mare
munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin
um.
13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw
yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um
agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um
aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri puku-
tukuk Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh
ananin baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu
dodog. Um maresh? Arudok debeiri
eriger, eik douk yemnekar um itaurum
ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais nenek
apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur
atup awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok
atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek
beten yahwar Yain.
15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk
nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim
arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri
mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok
eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape
iruhw heven iri.
16 Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk bau-
gos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani
yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep
dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin

atin, anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh
putogur dodogowip atip.
17 Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok
ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih nyum-
neh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh
aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig
Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehu-
dok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham
arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok aih
hunekep piyotu dodog abom kabi douk
enen rowog enyenyiruh nukwaruh habuh
hasuhw atap aria nyatao dodog um.
18 Eik yenek beten namudok um
yakri ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh purao ananin dodog
um pudukemesh um agundok anan
urkum manawasham ipak abom um.
Pudukemesh um debegun abom nato
iruhw um, debegun nabuhukuk atap um,
aria agumigun nanak wobuwobur um.
19 Aria yenek beten yarigan um nutau-
rumep abom pudukemesh um agundok
Krais urkum manawasham ipak abom
um douk neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim
arpeshin saki. Eik douk yenek betenu-
mep namudok um yakri ipak putukur
Krais aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin
ananih aih. Aria anan nupe abom numun
ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak pudukem anan.
20 Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun iri.
Aria enyudok ananin dodog douk nyenek
mour numun um apakiruh aparuh iri
douk dodogowin atinyi abom. Aria um
ananin dodog atin, anan douk wosik abom
um nunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
douk sheshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim
baraen apak munek beten morigan-
umenyi nyani enyudok apakip urkwip
poromen iri shopunek.
21 Douk namudok aria apak Iruhin
ananishi arpesh ta mupe um munadu-
dareh um Iruhin aria mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh
seiwok arigaha kweipon um Krais Jisas
ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek De-
beini ananin mour agundok aria douk
showeshike yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep
um ipuhur um punekesh namudok. Ipak
ta pupe wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi
douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep um
nakri pugipesheh iri.
2 Ipak ta pupe shakam abom um
kupaishi arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh
shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh mare
juwehosiruh arigas um enesh eshudok,
uwok. Aria mare juwehosip um pakri
puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk
shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri.
Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh aria
pusah enyudok amaen eshesh shukepen
iri.
3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenekep pasuhw atum urkum. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um pugipesh ehudok aih
um aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih
douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum.
4 Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen
um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek,
enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih
um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria
pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep
putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek
douk atin meyoh.
5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun
meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais
shopunek douk atin meyoh.
6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun
meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim
apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak
ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape
numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape
nenek mour.
7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen
meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim
atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan
nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.
8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan
nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum
ananim horim aria nanaweshik um
sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh
sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.”

9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok
baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri
namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk
gani atap um agundok atap amnab.
10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani
atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam
nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk
iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um
nupe ihigunum iruhw atap.
11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen
meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan
nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam
um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk
profet, aria enesh um shunek enyu-
dok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip
arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen
um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen
iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um
hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shuto-
gur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih
aih.
12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen
apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek
redi um apak kanak um mupe munek
ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek
mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais
ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria muto-
gur dodogowip.
13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namu-
dok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak
ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum
um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok
mudukemesh um Iruhin ananin nuganin
um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum
enyudok kak um mugipesh Krais ananih
yopihi aih wosik um.
14 Aria apak mutogur namudok um,
apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi batow-
ish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pu-
penyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh
arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik abom
um shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap
enen rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen
ta mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk
aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shop-
unek um esheshin baraen mare nyunekap
mupe kabi enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur
nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobu-
wobur iri um, uwok.
15 Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip
punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta
mugipesh ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi
aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um,
apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk
riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria
apak mupe munekesh namudok abom ari-
gaha mudukem Krais. Anan douk debeini
abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um apak
ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria
apak apa mape dodogowip um anan atun
kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu sha-
suhw roguhw aiyas shani kupaigunium
yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek
mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw
yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum
um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur
dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik
dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape
kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak
apa patogur dodogowip um agundok
ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria
panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.
17 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur Debeini.
Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare watak
pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh
iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh
esheship urkwip douk pape um porum
wehinyi rohwin atin baraen.
18 Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship
urkwip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi
douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh
madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe,
uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun
um agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur
namupi mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
19 Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin
um esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shawish abom um shenek ene-
heneh yoweihi abraenyihi aih. Aria es-
hesh shagipesh ihihmorim abom yoweihi
aih douk henekesh shabosusih iri. Es-
hesh shapeum shenek ehudokmori aih

aria eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shunekeh ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ipak, shenek skulumep um Krais ananih yopihi aih um, eshesh douk madae shunek skulumep um ehudokmori yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

21 Adur atin, ipak douk pemnek um Krais aria patukur anan aria shenek skulumep um enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakrium Jisas ananih yopihi aih iri.

22 Seiwok ipak douk shenek skulumep um pukutukuk ipakih seiwok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk hape hanunip iri. Eheh douk ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk henek rohwumep aria ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk pukehuk agabus.

23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur namipi abom aria purum namihi atih yopihi aih.

24 Ipak ta putogur namipi kabi douk Iruhin nenekep um putogur kabi anan kanak um. Aria pugipesh yopihi atihi abom aih.

25 Douk namudok aria ipak ihishmorim ta pukutukuk ehudok aih um pape penek rohw um kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Ipak ta pukripesh adurin atinyi baraen. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, apak ihishmorim douk mape kabi roguhw aiyas um otuhw yegenyihw. Aria apak douk matogur atin arpen.

26 Aria ta ipak juwehosip um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip pupe namudok arigaha aun nubuh, uwok.

27 Ta punekesh namudok aria punekuman anah yah Satan.

28 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh mare watak shukwuaruh, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour wosik um eneshenesh eshudok um shukesh um yaruhish.

29 Ipak mare piyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen, uwok. Ipak ta piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um putaurum eshudok arpesh douk shemnek ipakin baraen iri.

30 Aria ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin kak um agundok anan nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom um. Aria pupe namudok arigaha punak putogur um ahudok nyumnah douk ta anan nukweshihep aria nuraep pupe wosik abom ahi.

31 Ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um pani kupaishi panitok um. Huni ehudok um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok um juwehosip aria panumogesh kupaishi um, huni ihihmorim yoweihi aih.

32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe atugun. Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi inahos douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi douk Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk manawashamep aria pape ananishi batowish. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek anan nenekeh iri aih.

2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um nataurumap um. Aria agundok anan nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um, agagun douk kabi worigun iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik aria shako Iruhin iri.

3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um armam hanuk armago um shenek wehrur um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori aih aria ipak urkwip mare purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri punek ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya

um kupaishi esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh, uwok. Um maresh? Apak Iruhin
ananishi arpesh douk madae wosik um
munek ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh
yoweinyi abraenyinyi baraen nyuni
rohwin rihirahaemin baraen nyuni
enyudok yoweinyi baunogasin baraen.
Enyudokmori baraen enyen douk madae
yopinyi um ipak piyagwrehen uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu
um Iruhin.
5 Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok.
Eshudok arpesh douk shenek wehrur um
iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum
shunek eneheneh abraenyihi aih iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um ku-
paishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri,
eshesh douk kabi shenek lotu um madae
adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria eshudok-
mori arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe agun-
dok douk ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish
arpesh shupe um, uwok.
6 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
ta wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek ro-
hwumep aria ipak pumnek esheshin we-
hinyi baraen aria shubodig ipakip urkwip
punak um yoweihi aih. Um maresh?
Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih atin,
Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok arpesh
douk shenek ehudokmori aih shakonuguk
agabus anan iri.
7 Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni es-
hesh pupe atugun aria puni eshesh punek
ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape
penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak kabi
douk pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk
ipak patogur Debeini ananishi arpesh
patukur anan aria anan kabi douk nepu-
sop pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh
douk shape laitigunum iri um.
9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum um iri
apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi abom aih
hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin
baraen um.
10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um
pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk
ta ipak punekeh aria Debeini nutrip
nunadudareh-umep iri.
11 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek
yoweihi aih douk madae hukwarmori
eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk
shape arukwutigun um. Aria eshudok-
mori arpesh ipak mare puni eshesh puno-
prom punek mour punak atugun, uwok.
Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek
yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip aria
shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh
shenekeh iri douk yoweihi.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta mare iwereh
baraen um ehudok eneheneh yoweihi
aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape
shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye
um ikriyen um.
13 Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh
yoweihi aih hutogur yopugunum obi
nyutob, baugehum um ihihmorim ehudok
aih ta hutogur hupe yopugunum.
14 Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk
shunowereh shutogur yopugunum iri, es-
hesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um
aria arpesh shatrish. Douk namudok aria
Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri namudok.
"Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria Krais
ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait
tabuhumep um."
15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih.
Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesh
shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi
shadukemesh iri shapeum.
16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um
punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok.
Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um
maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh
apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip
purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesh
um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini
ananim urkum morohi aih.
18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um
bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih
ta hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria
ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupe abom numun
ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen nyusuhw
merikw-umep.

19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh punakripam um yopinyi baraen douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraen douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi baraen douk nyetem arhudok aweruh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhudokmori aweruh numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um Debeini.
20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um Krais anan douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.

22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um.

23 Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri.

24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum Krais. Douk namudok aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um eneshenesh eshudok.

25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria narao esheshiyu outumeb shan nagok aria nataurumesh um.

26 Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh shutogur Iruhin ananish atish abom arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin shagipeshen um, Krais neshrokuhwesh abar nenekesh shatogur yopish.

27 Anan nenekesh namudok shopunek um nakri nunekesh shutogur ananish atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.

28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok arman douk ananim urkum manawasham ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum manawasham anan kanak shopunek.

29 Apak madukemesh um douk madae enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

30 Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi tokwonihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.

31-32 Aria enen debeinyi baraen douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak douk madae mudukemesh abom um baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Krais nani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri.

33 Aria enyudok baraen shopunek douk nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri, “Ipak ihipmorim armam ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyumorim armago shopunek ta pumnek ipakim armam amamin baraen pugipeshen.”

6

Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Esheshin Baraen

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen kabi
douk pemnek Debeini ananin baraen
pagipeshen um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih
abom ipak ta punekeh iri.
2 Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen
nyakri namudok nyakri, "Ipak ta punek
urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri es-
hesh douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek
esheshin baraen." Aria enyudok baraen
douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyu-
morim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin
atinyi baraen nyapenyen iri.
3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk
nyakri namudok nyakri, "Ipak pumnek
ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen um,
eneshenesh eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta
shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob
agundok atap."
4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek
ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh
juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-
yesh aria punek skulumesh um Debeini
ananin baraen um eshesh shumneken
aria shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim debeimi
penekumam mour meyoh iri ta pumnek
amamin baraen aria punek gihaumam
putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Ipak ta pusuhw atum urkum abom aria
pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen aria
punek amamin mour yopinyi abom kabi
douk peneken um Krais um.
6 Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok
nyutob amam hupe hutrip um atub
um pakri kadak amam hutrip aria
hunadudareh-umep, uwok. Ipak ta
puneken kabi douk pape shakamum
Krais aria penek ananin mour meyoh iri
um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta mishish
shukitak abom um punek mour kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um.
7 Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom um
punek mour wosik. Um maresh? Ipak
douk madae punek mour um arpesh atish
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk penek mour um
Debeini.
8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um
Debeini ta nutorish nukesh yopishi enesh-
enesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek mour
wosik abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh namu-
dok atin um eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh iri
shopunek.
9 Aria ipak debeipari douk pape debeipi
um eshudok douk shenekumep mour
meyoh iri ta punekesh namudok atin um
eshesh kabi douk penekesh um Debeini
um. Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok-
mori aih um penekesh shunogugur um.
Ipak padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw
heven iri douk nape Debeini um ipak
pani eshesh shopunek. Aria anan douk
madae nutik arpesh esheshish debeishi
o shokwishi nyeiguhw aria douk nunek
skelimesh uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek
skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag arag
atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen namu-
dok. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pupe dodog aria pupe
dodogowip um ananin debeinyi dodog
atin.
11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim rupeh douk
amam soldia apa hehur um henek
wanohw um iri. Eheh douk Iruhin
nekepeh um pihur aria piyotu dodogowip
pubouk Satan ananih yoweihi rohwih ihih
aih hubuhuk iri.
12 Um maresh? Apak douk madae muni
arpesh meyoh murpak uwe, uwok. Apak
mani ihishmori yoweishi dodogowishi
sagabehos shani yoweishi dodogowishi
enselahos shopunek douk shasuhw merik
um agundok atap iri marpak. Aria
shopunek, mani ihihumorim eneheneh
yoweihi dodogowihwi arugeh douk hape
debeihi-umori eshudok arpesh douk
shape shenek yoweishi inahos agundok
atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani

ihishmorim eshudok enesh yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos douk shape orokohun um iruhw utag gani atap iri marpak.

13 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pur ihihumorim Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh douk shenek wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak pihur um ahudok nyumnah yoweishi inahos shutogrumep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip aria pubouk yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu dodogowip atip.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri rupeh namudok. Pusuhw adurin atinyi baraen kabi letog douk pape puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi douk parao atudok dodogowiti kapait siot douk shenek wanohw iri shatur um tishigor ipakish mishish.

15 Aria ipak punek redim um pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri um.

16 Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok aih um pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap um ipak punasuap um aria punek wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos burawos douk nyih hanugos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe opudok aidap aria pubuwehagos. Agusudok burawos douk sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shape shatogrumap shakwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos iri.

17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um.

18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish arpesh.

19 Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria shopunek um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.

20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh shakri uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri.

22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um apak mape agundok iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.

23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen.

24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri.
4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten.
5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk.
6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi.
7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim.
8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.
9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um.
10 Um yakri ipak pudukemesh abom um meihi aih eheh yopihi abom heshagrakuk ihihmori iri yopihi aih um pugipesheh iri. Namudok aria ta pupe wosik abom urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori-ahi.
11 Aria yakri ipak punek yopihi atih aih abom douk Jisas Krais atun ta nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak punekesh namudok

um sabaishi shutrip aria shini ipak putuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri
anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik
yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyudok douk
nyatogrume iri. Agundok eik yonoweshik
um douk nenek sabaishi arpesh abom
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
aria sabaishi shemneken.
13 Namudok aria ihim-morim soldia
douk heyoh anudok debeini arman
um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani ihish-
morim arpesh shape agundok iri douk
shadukemesh shakri eik adur yasuhw
Krais ananin mour abom iri. Douk
namudok aria douk showeshike yape.
14 Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim hatik
agundok eik yonoweshik yape um aria
hape dodogowim atum um Debeini.
Madae hunogugur abom uwe, aria
dodogowim atum hape hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh Krais
ananin baraen um maresh? Amam henek
nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin
ananin mour um aria hakri hishagrakuk
eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok
mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urkwipim
hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen.
16 Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip
panawasham eik aria douk hakripeshen.
Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh
hakri eik adur yape agundok um ikripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shum-
neken aria shukri adurin atin abom.
17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri
amamip urkwip douk madae pur wosik
aria douk hukripesh Krais ananin baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria hakripeshen um hakri
hutuk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto
iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri huneke
gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob
douk watak yape agundok shunuweshik-
ati urupat obi nyutob.
18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urk-
wip por wosik douk hakripesh Krais
ananin baraen o madae pur wosik
douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk
yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk
hakripesh enyudok Krais ananin baraen
atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.
19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um
ipak douk penek betenume aria Jisas Krais
ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok
aria douk yonoweshik yape aria eshudok
douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog aria
nunarae ipe wosik.
20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom
um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek ananin
mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen
nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria
ikripesh abom um douk ituk Krais ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi riguk um.
Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um
ituk Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur atin
nyuto iruhw.
21 Baugos um ipe irahaen inek enenye-
nen agundok atap um douk Krais atun.
Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan upe aria
ta ipe wosik abom ishagrakuk kabi douk
yape um.
22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um douk
ta inek yopinyi mour abom um nyutau-
rum arpesh abom iri. Aria douk madae
idukemesh uwe. Igok um wosik o ipeum
wosik?
23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip. Yakri
ikutukuk abom ahwudok yegenyihw aria
inak ini Krais upe um douk wosik abom
neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk
wosik. Um wata ipe aria itaurum ipak.
25 Eik yenek bilip abom um enyudok
baraen aria yadukemesh um ta ipe aria
mare igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep puto-
gur dodogowip um bilip aria punadu-
dareh abom um agundok punek bilip
um Krais pishagrakuk riguk parik penek
bilipuman um.
26 Namudok aria nuhut biyen eik wata
inaku ini ipak mupe aria itaurumep um,
ipak ta punadudareh-ume abom aria ta
putuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw aria punadudareh-uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak pupe pu-
rahaen punek enenyenen um, eik yakri

ipak punek yopinyi abom atin kabi douk
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyakrium.
Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri inaku
itrip o ipe agundok imnek baraen atin
um, eik yakri imnek baraen um ipak
pupe atug barag punataurum punagapesh
um pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
atin pugipeshen aria dodogowip atip
pukrip kupaishi-umen.
28 Ipak mare punogugur um ipakish
horik horin, uwok. Ihih nyumneh piyotu
dodogowip atip um bilip. Punekesh na-
mudok piyabigesh aria ta shudukemesh
um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk, aria ipak
ta punek uhwin aria pupe wosik. Um
maresh, ipak douk Iruhin nataurumep
aria douk ta punek uhwin.
29 Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi um agun-
dok nataurumep penek Krais ananin
mour. Madae nutaurumep um punek
bilipuman um atin uwe, uwok. Aria
shopunek nekep enyudok mour um purao
debeiri eriger um enyudok Krais ananin
mour shopunek.
30 Riguk ipak douk patruhw ahwudok
wanohw eik yenekohw iri. Um agundok
yenek Krais ananin mour aria shenek
enenyenen yarao debeiri eriger um. Aria
douk eik watak yape yenekesh namudok
atin kabi ipak pemnek baraen jurug um.
Aria ipak douk punoprom um ahwudok
otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan nenekep
piyotu dodogowip atip. Anan urkum man-
awashamep aria nataurumep nenekep
panadudareh. Ipak douk pani Iruhin
ananin Mishin pape atug barag. Aria douk
penenem um yopinyi atin panagapesh.
2 Aria ipak wosik penek enyudokmori
um, aria douk yakripep um ipak ta
gamo puneke inadudareh abom iriguk
um punek enyudokmori shopunek um.
Pusuhw atin baraen abom, pusuhw atuh
aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um
aria pupe atug barag.
3 Ipakip urkwip mare purum putaurum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria punek
mour um putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw, namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak
kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe iruhw
um kupaishi, uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip mare
purum punagapesh ipakish atish eshudok
wanaruh, uwok. Aria punagapesh um ku-
paishi kabi agundok punagapesh ipakish
eshudok wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi Krais
Jisas anan urkum morumen iri um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae nukri
abom um nyeigur nyuto iruhuman
aria nupe kabi Iruhin um uwe,
uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur
adurin arpen aria Maria kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi anan arman
meyoh douk nenek mour meyoh
um kupaishi iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom adurinyi
arpen. Naunih anan kanak abom
aria nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin
arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum abudok nyutob
douk shan showeshikan neir rowog
kruse obi nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk
natukan nato natem iruhw abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom
nyeigur douk nyabouk ihishmorim
nyeiguhw shabuhuk iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um ihish-
morim arpesh shape iruhw heven
iri,
shani ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shakamum atapig
nahobig iri shumnek enyudok
nyeigur Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem
iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur nok-
watog shukri,
“Jisas Krais anan Debeini.”
Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin
ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto
iruhw abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani
ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um
pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik
rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri
punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pisha-
grak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri
um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori
pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep
puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah
douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe
dodogowip atip punek ananin mour um
purao yopihi aih.
13 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyum-
neh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh
aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenye-
nen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.
14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak
mare punotutukem puwish putogur o
punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok.
15-16 Punekesh namudok abom um, ta
pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen
nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin
ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria
mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak
ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria
punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe
kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi
arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak
pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak
douk pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen um shumneken aria shugipeshen.
Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutau-
rumesh um shupe wosik agundok atap
aria kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih
nyumneh. Agundok atapish arpesh douk
shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum
madae shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak
punekesh namudok um, ahudok nyum-
nah Krais nutanamori ahi hunak huto-
grari aria eik ta inadudareh-umep. Aria
ta idukemesh namudok. Eik douk yenek
enyudok debeinyi mour um yataurumep
aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh
uwe, uwok.
17 Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi
mour douk nyadukemesh abom um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh
she igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor
kabi shourakuk wainibar abar enyudok
ipakin ofa um akure, ta wosik abom.
Eik ini ipak ihipmorim ta munadudareh
muriguk.
18 Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek
ta punadudareh aria puni eik munadu-
dareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um,
aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-ugu Tim-
oti nunakumepogu. Yakri nunakumagu
nutripaguk aria wata nutanamori nukripe
um ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadu-
darehumep.
20 Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Tim-
oti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani eik douk
atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak
abom um nutaurum ipak pupe wosik.
21 Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam
douk hapeum hanagapesh amamish atish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk
madae shikitak um husuhw Jisas Krais
ananin mour uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam
um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukeman.
Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutau-
rumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum eik
wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
kabi anan nuganin nataurum ananin
yaken um mour um.
23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um
eshudok ta shutogrume mumam mu-
mam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan
nunakumepogu.
24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hu-
rukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah
um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike
um aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakume-
pogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafrodi-
tus nutanam nunakumagu ipak. Anan
apakin arpen douk nani apak menek
bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik wanoprom
wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi
nyutob, ohwak douk warao eriger kabi
harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk

peshopokani nanaki nataurume. Anan
narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume.
26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak
ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk
yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek
um anan arugeh han um.
27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hu-
rukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri
gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin
douk madae nenek gihaum anan atun
uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gi-
haume aria madae nunekan nugok abom
uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw
hwutar abom uwe, uwok.
28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak
abom um ishopokan nunakumepogu um
wata putrun aria punadudareh. Na-
mudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa
hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.
29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu
aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin
arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom
puran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihim-
mori kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta
putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae
urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri um
nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan
douk urkum morum nunek Krais ananin
mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok
um agundok nataurume um. Ipak douk
papeik rougun, aria anan douk narao
ipakiyu outumeb nataurume kabi ipak
pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak eikin
baraen namudok. Yakri ipak ta punadu-
dareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh
he um agundok yanarubur yowem-agu
enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um
nyutaurumep pupe wosik.
2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amu-
dok armam douk hape kabi wanarig
nubag um. Amam douk hapeum henek
yoweishi inahos iri. Amudokmori ar-
mam douk hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um
putah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh kabi Moses
seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakrium.
3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria apak magipesh ahudok
adurihi aih um agundok matah apakiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyap aria nyataurumap munek lo-
tuman matuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Apak douk madae munek
bilip um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh
um ta nutaurumap uwe, uwok.
4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta
wosik inek bilip um ehudok aih ta hutau-
rume. Aria yakri uwok. Aria enesh Juda
shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria
dodogowish atish um shunek ihihmori
apakih aih um agundok yegeshiweruh hu-
natah um, eik Pol douk anan um Juda
aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh
ehudokmori aih um.
5 Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria hakri
8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah eik-
ihw yegenyihw. Eik douk anan um Is-
rael aria yakitak Benjamin ananip awirop.
Yani eshesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor
abom. Eik douk anan um Farisi aria
yagipeshen wosik abom lo.
6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um
yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok
aria riguk, eik douk yape um yenekesh
enenyenen eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh yenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger. Douk ta enesh arpesh shukri
shudukemesh um agundok yagipesh
enyudok lo um akure, eshesh ta mare
shukripe shukri anabik nyunyubukuk
mare nyigipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik
yagipeshen yeyaten.
7 Aria douk, eik urkum morum Krais
aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk yakri ta
hutaurume iri, douk eik madae idareheh
uwe, uwok.
8 Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih
atih uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um
Krais Jisas anan douk eikin Debeini aria
yadukemesh um enyudok douk adurin
atin abom. Eik yarao Krais ananih aih aria
ihishmorim eshudok enesh douk madae
idarehesh uwe, uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip
um Krais atun

9 aria yakri abom um itukur anan. Eik
yakri uwok um irao nyeigur yopuni ar-
man um agundok igipesh enyudok lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri irao nyeigur yopuni
arman um douk namudok. Eik inek bilip
abom um Krais Jisas aria namudok douk
Iruhin natiwe nohware yopuni arman.
10 Eik yakri idukeman wosik abom
Krais. Anan douk nagok aria Iruhin
dodogowin atun wata nonohur nakitak
nape. Eik yatik namudok aria yakri gamo
idukemesh um agundok anan dodogowin
atun abom um. Yakri ini anan unoprom
um agundok umnek eriger um aria shop-
unek yakri isuhw amudok atum urkum
kabi anan nomur um aria douk nakri
wosik um eshesh shon nugok um.
11 Eik yakri adur inekesh namudok
um idukemesh abom um eik shopunek
kweipon Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitaki
wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih, eik
madae inek urkum ikri eik yaraeh yeyateh
uwe, aria douk yatogur yopuni arman
uwe, watak. Aria douk watak yape yabi-
rak um itogur yopuni arman. Um maresh?
Krais Jisas nanagraehe aria yape ananiwe.
13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik atin yakri eik
watak iraeh iyateh uwe ehudok aih,
watak. Eik yasuhw amudok atum urkum.
Amudok. Eik yakri uwok um ihish-
morim eneshenesh rigukishi eshudok aria
yeshubukuk aria urkum makeshukuk.
Aria yape um yenek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe yosahur yanak um itogur mak
aria irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao debeinyi
nyeigur um douk namudok. Yatukur Krais
Jisas, anan nataurume aria Iruhin nah-
ware um ito um iruhw heven ikih ini anan
upe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
15 Apak ihishmorim douk dodogowip
atup abom magipesh Jisas Krais iri, apak
ta munek urkwip kabi enyudok baraen
eik yakriyen iri nyakrium. Aria ta ipak
urkwip purum kupainyi um, Iruhin ta
niyabigep pudukemesh wosik.
16 Aria ehudok aih riguk maraeh iri
douk mupe um musuweh dodog abom
mugipesheh.
17 Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik
yeyabigep Krais ananih yopihi aih aria
ahudok nyumnah douk yakri ipak ta
pugipesh ehudok eikih aih. Yakri putrish
duk arpesh douk shagipesh eikih aih iri,
um ipak pugipesheh abom.
18 Sabaihi atih eik yakripep enyudok
baraen um Jisas ananish horim. Aria
douk namudok atin. Yareh abih atih
aria yakripep enyudok baraen shopunek.
Sabaishi arpesh shagipesh yoweihi aih
aria douk shatogur horim um agundok
Krais nagok rowog kruse um.
19 Esheship urkwip porum esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh aturuh aria eshudok eshe-
ship urkwip porumesh iri douk shatogur
kabi esheshin god um. Eshesh shapeum
shanadudareh um ehudok abraenyihi aih.
Esheship urkwip porum agundok atapishi
atish eneshenesh. Kweipon eshudokmori
arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk abrudok
yoweiburi wabur hel.
20 Aria apakibur aduribur abom wabur
douk iruhw heven. Apak douk man-
adudareh aria mape matrugun abom
um anudok arman douk narao apak
matanamori um Iruhin iri um nukutukuk
iruhw heven aria nubuhi. Anan douk
Debeini Jisas Krais.
21 Anan ta nunek arhudok apakiruh
yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh hutogur kabi
ananihw yopuhwi abom aria bogarohw
iri yegenyihw um. Ta nukwu enyudok
atin dodog douk anob nyutob ta nukwin
um nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshu-
dok shupe shakamum anan aria anan
nupe debeini-umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, eik
urkum manawashamep abom aria yakri
itrip abom ini ipak mupe. Baugos um
agundok eik inadudareh um douk ipak
atip. Ipak douk kabi yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh kweipon ta iraesh iri.
Ipak douk patukur Debeini aria pupe

dodogowip abom atip kabi iganigadae yarig yakripep um.

2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike, ipak bio armago pumnek. Ipak douk panadiyogur um aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe atug barag abom um agundok pugipesh Debeini um.

3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk nyani eik wanoprom abom um wenek atin mour iri, eik yakri nyak ta nyutaurum oudok bio armago. Riguk owo douk wani eik manoprom um munek debeinyi mour aria sabaishi shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Mani Klemen iri eshesh ihishmorim douk shani eik manoprom um mour iri. Eshudok arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk shetem okwudok Iruhin ananik buk. Okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem um.

4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta punadudareh abom!

5 Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish arpesh um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria shukri ipak douk penek yopihi aih. Um maresh, Debeini douk hurukatin um nunaki.

6 Ipakish mishish mare yowesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Aria eneshenesh eshudok shukri shutogrumep um, ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin. Porigan um ta nutaurumep um eshudok douk ipak pakri nutaurumep-umesh iri. Punek beten porigan aria punek tenkyuman.

7 Iruhin ananih aih um nenekap aparuh hur wosik um douk dedebeh abom atin heshagrakuk arpeshin saki. Apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mudukemeh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek beten namudok um, Iruhin ta nukep ehudok ananih aih aria ta hutaurum ipakip urkwip puni mishish shur wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas iri.

8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen shopunek. Yakri ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um eneshenesh yopishi shani ehudok eneh aih douk arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh hato iruhw iri. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Ihihmorim adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani ehudok eneh ihihmori yopihi aih douk arpesh shanadudareh-umeh aria esheship urkwip porumeh ihih nyumneh.

9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen yenek skulumep aria paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk pemneke yakriyen iri nyani enyudok enen yeneken iri, ipak ta puneken abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria Iruhin douk napeum nenek apakish mishish shor wosik manadudareh atin um ta nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nubokadae, roubi nyutob ipak douk urkwip porome, aria madae puparug anah yah um pukei enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, uwok. Aria douk paparug anah yah, pataurume aria namudok douk peyabige um ipakip urkwip douk panawasham abom eik. Namudok aria eik yanadudareh abom yariguk um Debeini.

11 Enyudok baraen douk madae ikripep um eik eshudok woke um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk yenek towin um abudok nyutob inasuhw karowish eshudok obi nyutob o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh.

12 Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk yape namudok. Eneh nyumneh eshudok woke. Eneh nyumneh yatik sabaishi eshudok. Eneh nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae. Aria ehudok biyeh aih um itik sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok um o eneshenesh woke um, eik douk yadukemesh wosik. Ihigun yanak yape um nani ihibmori nyutob yanak yape aria meihi ehudokmori aih hutogrume obi nyutob, eikihw apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok.

13 Krais neneke aria dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape dodogoiwe um anan aria wosik um inek ihihmorim ehudokmori aih.

14 Aria ipak douk penek yopihi aih abom um agundok pataurume um eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob eik woke um eshudok obi nyutob.

15 Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak douk padukemesh abom um riguk abudok nyutob yarig yanaku yakripep Iruhin

ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob arigaha yakutukuk shokugi nahobig Masedonia um. Douk ipak pape Filipai iri atip pataurume um eshudok. Kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shunekesh um manoprom um ehudok aih um shekesh eshudok kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak atip.

16 Riguk abudok nyutob yape Tesalonaika obi nyutob, ipak parik pataurume anah aria wata shopunek pataurume sabaihi nyumneh.

17 Aria douk, eik madae ihwarep um pukei enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria yakri kweipon itrip um Iruhin nutaurumep aria nuwanam-umep ipakih sabaihi yopihi aih kabi ehudok ipak penekeh um eik iri um.

18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok pakri Epafroditus nasuwesh-umeri iri douk nekeyesh. Namudok aria douk abudok nyutob, eik douk yasuhw sabaishi eshudok um wosik ume. Enesh douk watak shakus meyoh. Eshudok ipak pekesh iri douk kabi enesh yopishi eshudok douk penek ofamesh peshaisheh pako Iruhin aria nemnek yopuri unar nakri wosik nanadudareh-umesh iri.

19 Eikin Iruhin douk nagrem ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri. Namudok aria anan ta nukep ihishmorim eshudok ipak wokumesh iri. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas.

20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk Iruhin apakin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw namudok atin ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas iri. Amudok apakimi douk hani eik mape agundok iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Eshudok enesh shenek mour um Sisar douk debeini um gavman iri ananit urupat iri douk shanadudareh abom shariguk aria shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah.

23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipakish mishish, nunekumep yopinyi meyoh aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish
1:5–2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2:20–4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih
4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak.

4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep.

8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria

nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.

10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi.

11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um purao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh agundok douk shape yopugunum shenek yopihi atih aih iri shapeum.

13 Iruhin douk nakweshihap makutukuk enyudok debeinyi dodog douk nyape arukwut-igunum um eshesh Satan ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria narap mape wosik manak mawish um ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um ananip awirop.

14 Aria douk apak mape matukur Krais aria anan nakweshihap mape wosik atin um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh uwe um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh abom um anudok Iruhin douk apak madae mutrun atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria baugos abom um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin nakripan nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani arpesh shatogur shape. Anan nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk apak matrish iri shani eshudok douk madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-morim debeimi, hani ihishmorim dodogowishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. Aria Iruhin nakrip Krais nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Anan nenekesh um shupe ananish atish aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

17 Seiwok baugos um, anan atun narik nape. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shagiguk shatogur shape. Aria anan douk anan atun dodogowini abom aria nasuhw ihishmorim eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok nyumnah shapeum. Aria arpesh shopunek, douk anan nasuwesh nape.

18 Anan douk Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin baragin. Aria eshesh shape kabi ananish roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan atun douk baugos um nutaurum ananish arpesh shutogur namishi aria shupe wosik um. Anan douk sagomatinyin abom debeini um agundok shagok iri arpesh wata shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin douk nonohuri nakitaki wonugwehw um anan atun nutogur debeini abom nusuhw merik um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek.

19 Um maresh? Riguk Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um nyakri nyukon ihihmorim ananih aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni ananin dodog ananin Nuganin atun. Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakon ihishmorim eshudok anan atun.

20 Aria Iruhin douk mishin nyakitak um nakri Krais nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni ihishmorim arpesh shutogur yopish aria naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um Krais ananibor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria narao

ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri
shatanam shape ananish atish.
21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun
um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim. Um
maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman
aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos.
22 Aria douk Krais narao arpenyihw
yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria Iruhin
naraep patanam pape ananip um agun-
dok Krais nagok um. Um anan naraep
punak um anan napeum aria pupe anan-
ish yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare nutik
enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
23 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pupe
um pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip
abom. Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh eshu-
dok shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok ipak
pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen
iri, uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agun-
dok um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin
nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak
douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk
eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour
yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok
baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap
iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agun-
dok yemnek eriger eikihw yegenyihw
um yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger
douk yape yemnekor eikihw yegenyihw
iri douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk
Krais nakri um eik imnekor iri. Eik
yenekesh namudok um inek ananin mour
um itaurum ipak puni Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi
Krais ananish roguhw aiyas iri um.
25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyu-
dok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um
ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi baraen.
26 Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok
baraen nyanabeshuk nyape um ihish-
morim seiwokishi apakish popehesh
yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin neneken
nyatogur yopugunum aria ananish arpesh
shadukemen.
27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum
nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri
niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok
baraen douk riguk nyanabeshuk nyape
iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiy-
opinyi abom aria nyeigur nyato iruhu-
men iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyu-
togur yopugunum nyutaurum ihismorim
awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok.
Krais nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria
baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyakri
namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep
putogur yopiyopipari abom kabi douk
anan kanak yopuyopuni abom um.
28 Douk namudok aria apak makripesh
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim
arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria
munek skulumesh um enyudok baraen
um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-
morim baragos iri saki. Apak makripesh
wosik um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria
um makri murao ihishmorim arpesh atin
atin douk shatukur Krais iri shunak um
Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um anan
aria shutogur ananish atish arpesh abom
kabi anan nakri um.
29 Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek
mour um itaurum arpesh shutogur kabi
douk Krais um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe
atuwe. Eik douk anan neke ananin dodog
neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyu-
dok mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyudok de-
beinyi mour douk eik yeneken um yatau-
rum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe
atuwe um yataurum ipak pani armam ar-
mago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim
eshudok douk wata shutik eikig yamag iri
uwe.
2 Eik yeneken namudok um yakri
inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak pupe
namudok. Yakri ipakip urkwip iri aparuh
shupe dodogowish aria ipakip urkwip

punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek um purao epudok ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium Krais atun.

3 Douk Krais anan atun nenek ihimmorim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum iri saki douk seiwok shanabeshuk shape iri shatogur yopugunum.

4 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen douk ta arpesh shumneken shukri adurin iri. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen.

5 Adur atin, douk eik madae ini ipak mupe atugun uwe, aria eik urkum mur um ipak kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun um. Aria eik yemnek um agundok ipak pape wosik peyotu dodogowip atip pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria eik yanadudarehumep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen pakri anan douk ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria douk namudok atin, ipak ta pupe um putukur anan dodog aria pupe namudok atin.

7 Ipak ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk enen rowog nyatao dodog atap um, o kabi anohw dodogoihwi urohw hwosah urupat tatao dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog abom pishagrakuk riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

8 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpesh meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria shopunek um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen baraen um arpesh shurao saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum iruhw atap iri. Eshesh douk madae shukripap um Krais uwe.

9 Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Krais natogur arman kabi douk apak um. Aria ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki nyani ihihmorim ananih yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako Krais aria shape abom um anan atun.

10 Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Krais anan douk nape debeini nasuhw merik um ihishmorim dodogowishi sagabehos shani king-omi hani ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri.

11 Aria ipak douk patukur anan. Douk namudok aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um.

12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dodogowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih

haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri.

14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyudok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk.

15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dodogowihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shape iruhw atap iri esheshin dodog nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek uhwinyumesh aria noweshikesh kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria anan narik aria eshesh shagiman shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek skelumep nyunumogep baraen um agundok ipak madae pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um uwe. O um anah debeihi yopuhi nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenekagun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.

17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk shatogur. Aria baugos um ihishmorim adurishi abom eshudok douk shapeum um Krais atun.

18 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enesh eshudok kabi enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek rohwumep nyukri ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um, ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep aria nyunekep mare purao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus shatrugun-umep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum douk morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enyenyim urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos um.

19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krais apakin baragin uwe, uwok. Krais douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakrupam dodog aria shasuhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur debehw aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium amudok kingomi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?”

22 Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok worigun iri abar douk ta apak mishoh aria shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh? Enyudok lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip porumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh.

23 Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap aria nyunekap munek lotu um enselahos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak shape shakamum enenyenen lo.

Aria nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh um hugipesh apak. Aria douk
arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh
shakri enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi
urkwip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk
madae dodogowin um nyutaurumap um
mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih
um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri
hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pak-
itak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urk-
wip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki
iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw
heven douk Krais nape debeini aria nape
yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum.
2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta
purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw
heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agun-
dok atapih aih, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug
pani Krais. Douk namudok aria agundok
douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh
um douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani
Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.
4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak
pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk
namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yop-
ugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta
puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak
ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun
abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk
abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep iri aih
um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk.
Eik douk yakri ehudok um shenek wehrur
um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih
um mishish shakitak um shenek yoweishi
inahos um, enyudok um urkwip porum
eneshenesh yoweishi inhahos um, shani
ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um ku-
paishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um.
Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um,
eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi
god omi um uwe.
6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehu-
dokmori yoweihi aih. Douk namudok
aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta
nuwanamesh ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh
shape shenekeh iri.
7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim
ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi nyutob,
ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw
merikw-umep aria hepuhur pagipesheh
penekeh.
8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihih-
morim ehudok eneh yoweihi aih shop-
unek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih. Ehu-
dok um juwehosish um, huni ehudok um
ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom aria
peyagwreh debeg um, huni ehudok um
ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shop-
unek, ehudok um padukemesh rohwin
baraen kupaishi um, huni ehudok um
peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
um.
9 Ipak mare punek rohw um kupaishi
Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk
pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweihi
aih douk seiwok ipak pape penekeh iri
hagokuk.
10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur
namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh anan
nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem
anan kanak douk nenek ihishmorim
arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok
um nakri ipak pudukeman wosik abom
aria pugipesh anan.
11 Douk namudok aria apak mape
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape atup
awirop. Apak madae murao sisigish
nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria apak douk
makri eshesh Grik douk madae enesh
kupaishi uwe aria eshesh Juda douk
madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria
mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshi-
weruh iri madae anam kupaimi uwe aria
mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshi-
weruh iri anam sigim uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri madae kupaishi uwe aria
eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk
madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi
aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi

shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe putrish meyoh.

13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraen nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweihi aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi.

14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes.

19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep.

21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikwumep iri amamin baraen. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok.

Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik.

23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpesh meyoh um, uwok.

24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour.

25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraen um Krais. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen um.

4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Krais ananin baraen iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria ipak ta punugapesh pupe um piyabig Krais ananih aih.

6 Aria ihinyumorim baraen ipak piyagwrehen iri, ipak ta piyagwreh enyudok douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh abudok nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh namudok um punekesh shunadudareh um shumnek ipakin baraen. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um pinyanam-umesh wosik eshesh shurigepumen iri baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri anan apa neneken wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek enyudok atin mour iri. Aria anan ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep agundok douk eik yape yanak um.

8 Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumagu ipak um nukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok apak mape manak um. Aria shopunek um nutaurumep pupe dodogowip.

9 Anan ta ninigu apakin wanin Onesimus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak atubur wabur. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour. Amam biom ta hukripep um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik wonoweshik wape iri nani Barnabas ananin mehinin Mak shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku nutogrumep um, ipak ta putauruman wosik kabi douk riguk eik yenemepogu baraen yakripep um.

11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi nyeigur nanahwar um Jastus iri shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eshesh Juda douk amudok bimatun meyoh abom hani eik manoprom menek mour

um mataurum arpesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria amam douk hataurume wosik abom um enyudok mour.

12 Epafras nani ipak douk panaki atubur wabur iri. Aria shopunek, anan douk nape shakamum Krais Jisas nenekuman mour iri. Anan shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek beten dodogowin abom atun um ipak. Anan nenek beten narig Iruhin um nunekep piyotu dodogowip atip kabi douk Iruhin nakri ipak pupe um. Aria nenek beten um ipak pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen abom pakri enyen douk adurin atin abom aria pugipesh Iruhin nakriyen iri.

13 Aria eik yadukeman wosik Epafras, douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um anan. Douk anan nape nenek debeinyi mour um nunek beten um Iruhin nutaurum ipak pani eshesh douk shape arbudok biyorub warub, Laodisia bani Hierapolis iri.

14 Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk nenek dokta iri douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nani Demas amam shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish Kristen douk shape Laodisia iri. Pukripesh pukri eik douk yanadudareh-umesh abom aria yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah. Aria pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu shape okwokwit urupat iri. Eik yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh shopunek.

16 Aria ipak putik apudok shup jurug aria pushopukop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape Laodisia iri shopunek shutrup. Aria shopunek, apudok shup eik yenekap panak um eshesh Laodisia iri ipak shopunek ta putrishap aria putrup.

17 Aria pukrip Arkipus um nuneken niyaten wosik enyudok mour douk Debeini nakonen iri.

18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri atin baraen. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Aria ipak mare urkwip pushukepuguk um agundok showeshike senab yape yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2–3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13–5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep.

3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman.

4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.

5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin baraen abom um.

6 Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen.

7 Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshep.

8 Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken kabi douk nyubrap peyagwreh shemnekap um. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um douk madae nyurahaen Masedonia iri Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen douk nyarahaen ihigunum. Douk namudok aria apak mour wokap um mukripesh um.

9 Um maresh? Eshesh kanak shakripap um ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak penekeh um pataurum apak biom atun abudok nyutob manaku mani ipak mape um. Aria shopunek, shakripap um agun-

dok ipak pekeshuk agabus warehos shani ihim-morim madae adurimi god omi um uwe aria patanam panak um Iruhin penek ananin mour um. Anan douk adurin abom Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri.

10 Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok pape patrugun um ananin nuganin Jisas um nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki um. Seiwok eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri. Anan douk nataurumap narap makutukuk agundok ta Iruhin juwehosin nunekumesh kwot shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak kanak padukemesh um apak manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, apak madae mukripep aria nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak makripep aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

2 Aria ipak padukemesh, sagomatin apak marik manak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria wata manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap dodogowip aria makripep ananin baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri uwok um apak mukripep enyudok baraen um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria apak madae munogugur uwe.

3 Aria baugos um agundok apak makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk enyudok. Apak douk madae mukri um mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, apak madae munek urkwip um munek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek rohwumep uwe.

4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri wosik um apak munek enyudok mour um murao ananin baraen munak mukrip arpesh. Douk namudok aria apak douk manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk madae mukripep baraen um munek sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun apakip urkwip iri atun nanadudarehumap.

5 Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae munyubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep enen baraen um munek nyigiya um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria nadukemap.

6 Apak douk madae munek mour um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel maraogu ananin baraen manaku makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip um ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku mani ipak mapeum, apak makripep shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik um.

8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin uwe, uwok. Apak shopunek manadudareh mani ipak manoprom mape atugun aria madae mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe, uwok.

9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shopunek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um.

10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe.

11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk

mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan
yaken nataurum ananish batowish um.
12 Apak mataurumep um putogur
dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek,
mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria
punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.
Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish
agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria putik agundok anan
dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun
nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku
makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak
penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen
douk madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe.
Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin
abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria
ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen
nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun
ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih
nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin
um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraen
nyeneken um ipak iri.
14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk
pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur
Jisas Krais shape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh
douk Juda eshesh kanak enesh shenekesh
enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek de-
beiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk
pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh
ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak
pugipesh Krais um aria eshesh shenekep
pemnek debeiri eriger.
15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi
profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen
kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok.
Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri
uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenye-
nen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um
kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh
douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri
mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen
aria anan nunaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok
aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare
munak mukripesh. Namudok aria es-
hesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria
shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish
horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk
eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria
anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri
jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Es-hesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh
arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom
atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob
manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki
mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum
ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip.
Aria apak mabirak matik uwok.
18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um
yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini
Satan natapokumap yah.
19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip
um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak
mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah,
apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria
mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun
douk munek urkwip um ipak penek
bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape
matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap
um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik
ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk
makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria
mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria
apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria
punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nu-taurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um
ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta
pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri
uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek
nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori
apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria
ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens
aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti

atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.

3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep.

4 Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpesh douk madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri ta mare roubi aria enesh arpesh ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraen douk nyatogur adurin. Eshudok arpesh shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen abom kabi douk riguk apak makripep um.

5 Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraen arigas um agundok ipak pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip aria neneki baraen nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpesh um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aka, mumam? Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi baraen um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi arpesh pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom.

7 Ipak apakish arpesh. Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shap aria shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk meyotu dodogowip atup.

8 Apak manadudareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen.

9 Aria Iruhin nenekap manadudareh abom um ipak aria apa menek tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak menek tenkyuman um douk debegun abom.

10 Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek. Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen um, enyen douk wosik. Uwok um, apak makri munaku mutaurumep um pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip.

12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um.

13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowip-umeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh um.

2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.

3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um.

4-5 Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um* kabi douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi atin.

6 Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup.

8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih.

10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um.

11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um.

12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok.

14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok

* **4:4-5:** baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

iri douk riguk shenek bilip um anan iri
shukitak shini Jisas shunaki.
15 Aria enyudok baraen apakin De-
beini nakripapen iri douk enyudok ta
mukripepen. Baraen enyudok. Kweipon
hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi,
eshudok douk wata shupe agundok atap
iri ta mare shurik shunak aria shagok iri
shugiguk shunak, uwok.
16 Eshudok douk shape agundok atap
iri ta shumnek Debeini nuhwar debeg.
Aria enselahos esheshin debeinyi ensel
ta nyuhwar debeg aria Iruhin ananihw
oruhw ta hwiyagwreh. Aria apakin De-
beini Jisas ta nukutukuk iruhw heven
nunaki. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek
bilip aria shatukur Krais iri douk riguk
shagok iri ta shurik shukitak shupe.
17 Aria hahudok nyumnah apak douk
munek bilip aria wata mape iri, Iruhin
ta nurap muni eshudok shagok iri mu-
nak ahudok atuh. Apak ta munak mutik
apakin Debeini gani iruhw utag aria muni
anan mupe ihih nyumneh.
18 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punatau-
rum um punakripam enyudok baraen um
puhur ipak atin atin ipakiruh aparuh um
piyotu dodogowip.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom
atun mour wokap um mukripep um meihi
nyumnah ta enyudok nyutogur um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ahu-
dok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori
nunek skelimum arpesh ahi, anan ta
nunaki kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki
orokohunib um wab um.
3 Abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
“Douk apak mape yopuhi nyumnah aria
mape wosik.” Aria ahudok nyumnah
ta hutogur ahudok atuh kabi armatok
kwomnek eriger um kubuki batowin um.
Aria eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok.
Eshesh ta shurao debeiri eriger aria shupe
yowesh abom.
4 Aria ipak Kristen douk madae pupe
kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shape
shenek urkum um uwe. Douk namudok
aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrumesh
ahudok atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh
iri nanaki um. Aria eshesh shikitak
yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta uwok.
5 Ipak ihishmorim pani apak douk
Iruhin ananish batowish douk mape
bogaragun-umori. Apak douk madae
mupe kabi eshudok douk shape arukwu-
tigun iri shapeum um uwe, uwok. Aria
apak madae munek yoweishi inahos kabi
eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shenekesh
um uwe.
6 Douk namudok aria apak ta mare
mupe kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh um,
uwok. Sheshuh iri madae shudukemesh
uwe, eshesh shakri uwok um shum-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek
yoweishi inahos. Aria apak mare munek
yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um, uwok.
Apak ta mupe musuhw merik um apak
kanak aria munek urkum um yopinyi atin
aria muneken.
7 Um maresh? Weibus obi nyutob,
sheshuh iri arpesh sheshuh. Aria shawok
abar iri shawok abar aria shagugak.
8 Aria apak uwok. Apak douk mape
bogaragun iri. Douk namudok aria
apak ta musuhw merik um apak kanak
aria musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog mugipeshen aria apak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta munekesh
namudok um, apak ta mupe kabi anan
nasuhw aidap nanabeshuk ananihw
yegenyihw iri nape wosik abudok nyutob
nunek wanohw um. Aria apak ta
mudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunarap
mutanamori mupe wosik. Aria apak
mudukemesh um enyudok um, apak ta
mupe wosik kabi anan nowem um ainit
hat iri nape wosik abudok nyutob anan
nunek wanohw um.
9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap um
nuwanamap apakish yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagraehap
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunarap
mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
10 Anan douk nagok um nurao apak
ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe
wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata
mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap.
11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyag-
wreh punakrip um yopinyi atin baraen

um punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak pape peneken um.

12-13 O ipak apakish arpesh, apak makri ipak pumnek enyudok apakin baraen pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk henek debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam douk Iruhin nagraeham um hutaurumep aria hunabreshep um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam douk hataurumep wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ipak urkwip punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria ipak ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen baraen shopunek um pumneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak enesh douk shape meyoh, madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpesh um mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria pukripesh shokubur.

15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek putaurumesh.

16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh namudok atin aria pupe punek beten nyumnah wab.

18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um punek tenkyuman namudok atin.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour. Douk namudok aria ipak mare putapok enyenyih yah um nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok.

20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen, uwok.

21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih aria pudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk.

22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um nunekep pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori yopihi atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi aria pupe wosik atin.

24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ananin baraen aria apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraen anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.

25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin um nyutaurumap.

26 Aria ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprikum.

27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini Debeini neke debeinyi big. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um putarih enyudok baraen nyetem apudok shup iri um ihishmorim Kristen shape ganudok iri shumneken.

28 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri.
2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um.
4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok.
6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.
7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.
8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe.
9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria

shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe
yowesh abom ihih nyumneh.
10 Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria
apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh
abom douk magipesh ananin baraen iri
ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni De-
beini aria munadudareh-uman. Aria ipak
shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk
apak manaku makripep ananin baraen
aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.
11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh
apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin
um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten
makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria
nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nah-
warep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nu-
taurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek
ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shak-
itakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen. Namudok aria
apak marigan um nupuhur um punek
ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih.
12 Apak menek betenumep um makri
apakin Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais
hutaurumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip
aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri
ikripep enen baraen um hahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nutanamori aria apak munak muni anan
mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Aria
enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwumep
shakri ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini
nunaki ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik
madae idukemesh uwe, meishi arpesh
shenek rohwumep shakripep namudok?
Enesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi shakripep?
O enesh shenek rohwumep shakripep
shakri apak menyemagu anap shup
panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare pikitak
yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare yoweruh,
uwok.
3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin baraen,
uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwumep.
Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur
uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik
shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok
yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nuto-
gur yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik
nunaki aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk
hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin na-
graehan jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi
wabur hel.
4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri
ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin
nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi
sagabehos shuni warenab douk arpesh
shegremab bani rohwimi god omi shape
shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin
atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta
nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
nupe nunek rohwumesh nukri anan atun
abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk um
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk abu-
dok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mape
aria yakripepen iri? Uwok. Ipak
douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin lo nyubuhuk iri.
6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata
nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen*
nyatapok-uman ananih yah aria anan
douk madae nunaki uwe. Aria ipak douk
padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahu-
dok yopuhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi
hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok arman
douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen
nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum.
7 Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk hatogur
aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hun-
abeshuk hupe arigaha abudok nyutob
shuwaruguk enyudok arpen nyutapok-

* **2:6:** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

uman yah iri.

8 Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki. Aria anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari arman um ananip yap atup aria non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta non nugok abom.

9 Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk shukri adur anan douk Iruhin natauruman aria douk neneken.

10 Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos nunek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri. Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk nyuni ananin mour aria shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria anan wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik uwe.

11 Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin rohwinyi baraen shugipeshen.

12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta nesh nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um nuraep putanamori pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.

14 Anan douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais pupe wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um.

15 Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.

16-17 Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraen nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um.

2 Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen
wosik ihinyumorim ananin baraen. Douk
namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um
yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu
dodogowip.
4 Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria
madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape
penek ihihmorim aih apak makripep um
punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um
punekesh namudok atin.
5 Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep
aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip
punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek,
ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Krais
nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip
abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri
nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk
Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek
ananin mour. Douk namudok aria
apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um
pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak
enesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria
eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour
iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom,
uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh
enyudok baraen riguk apak makripepen
iri uwe.
7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um
agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak
mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh
uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah
wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun
meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria
ipak douk pakapesh. Aria apak munek de-
beinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri
uwok um mukep amaen um pukop wori-
gun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek
mour dodogowip atip.
9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak
mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun
um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri
munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah
wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak
punek mour namudok atin.
10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku
mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um
eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um
shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare
pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.
11 Aria apak douk memnek um oroko-
hun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh
madae shunek mour uwe. Aria es-
hesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh
atubur waburish.
12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour.
Douk namudok aria apak makripesh
dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh
um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok
um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh
enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri
shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um
shunou esheshigun worigun.
13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh
hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um,
uwok.
14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri
uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin
baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok
ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um
aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok.
Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta
abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi
baraen shugipeshen.
15 Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk
ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip
pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukenyish
owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um
shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk baugos um apak
aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri
anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni
um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um,
ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shop-
unek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim
nupe.
17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um
enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yop-
uhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik
kanak apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihis-
morim eikis shus namudok um inek eikin
kak um putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis
shus.
18 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihish-
morim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1–6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumen-umen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin.

4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum.”

5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri.

6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri.

7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, “Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep.” Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi.

9-10 Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraen iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok

um ananin baraen aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraen um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.

11 Enyudok baraen douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi baraen douk anan nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruhuman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Natauruman Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken.

13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um.

16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um.

19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo
nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak
ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur
um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok
um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Es-
hesh urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria
shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi sha-
grukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um.
20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk
shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok
biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam
habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol
yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini
Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam
enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis
um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um
amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin
um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk
ehudok. Eik yakri, "Ipak punek beten um
Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok
ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria
punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan
um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.
2 Aria porigan um nutaurum king-omi
huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gav-
man iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman
namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh
aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih
aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin
nakriyenyi.
3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok
um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap
matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan
nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek
douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh
shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh
um adurin atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri.
5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk
atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria
apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria
anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh ar-
man abom nape orokohun um apak aria
nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin.
Anan douk Krais Jisas.
6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria
nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh
apakish yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshi-
hap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk
showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nuk-
weshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um
mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nu-
rao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe
wosik.
7 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas na-
graehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraen
inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, na-
graehe yatogur aposel um inak inek
skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik inek
skulumesh um enyudok adurin baraen
um Krais um shudukemesh aria shusuh-
wen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk
madae inek rohwumep uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripep adurin atin."

8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirubmorim
warub iri ta hunek beten. Amam mare
juwehosim aria hunitok, uwok. Amam ta
hunagabe um hupe atugun hunek yopihi
atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shopunek ta
upe wosik unawashok yopihi rupeh douk
wosik um owo iri aria bane banehi mare
wosik um owo ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok.
Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw baragos
suni yegeshiweruh um eshudok yopishi
atish eneshenesh douk shatorish debei-
bori utabor iri, uwok.
10 Aria ipak armago apa pakri ipak
pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen penek lo-
tuman iri ta punek ihinyumori yopinyi
mour douk armago apa wenek lotu um
Iruhin iri weneken iri.
11 Aria punak pupe punek lotu obi nyu-
tob, armago mare ukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen, uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria upe unek uruk-
wipumen.

12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono armago
ape debeiwori um armam aria unek sku-
lumam um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok.
Owo ta ape mokureg.
13 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek
arpesh um, anan narik nenek arman
Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek armatok
Iv.
14 Aria yoweini Satan douk madae
nunek rohw um Adam uwe, uwok. Anan
nenek rohw um Iv aria kwakutukuk
Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek yoweishi
inahos.
15 Aria ta armago umnek Iruhin ananin
baraen usuwen dodog ugipeshen aria owo
urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
utaurumesh, aria ape wosik unek yopihi
aih aria mare uni kupaimi shiyagwreh*
um, owo douk wosik wenek yopinyi.
Aria ta unek yopinyi ape wosik namudok
aria ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao
utanamori ape wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria
anan nukri nupe debeini um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh nutaurumesh um, anan douk
nakri nurao yopinyi abom sagomatinyin
mour.
2-3 Aria nunek enyudok mour iri, anan ta
nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Anan ta nunek
yopinyi atin aria mare enesh arpesh
shukri anan yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk
armatok. Aria anan ta nubo yoweipi
urkwip pubuhuk aria anan mare urkum
mur um nunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Anan mare nuwok abar nugugak atin.
Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh eshudok
eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh. Anan
ta nunek skulumesh nukripesh baraen
wosik um shumneken aria shudukemesh.
Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um nini
kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan nini es-
hesh shupe atugun. Anan mare nuhesh
nukripesh debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan
mare nunek urkum um nurao sabaibori
utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok, uwok.
Aria anan nunek yopinyi namudok um,
anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour.
4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik ananik
armatok kwuni ananish batowish aria
nunekesh shumnek ananin baraen. Aria
batowish ta shumnek ananin baraen aria
mare shagogonigan atin, uwok.
5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um
ananik armatok kwuni batowish wosik
um, anan ta mare wosik um nunek mour
um nutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.
6 Aria ta anan seiwok natogur Kris-
ten aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nagipeshen arigaha douk um, anan
wosik ta nupe debeini um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh. Aria nubokuhi atin natogur
Kristen um, anan mare nupe debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok. Um
maresh? Ta anan nunek urkum nukri
anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman
nadukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria ta
nukutukuk yopinyi baraen. Aria Iruhin
ta nunek skeliman aria nukri anan douk
yoweini nenek yoweishi inahos kabi douk
seiwok anan nenek skelimum Satan um.
Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom um
anudok arman kabi douk seiwok nakri
uwok um yoweini Satan um.
7 Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri ta nunek yopinyi
um eshudok douk madae shusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe shopunek.
Anan nunekesh namudok aria arpesh
ta shutrun shukri anan yopuni madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Um
maresh, ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini
aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin baraen
aria Satan nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri shopunek
ta hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim
arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yop-
umi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi
aih. Amam ta hukripesh atin baraen ihish-
morim arpesh. Mare hukripaguk enesh
enen baraen aria enesh hukripeshuk ku-
painyi, uwok. Aria amam mare huwok
abar hugugak atin. Aria mare hunek

* **2:15:** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh shuni utabor, uwok.
9 Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen
seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin
nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria
amam ta hunek urkum um enyudok atin
baraen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria
amam ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare
purum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta putik mamudok douk hakri
hutaurum amam douk hape debeimi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Putrum
um hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih
iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um, ipak
wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria
uwok um, ta uwok.
11 Aria amamiyu armago* owowin
baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi
aih um ihishmorim arpesh um shutru
aria shukri owo yopuwori armago. Aria
owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen
kupaishi um kupaishi arpesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta
unodukem usu merik um owo kanak aria
unek owowin mour wosik abom.
12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok
hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam
ta husuhw merik um amamiyu armago
uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik.
13 Amam hutaurumam wosik amam
hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri um, kupaishi arpesh ta shutrum
shukri amam yopumi armam. Aria
amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam
douk hasuwen dodog abom Krais ananin
baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta
mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok
baraen kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik
urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku
itrin.
15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku ari-
gas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria
putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehu-
dok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun
ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um,
atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit
urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen
aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok
atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen
mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh
douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um.
16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin
baraen um agundok apak munek lotu-
man um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria
ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopu-
gunum. Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig

sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.

Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi na-hobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen
nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon
eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani
warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek
rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta
shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen.
Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um
aria shukutinyukuk.
2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh
abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin
baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae

* **3:11:** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe.

3 Eshesh ta shunek rohwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh.

4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh.

5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin.

7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri.

8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

10 Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour dodogowip atup. Aria memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa meyotu dodog. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nurap. Adur anan ta nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyukrip kupaishi arpesh nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen aria ta shugipeshen.

12 Eik yakri mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak weroroinyi aria shukri uwok um shumnek nyakin baraen um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen aria nyupe wosik nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih. Nyak ta nyunek yopihi aih namudok um eshesh Kristen shutrin aria shugipesh hato iruhw iri aih.

13 Aria nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin arigaha eik inaku. Aria mour nyak nyuneken iri douk enyudok. Nyak nyutarih Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen yopugunum um sabaishi shumneken. Aria nyukripeshen aria nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik aria nyukripesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos.

14 Riguk anah nyumnah, amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri hakri um agundok ta nyak nyunek Iruhin

ananin mour um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, amam hataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh aria howem wis nyakig barag um nyurao enen Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin presen um nyutaurumen nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um enyudok presen, uwok. Nyak ta nyukwu enyudok presen aria nyunek mour wosik kabi douk riguk amam hakri um.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um ihinyumorim baraen eik yakripenyen iri aria nyugipeshen dodogowin atin. Aria nyukon abom nyak kanak Iruhin um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok um sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um.

16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi baraen atin um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyunek enyudok atin mour. Aria nyunekesh namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um.

2 Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko worigun.

4 Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh.

5 Aria wawudok arpesh wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus.

6 Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um.

7 Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um maresh, ta kupaishi shutru aria shukri owo yoweiwori armago.

8 Ipak ihishmorim ta putaurum eshudok ipak atup awirop um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh arpesh mare shutaurum eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin uwe uni kupaimi iri.

10 Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

11 Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen nyupenyo um agundok owo madae ugipesh owowim marik iri urkum um wakri adur um ta unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

13 Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape um warahaen atin. Owo wape um wenek uwish togur wanak kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi aria wata wanak wape wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok abom umeh.

14 Namudok aria eik yakri wosik um weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri wata urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo ubuki batowish aria upe unek mour um utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um maresh, ta apakish horim douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri apak yoweipari.

15 Ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk jurug yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw Satan ananin baraen wagipeshen.

16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri eshesh atup awirop um ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutaurumo shuko worigun nini eshudok douk owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare punek debeinyi mour um putaurum oudok armago um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum oudok douk owowishi madae enesh shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria hataurumep henek mour wosik abom iri, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria pukomabor wosik utabor buni worigun. Eik yakri um mamudok douk henek mour dodogowim atum um henek skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom.

18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok. Nakri, “Shashudok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraen shopunek nakri, “Eshesh shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”

19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen baraen um anan nape debeini um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin baraen aria kadak nyukripan um mare wata nuneken atin.

20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak aria nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos.

21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumesh-enyi, uwok.

2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shato-umesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape

shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok.

5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik.

7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubukiumori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok.

8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap.

9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom.

10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur.

12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin baraen aria nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape. Aria riguk Krais Jisas douk nakripesh yopinyi baraen yopugunum aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Pontius Pailat nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk anudok Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik um mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen baraen nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom

Iruhin ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak nyutogur um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi.

15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krais nunaki nutogur yopugunum. Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um apak munadudareh um. Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri. Anan nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi hani ihim-morim king douk hape agundok atap iri.

16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria agundok anan napeum douk bogaragun abom aria natrugun abom. Aria apak arpesh douk madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun esheshis nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor iri um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare shunagunukuk shukri eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk kweipon ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta mukri wosik um Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap manadudareh iri.

18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen shopunek um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

19 Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um, adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-umesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyurukorubesh um enyudok ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Aria nyukutukuk ihinyumorim rohwin baraen enesh arpesh shape sheyagwrehenyi. Enyudok baraen madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri esheshin saki douk adurin aria yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin saki douk nyakri nyubo Iruhin ananih aih hubuhuk.

21 Aria enesh arpesh shakri eshesh douk sharao enyudokmori saki aria eshesh shakutukuk jurug Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eshesh riguk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3–2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen.

4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen.

5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um.

6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour.

7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri

uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok.
Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu
dodog.
9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape
wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip
atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan
douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak
menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe,
uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um
maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin
urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais
Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh.
10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin
nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas
douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori
mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um
apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um
nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare
mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok.
Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap
um.
11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria
neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh um
enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok
aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek
skulum sabaishi arpesh.
12 Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik
yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik
madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom
anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria
yakan eik kanak abom yani eikin mour
yor ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh
abom um anan ta nutaurume nurukarube
ipe wosik aria inek enyudok atin mour
arigaha inak itogur um ahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori ahi.
13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk
eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen
nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyu-
dok atin kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi
nyutob, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih
um nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok um
nyak urkum munawasham anan nini
ihishmorim arpesh um. Ehudok biyeh
aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk
matukur Krais Jisas iri.
14 Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik
Iruhin ananin baraen douk anan nakri
nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri
ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutau-
rumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.
15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh shape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Esia iri shani amudok biom Figelus
iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok
um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk.
16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume.
Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki natau-
rume aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor
wosik. Eik showeshike senab yape aria
anan madae nunenek abraen um agun-
dok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok.
Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki natau-
rume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe.
Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini
nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip
awirop aria nutaurumesh.
17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan
nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom
um, anan nenek urkum um eik aria
naurime nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge.
18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um anan
nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi
mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi
arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek.
Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok.
Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas
nunaki ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria
natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani
eik watukur Krais Jisas aria anan douk
nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok
aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok
anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiy-
otu dodogowin atin.
2 Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish
arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen
enen yopinyi baraen. Aria nyak ta
nyukripam enyudok atin baraen mamu-
dok douk henek mour wosik aria gamo

hadukemesh um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak nyukripam aria amam ta hunek skulumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraen kupaishi arpesh.

3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur Krais Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um.

4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok amam soldia heneken iri atin mour.

5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok um ta uwok.

6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun jurugigun aria enyen douk wosik um anan nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun worigun um.

7 Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok biyen atin baraen iganigadae yarig yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.

8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripesh-enyi nyakrium.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen um aria eshesh sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahaen nyeyatak warub.

10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan nagraehesh um Jisas Krais nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom agundok bogaragun um ihih nyumneh.

11 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin aria apak ta munek bilipumen. Baraen enyudok.

"Aria apak mutukur anan aria mugok um, apak shopunek ta wata mukitak muni anan mupe atugun.

12 Aria ta miyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak ta muni anan mupe debeipari. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um anan um, anan shopunek ta nukri uwok um apak shopunek.

13 Aria ta apak mukutukuk ananin baraen um, anan ta mare nukutinyukuk, uwok. Anan ta nugipeshen wosik abom."

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripenyen iri. Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok enen baraen shopunek um shumneken. Nyukri, "Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um enyudok sakihasin baraen, uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shumnekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraen aria shupe yowesh abom."

15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken nunadudareh-umen. Aria shopunek, nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin atinyi baraen wosik abom um kweipon shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen. Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um anan, uwok.

16 Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyagwreh enenyenen rohwin baraen douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape sheneken um.

17 Enyudokmori baraen douk apa
nyenek arpesh shape kabi douk sago-
matin shokuguni arabigun napenyesh,
aria arigaha natogur debeibi arab iri.
Aria enyudokmori baraen shopunek
douk namudok atin. Sagomatin karow-
ish shemneken, aria arigaha nyatogur
debeinyi aria sabaishi shemneken aria
shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria
anam heyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri
douk Himeneus iri Filetus.
18 Amudok biom douk hakutukuk ju-
rug adurin atinyi baraen aria hape henek
rohw hakri shagok iri arpesh douk riguk
shakitak shape. Amam henek rohwumesh
namudok aria henek enesh arpesh shaku-
tukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen shagipeshen um.
19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shape dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah
urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyu-
dok baraen um nakri eshesh shupe anan-
ish atish abom. Baraen enyudok.

"Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom
um ananish arpesh."

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip kupaishi
shakri eshesh douk Debeini anan-
ish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos abom."

20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi
marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus.
Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa,
aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria
enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria
enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni
worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh
yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shaku-
tukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshu-
dok yoweishi arpesh, aria numun es-
heshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape
kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri
yaureruh douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria
eshesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin
Debeini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta
shupe ananish atish abom shutrugun um
shunek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.
22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk wero-
rowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria
shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin na-
mudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria
nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni es-
hudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip douk
porum yopinyi atin aria shenek beten
shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe
atugun.
23 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi
nyuni rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri
baraen. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh,
sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri
apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um shani-
tok shanatutukem atin.
24 Aria mamudok douk henek apakin
Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni
kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe,
uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe
atugun aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim
arpesh hutaurumesh aria hukripesh
shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik
abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh
shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh
shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam
um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh.
25 Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshu-
dok douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur.
Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin
nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon
aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin
baraen aka, uwok?
26 Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur
um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem
Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um
agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria
shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um
enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen
enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh huto-
grum, apak ta mupe yoweihi nyumneh
murao enenyenen amaen.
2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek
urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh
ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao
sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh

douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok.

3 Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish.

4 Aria ta shiyagwreh-pesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh. Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri.

5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk madae dodogowin um nushanam um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok.

6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih douk owo mishish shakitakumeh um unekeh iri aih.

7 Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraen aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

8 Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraen nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohw iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe.

9 Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwimi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraen aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikih aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini

nataurume um enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrume iri aria nanarae yape wosik.
12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri
shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen
iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek
debeiri eriger.
13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh
shuni eshudok douk shape shenek ro-
hwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi
inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape
shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek
rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak
shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shop-
unek.
14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh
enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek
skulumen shakrip-enyen aria nyenek
bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak
nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen
iri.
15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak
douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri
aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyu-
dok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurum-
en nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nu-
raen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.
16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur
armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk
yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um
mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apak-
ish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus.
Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk
shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen shanak
shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori
shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria
shopunek um nyunek skulumap um
mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin
ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik
abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi
mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas
hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk
ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skeli-
mum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape
iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um
ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria
eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyu-
dok.
2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopu-
gunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um
shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta
gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak
ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria
shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin.
Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh
ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur
nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen
um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria
abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob,
nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria
nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria
nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh
nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um
shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.
3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta
shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin
adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri
shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh
meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria es-
hesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shu-
naki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin
baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shaki-
tak abom um shakri shumneken iri.
4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shum-
nek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen
aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta
shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin.
5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin
aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta
enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen
amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshu-
dok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe
um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken
wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin
nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok.
Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi
yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um.
Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh
Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar
shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um.
7 Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo
yoweihi aih habuhuk kabi douk anan
nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo ku-
paini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin,
yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi
douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek
uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik
yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
yagipeshen.
8 Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin De-
beini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta nunek
skelimum arpesh nugipesh ananih yopihi
atih aih abom. Aria hahudok nyumnah,
anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk
shenek resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen
iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan
ta nuhware yopuweiri. Aria anan ta
mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok.
Anan ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshu-
dok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria
mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun
nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas atin um
nyunaki nyutik eik.
10 Um maresh? Demas mishin nyakitak
abom um nakri nurao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um nupe wosik agundok atap.
Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk eik
nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens
nanak um shokugi nahobig Galesia, aria
Taitus nanak um shokugi nahobig Dalme-
sia.
11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik agun-
dok. Douk namudok aria nyak nyu-
rauri Mak niren punaki. Um maresh?
Anan douk wosik um nutaurume um unek
Iruhin ananin mour agundok.
12 Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak
um Efesus.
13 Aria nyak nyukri nyunakumori, nyak
ta nyunak Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit de-
beiti saket douk takus Karpus ananit uru-
pat aria nyusuwatume iri. Aria shopunek,
eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom oudok
bumeb douk shadaresho iri. Aria shop-
unek, nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um
oudok kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk
sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak
ta nyusuwoume iri.
14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa nakwu
bras nenek eneshenesh eshudok iri apa
neneke yarao sabainyi amaen. Aria
kweipon apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman
yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan neneken
um eik iri.
15 Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo
nyudukemesh um anan. Um maresh?
Riguk apak makripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri abom um
nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.
16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin eshesh
Rom shenekume kwot um, madae enen
arpen nyutaurume uwe, uwok. Ihish-
morim shanogugur aria shakutuweik
sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin mare
nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok
arpesh douk sharuwokume iri.
17 Aria apakin Debeini nape nani eik
neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria yakripesh
abom um ananin baraen ihishmorim
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe
douk shantorum shape shemnek kwotog
iri shemneken. Aria eshesh hurukatin
um she igok, aria uwok. Anan nataurume aria eik wata yape wosik. Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit nokwat um.
18 Douk namudok aria yoweishi arpesh
shukri she igok um, apakin Debeini ta
nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe wosik
agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyum-
neh. Adur atin.
19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila kwuni
okwokwin arman Akwila shuni eshesh
Onesiforus ananip awirop nyukri eik yen-
emeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.
20 Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik
Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh han
ganik aria yadiyanuguk napeik Miletus.
21 Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um
maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur
youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki.
Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus hani

okwudok armatok Klodia shani ihish-
morim Kristen shape agundok iri shenek-
menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
22 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nini
nyak abom nupe aria nuneken nyiy-
otu dodogowin atin. Aria shopunek
yakri anan nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihish-
morim aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1–3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um.

3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen.

6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish esheshin baraen shugipeshen um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

7 Nyak nyadukemesh, mamudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok aria mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Amam yopuyopumi abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh mare shutik enesh yoweishi inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek, amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria

hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare juwe-
hosim hubo kupaishi arpesh, aria mare
urkwip purum hukri amam atum hurao
sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok.
8 Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi waru-
bish arpesh douk shanaki rougun iri. Aria
amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria
hutaurum amamip urkwip aria aparuh
wosik.
9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria
husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi
debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri
hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh
namudok um, amam ta hudukemesh
wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok
baraen kupaishi arpesh. Aria enyudok
adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe
dodogowish. Aria shopunek, um eshudok
arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok
baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um
esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe,
uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk
agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape heyag-
wreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape
henek rohw um enesh arpesh. Sabaimi
amudokmori armam douk Juda. Amam
douk hakri sabaimi armam hasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta hugipesh
eshesh Juda esheshih aih um hutah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri.
11 Amudokmori douk henekesh namu-
dok um hakri hunek rohw um sabaimi ar-
mam huni amamiyu armago iri batowish
shuni sabaishi arpesh. Amam hakripesh
enyudok baraen douk madae yopinyi
um amam hukripeshen uwe. Amam
hakripesh namudok um maresh? Amam
hakri hurao utabor aria eneshenesh es-
hudok enesh arpesh esheshish. Douk na-
mudok aria nyak nyugah amudokmori ar-
mam amamig nokwatog um amam mare
hukripesh enyudokmori baraen, uwok.
Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen aria
henekesh shatanam shakonaguk agabus
Iruhin.
12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh abom iri
arman nape enyudok unai Krit. Aria
eshesh shakri anan douk kabi anan pro-
fet um. Anan nakri namudok, “Seiwok
arigaha douk, ihishmorim arpesh shape
Krit iri douk shenek rohw abom iri. Es-
hesh douk wanohwish atish aria shapeum
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
shawok sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh
atih haesh.”
13 Enyudok baraen anan nakriyen iri
douk adurin atin abom. Douk namu-
dok aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin
um eshesh mare shumnek enyudokmori
baraen, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek bilip um
enyudok yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen.
14 Nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um
eshesh mare shumnek eshesh Juda es-
heshish yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok
douk shakon agabus um enyudok adurin
baraen aria esheshin baraen, uwok.
15 Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urk-
wip aria aparuh shor wosik abom um
shunek yopihi atih aih iri, ihishmorim es-
hudok douk yopishi. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk esheship urkwip yowep aria madae
shunek bilip um Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim
eshudok douk yoweishi abom. Esheship
urkwip douk yowep abom. Aria eshesh
madae dodogowish um shudukemesh um
maren yopinyi o maren yoweinyi um uwe,
uwok.
16 Aria eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak
madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh
shenekeh iri aih douk shakonuguk agabus
abom Iruhin shakri uwok um anan aria
anan nakri uwok um eshesh abom. Aria
shopunek, eshudok arpesh douk apa
shakon agabus um baraen atin iri ta mare
shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

2

Ruweheshi Arpesh Esheshin Baraen

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um
enyudok yopinyi baraen kabi douk enyu-
dok adurin yopinyi baraen nyakrium.
Nyak nyunek skulumesh um eshesh
shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um
shunek yopihi aih um shugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen.
2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam
ruwehemi um amam mare huwok abar
aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip pu-
rum adurih yopihi aih aria hutaurumep

wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um adurin atinyi baraen aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.

3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok. Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi um owo urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish.

5 Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria owo ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraen. Owo unekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraen um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok weroroimi um nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip.

7 Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok mour.

8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi arpesh mare shumnek enen yoweinyi baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um shunek mour wosik. Aria shopunek, shumnek esheshim debeimi douk hekesh mour sheneken iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shunek yopinyi mour um shunek esheshim debeimi hunadudareh. Eshesh mare shukri uwok um shumnek amamin baraen, aria mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom enyudok mour douk debeimi hekeshen iri um amam hutrish aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraen douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin, anan douk nataurumap narap matanamori um anan iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap matanamori um anan aria mape wosik. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok Iruhin narap um nyatogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnekeshumen.

12 Aria ehudok aih um anan nataurumap meyoh um douk neyabigap um mukehuk agabus yoweihi aih huni eshudok douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri. Aria douk apak mupe agundok atap obi nyutob um, apak ta mutaurumep wosik apakip urkwip aria mupe munek yopihi atih aih kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

13 Aria douk abudok nyutob apak mupe munek ehudok yopihi aih obi nyutob, apak munadudareh aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok yopuhi abom nyumnah douk apak madukemesh um ta hutograri iri. Ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum. Anan douk anudok arman douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri.

14 Anan kanak nagok um nator apak um nakweshihap um ehudok yoweihi aih douk howeshikap henekap mape mabrig Iruhin ananin lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur yopupari um mutogur ananish arpesh abom aria mishish shakitak um munek eneheneh yopihi aih.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyutaurumesh

nyishuhur um eshesh dodogowish um shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shumnek yopinyi baraen iri. Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk Iruhin kanak nakripen um nyuneken. Aria mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak douk anan rohwin arman, uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi armam douk hape debeimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek enenyenen yopinyi mour.

2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.

3 Riguk apak shopunek douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe aria Satan nenek rohwumap nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek yoweishi inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk apak mishish shakitak umesh aria manadudareh um munekesh iri showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria mape munek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes aria apak shopunek matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.

4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria ananih yopihi aih douk ehudok. Anan urkum manawashamap abom aria nakri giha-umap. Aria douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum aria anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Anan douk madae urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk narap mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-umap abom aria nataurumap meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap matogur ananish namishi arpesh.

6 Aria Jisas Krais douk narap matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin abom.

7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesheidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab.

11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk

heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh
douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku
Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur
nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki
nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopo-
lis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe
Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi
eshah atuh hur obi nyutob.
13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk
nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman es-
heshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um enesh-
enesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um
amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um
enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi
yah um.
14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk
shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um
eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek
yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshu-
dok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe
meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour
um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun
um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen iri.
15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam ar-
mago douk shani eik mape agundok iri
shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-
ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shop-
unek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk sha-
suhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashu-
dok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape
gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek
munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumesh-
ugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik
abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape um
yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi mour
um, yani ohwakin wanin Timoti weneku
apudok shup um nyak ohwakin arpen
Filemon. Nyak nyani ohwak douk menek
Iruhin ananin mour atin iri.
2 Shopunek wenekap panakumagu
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shantorum
nyakit urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri,
shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia kwani
ohwakin arpen Arkipus douk nani ohwak
manoprom um ahwudok wanohw um
agundok munek Iruhin ananin mour um
iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini
Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh
aria hunekep aparuh hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih nyumneh
eik yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yarig
eikin Iruhin um nutaurumen aria yenek
tenkyuman um nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik yemnek um nyak
urkum manawasham Debeini Jisas nani
Iruhin amamish arpesh aria nyasuhw De-
beini Jisas ananin baraen nyagipeshen.
6 Aria douk yenek beten namudok.
Yakri nyak nyuni ohwak mupe um munek
bilip um Debeini aria munek enenyenen
anan nakriyenyi. Munekesh namudok
atin aria nyak ta nyudukemesh abom um
ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk Krais nakopesh iri.
7 O eikin arpen Filemon, nyak douk
urkum manawasham abom um ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh nyatau-
rumesh nyenekesh shanadudareh shape
wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria nyagabe
eikin mishin nyeneke yanadudareh
yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria ta
dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog um
nyunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um
Krais ananin nyeigur um, aria ta mare
ikripen dodog, uwok.
9 Nyak douk urkum manawasham
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria eik shopunek
urkum manawasham nyak abom. Na-
mudok aria douk yakri ikripen shokubur
meyoh. Eik Pol douk nyeigur nyato
iruhw um yarahaen um Krais Jisas ananin
baraen aria ahudok nyumnah douk
shopunek enyudok yonoweshik yape um
enyudok ananin mour.
10 Aria douk yakri ikripen um
nyunek yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan
douk natogur kabi eikin nuganin um.
Yonoweshik yape aria yatogur ananin
yaken um agundok yatauruman nenek
bilip um Krais um.
11 Anob nyutob riguk douk madae
nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.
Aria douk natogur enen yopunyi arpen
aria ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eik nuneku-
mohw yopinyi atin shopunek.
12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk anudok
yeshopokan nanakumenyugu. Aria eikin
mishin douk shopunek nyanamanagu.
13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi
nyutob, um agundok yakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri
wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri nini eik upe
nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni
eik upe ba nyutaurume um.
14 Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiwe-
umen. Nyukri nyunekan mumam, nyakin

mour. Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok arigaha nyak ta nyukri wosik.

15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus nuruwok-umenyaguk banab nyutob um ta wata nutanam-menyugu aria nini nyak pupe abom.

16 Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok nenemen mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk neshagrakuk namudok natogur kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum munawashaman. Eik adur urkum manawashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik urkum munawasham abom anan. Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour meyoh aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan nyakin wanin um agundok pagipesh Debeini um.

17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin arpen abom douk wanoprom um Iruhin ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogragu aria wata nyuran nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudareh-ume um.

18 Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natrin nakwumabor aruh anabor utabor um, aria eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau.

19 Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon nyeneke enen dinau um eik um agundok yataurumen nyenek bilip um Krais nyape wosik um, aria yakri uwok um ikripen.

20 Namudok aria eikin wanin Filemon, eik yakri nyak nyunekume enyudok douk yakripenyum, um Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi Debeini ananish arpesh shenekesh um. Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw um nyunek yopinyi kabi Krais ananish arpesh apa shenekesh um.

21 Namudok aria ta idukemesh abom. Douk yenekumenyagu apudok shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek enyudok douk yarigen um nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih douk yarigen um nyunekeh um Onesimus iri douk ta nyunekeh nyishagrakuk ehudok douk yarigen um nyunekeh iri.

22 Aria anabik baraenyigun douk agundok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um anam rum mupeme um inaku ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik douk yadukemesh um Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurume itanam-umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik wonoweshik um Krais Jisas ananin mour iri douk nakri anan urkum morum nyak Filemon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu yopuhi nyumnah.

24 Amudok anam manoprom menek Debeini ananin mour iri douk shopunek hakri amam urkwip porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. Amam douk amudok. Mak, Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.

25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak ihipmorim meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4–2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1–4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1–12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudarehumap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh.

2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh.

3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um.

5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri,

“Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen um agundok eik yape nyakin Yain um.”

Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri,

“Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin.”

6 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin narik iri Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,

“Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

7 Aria eshesh enselahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,

“Eik yenek enselahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”

8 Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,

"Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri uwok-umeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yatrin nyape Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom."
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,
"Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh."
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
"Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak."
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih.
3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom.
4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag

iri uwe, uwok. Agudok namugari nahobig
douk mape makriyag iri, uwok.
6 Aria enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,
"O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk
maresh arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyatau-
rumap um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap
mape shakamum enselahos atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato
iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk
nyenekesh shape shakamum apak."
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin
nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari um
ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae
nyukri enen atin anan neneken iri
enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok.
Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok
nyutob douk madae mutik apak arpesh
mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok
uwe, watak.
9 Aria apak douk matik atun arman
meyoh. Anudok arman douk Jisas.
Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken
nape shakamum enselahos atin. Iruhin
nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok
um nutaurumap. Douk shan nagok aria
nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh aria neshopok
Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin natuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin
atin abom aria nyatrugun abom.
10 Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok.
Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria
douk nape narao ihishmorim ananish
batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw
heven shukih shuni anan sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria
neshopoki Jisas nanaki shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw
heven. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria douk
wosik um ananih yopihi aih abom.
11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish
yoweishi inahos aria nenekap matogur
yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari
atup. Aria anan nani apak douk matogur
atup awirop abom meyoh. Namudok
aria Jisas douk madae nunek abraen um
nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe,
uwok.
12 Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok,
nakri,
"Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um
nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atu-
gun munek lotumen obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
13 Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,
"Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun
um enenyenen."
Aria shopunek nakri,
"Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk shop-
unek shani eik mape."

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh
douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh
abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur
arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan
nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan
nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh
shagok um.
15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok
um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur
um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh
shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh
dodog abom iri.

* **2:16:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

16 Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.*
17 Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihihmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos.
18 Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin.
2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob.
3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk Iruhin.
5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri.
6 Aria Krais, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um, apak adur abom Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpesh namudok aria punek yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
“Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.
Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.
Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpesh iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum aria shatik sabainyi dodogowinyi mour douk yape yeneken um 40-poreish kwarahos iri.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shumneke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik juwehosiwe abom um eshudok arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh douk shagipeshuk kupainyi baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh madae shudukem ehudok aih eik yakriyeh iri uwe, uwok.’

11 Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare shuwish um agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik aria shupe wosik um.”*

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta enen nyukri urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok ta uwok.

13 Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun.

15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,
“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.”

16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuwoken-ukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok ihishmorim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip shanaki iri.

17 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpesh abom shape shenek yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin juwehosin atun abom? Anan douk juwehosin atun um eshudok douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos aria shagok shakusuk wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

18 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur iruhw nakri adur atin um meishi arpesh ta mare shunak shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin? Anan douk nakri um eshudok douk shasuwokan-ukuk um ananin baraen iri.

19 Namudok aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh douk mare ta shunak shuwish shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen wosik shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um ananish arpesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin um douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudok aria yakri apak gamo mudukemesh abom um mare enen atin nyupeiguk agundok atap um mare nyunak nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk shopunek memnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shemneken um. Eshesh douk shemneken, aria enyen madae nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri, apak douk ta munak muni Iruhin mupe murao uhwin. Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,
“Eik douk juwehosiwe um eshudok shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom

* **3:11:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok."
Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agudok nahobig aria ananin mour nyatuh, aria anan douk watak nakriyuk namudok.
4 Um maresh? Enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok hakri um 7-ih nyumnah. Nyakri, "Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah um, anan narao uhwin."
5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin douk nakri,
"Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok."
6 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk watak nyape namudok, aria douk yah hapeum enesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin. Seiwokishi douk sharik shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria eshesh madae shunak shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob aria nohwarab "Douk". Arigaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anan Iruhin nohur king Devit aria Devit nakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem nyarik iri. Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh enyudok, nakri,
"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok."
8 Douk ta Josua nurik um eshesh Israel shunak shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan atugun akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nugraeh kupaibi nyutob shopunek ta uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah douk watak hapeum Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak shuwish shurao uhwin um. Kabi seiwok sagomatin narik nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria hakri um 7-ih um anan nape nurao uhwin um.
10 Meishi eshudok douk shuwish sharao uhwin kabi Iruhin nakri um iri, eshesh douk sheyatak esheshin mour aria shawish sharao uhwin kabi seiwok Iruhin neyatak ananin mour aria narao uhwin um.
11 Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup abom um muwish murao uhwin* namudok. Munekesh namudok um ta mare enesh shupeik agundok atap um mare shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shakonuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae shuwish shupe shurao uhwin um uwe.
12 Apak mare mukonukuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ananin baraen douk dodogowin atin abom aria yopunyi mishin nyapenyen ta nyunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen douk wanohwin atin abom nyeshagrakuk ihig bainatog douk shawatog gwenek eres wobuwobur um. Apa nyaduk arpesh nyawish gani numun douk apakip urkwip aria mishish shapeum, nyeshagrakuk abom nyawish nyasuhw gani douk bishiguh shatakum nyawish nyasuhw abar bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish aria nyape nyawerehi enenyenen apakip urkwip poromen iri nyani eshudok apak mishish shakitak-umesh iri.
13 Apak douk madae wosik um mubeshuk enesh eshudok um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan kanak nakwarum eneshenesh eshudok aria natrish um douk shanowereh shapei yopugunum iri atish. Kweipon apak ta mukripan um ihihmori eneheneh apak menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini pris abom nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin Jisas. Anan douk nanak nawish heven, agundok Iruhin napeum. Namudok aria apak douk musuhw ananin baraen dodog abom. Enyudok baraen douk apak mape magipeshen aria meyagwreh arpesh shemnekapum.
15 Apakini debeini abom pris douk adur apa nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap. Abudok nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori apak aria mare dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, anan douk nadukem apakip urkwip aria nataurumap abom. Aria anan, Satan douk

* **4:11:** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

nakwiraehan um ihih yeh um nunek
yoweishi inahos kabi apak um. Aria anan
madae nutu nunek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.
16 Douk Jisas nape nataurumap namu-
dok aria apak mare munogugur uwe,
uwok. Dodogowip atup abom aria munak
muwish agundok douk Iruhin nape de-
beini abom aria nataurum ananish arpesh
meyoh um. Munekesh namudok aria
abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos shukri
shunaki aria apak mare dodogowip obi
nyutob, ta bishiguh shutaurumap abom
aria ta nutaurumap meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris abom douk
Iruhin natik arpesh meyoh nagraeham
aria nomusop um hurao esheshiyu out-
umeb um hunekuman mour anan. No-
musop um hutaurum arpesh hukon yopiy-
opishi eshudok eneshenesh anan Iruhin
aria huweh esheshish mahish hukon um
anan nukweshih yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani apak arpesh
atish aria atup awirop. Abudok nyu-
tob eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shunaku-
mori amam obi nyutob, amam douk
madae dodogowim uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria arpesh douk watak shorshor um,
mare shugipesh Iruhin wosik iri uwe,
amam douk hadukemesh aria shokubur
hataurumesh wosik.
3 Madae dodogowim namudok uwe aria
amam douk apa henek ofa um mahish
hako Iruhin um anan mare urkum mur
um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ba iyoh, aria kadak henek arpesh esheshin
ofa nyugiguk.

4 Aria arman natogur debeini pris iri
douk narao debeinyi mour abom. Mare
anan arman anan kanak nunagraeh aria
douk ta nuraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun
nagraeham douk aria heneken. Kabi sei-
wok nahwar Eron natogur debeini pris
um.

5 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan
kanak madae nunagraeh um nurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um enyudok mour um nu-
togur debeini pris uwe, uwok. Iruhin
meyoh nagraehan. Baraen nyakripan um
douk nyakri,
"Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.
Douk Eik yawereh baraen um agundok
Eik yape Nyakin Yaken um."
6 Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin nakri,
"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok
ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um."*
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape agundok
atap obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten
narig Iruhin um natauruman. Nareh
abih aria nahwar debeg um natauruman.
Anan douk nadukemesh um Iruhin ta nu-
tauruman aria mare shon nugok, uwok.
Aria anan douk nemnek aria natauruman
um nenekan dodogowin. Um maresh?
Anan douk nape shakamum Iruhin aria
nenek lotuman.
8 Anan douk adur Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin, aria narao debeiri eriger. Na-
mudok aria douk nadukemesh um agun-
dok nusuhw Yain ananin baraen dodog
nugipeshen um.
9 Douk nagipesh ananin baraen nenek
yopihi atih aih aria natogur sagomin de-
beini pris. Douk namudok aria natogur
debeini um ahudok yah um Iruhin nu-
rao ihish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri aria shutanamori
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.
10 Douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin na-
graehan nape debeini pris abom kabi
Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi baraen nyape, um
ta ikripep um agundok Jisas nape kabi
Melkisedek um. Aria ta itaurumep ikripep
aria mare pumnek, uwok. Um maresh,
ipak madae arigas purao baraen aria
pudukemen wosik uwe, uwok.
12 Adur, ipak douk patogur Iruhin
ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk ta

* **5:6:** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

pupe punek skulum kupaishi um enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk watak
papeum enesh gamo shukripep nyarik iri
Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek. Ipak
douk padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni
worigun uwok. Watak apa pawok nyu-
maguhw atin um agundok pape um parao
nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen atin um.
13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh
shape kabi batowish um douk madae
dodogowish uwe aria watak shawok nyu-
maguhw atuguhw. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um
meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um
uwe, uwok.
14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk
yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudok-
mori arpesh douk nubokadae toinyish
shadukemesh um meihi aih yopihi aria
meihi yoweihi um shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin
baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik
masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare
watak mupe um munak um nyarik iri
baraen um agundok mugipesh Krais
um, uwok. Enyen douk enyudokmori.
Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin
nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog mugipeshen abom um,
munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis
arpesh aria morig Iruhin um nukesh
ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak
shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh
kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak shupe
yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih
nyumneh um. Apak mare mupe um
enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak
um dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin
baraen. Mare mupe munekesh kabi
arpesh douk shapeum shenek tuk hwao
uroruh, aria shabirak madae shuwem
urupat iri um uwe, uwok.
3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraen,
ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria apak
wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria
mugipeshen.
4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shadukemen
wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um.
Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi douk
nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh
um agundok Iruhin ananin baraen
adur yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek
enenyenen shatik ananin gobi nyatogur
yopugunum abudok yopibi nyutob riguk
shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok
aria eshudokmori arpesh shukri shuku-
tukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin
abom um, eshesh douk yah wokesh um
watak shutanamori shukon aparuh um.
Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria enyu-
dok douk kabi eshesh watak shopunek
showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin rowog
kruse aria shenek arpesh shape shenekan
enenyenen um.
7 Ipak pumnek enyudok wobuwobren
baraen. Sabaih atih eshah apa hor habuh
anab amnab. Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib
shu worigun abudok amnab aria yopu-
guni worigun nukihumesh um, apak douk
mudukemesh um Iruhin ta nunekumab
yopinyi abom abudok amnab.
8 Aria ta abudok amnab douk segego
watogroruhi madururuh hani yoweiruhi
utaruh aturuh hukih um, apak ta mukri
abudok amnab douk yoweb. Iruhin douk
juwehosin atun um abudok amnab aria
hurukatin um nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria
anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub hu-
nunub.
9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, eik adur
yeyagwreh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen,
aria yadukemesh um ipak ta mare
pugipesh ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.
Um maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi
aih kabi arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik abom iri
shenekeh iri um.
10 Iruhin anan douk madae anan
yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan ta mare
urkum mukonaguk um yopinyi mour ipak
peneken iri, uwok. Ipak douk pataurum
ananish arpesh aria namudok douk
peyabigan um agundok ipakip urkwip
panawasham anan abom um. Aria ipak
douk watak pape pataurumesh namudok

atin.
11 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak atin
punekesh namudok atin arigaha Krais
nutanamori. Punekesh namudok um
ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta
nukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
roubi nyutob pape patrugun um nutogur
nukopesh iri.
12 Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak arigeh
hep uwe, uwok. Yakri pudukem eshu-
dok arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri.
Eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shape
shokubur atin ariga ha sharao eshudok
douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta
nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham enen
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneku-
man enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh.
Iruhin nakri uwok um Abraham nukri
anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok
aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw anan kanak
ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um
atin. Iruhin douk nakri anan kanak
nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae
enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw ny-
ishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok.
14 Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri,
“Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen
yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish
barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom.”
15 Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen nakri adurin aria nape shokubur
atin apa natrugun. Nape natrugun arigah
arigaha Iruhin nenekuman enyudok kabi
nakripan um.
16 Apakih aih douk namudok. Enen
arpen nyukri enen baraen aria kupaishi
shukri enyen nyenek rohw um, enyudok
arpen apa nyakri adur atin nyakrium
enen nyeigur nyato iruhw enyi arpen
enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok aria enyen
nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig nok-
watog.
17 Aria Iruhin douk namudok atin. Sei-
wok nakri adur atin um ta nunekumap
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk
nakri uwok um apak mukri anan ta wata
nuwanam urkum um. Namudok aria
nakitak nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur um enyudok adur ta nuneken atin
um.
18 Iruhin nenek enyudok um apak
mumnek, miyotu dodogowip um bilip
aria mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyuto-
gur adurin atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok
baraen nyanakumori apak douk maku-
tukuk yoweishi inahos aria anan natau-
rumap nahwarap manak um anan iri.
Douk biyen baraen nyape. Enyudok
anan nakri enyi adurin atinyi baraen
nyani enyudok douk nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur um. Enyudok biyen
baraen ta mare nyunawanam um ku-
painyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta mare nunek
rohw, uwok.
19-20 Douk apak dodogowip atup
madukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin.
Apak douk matukur Jisas kabi douk
shakwutu enen anka nyasuhw anat bot
teir dodog anagun yopugunum. Apak
douk matukur Jisas aria narikumap narik
nanak nawish numun ahudok debeihi
rupah douk hataur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven iri. Anan
nenekesh namudok um nutaurumap.
Aria douk natogur debeini pris abom
jurug nape namudok ihih nyumneh kabi
Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek douk
debeini king um wabur nyeiguri-burum
Salem. Anan douk shopunek anan
pris aria apa nenek ofa eneshenesh
nako anudok Iruhin douk nabouk ihish-
mori eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri
dodogowin atun abom. Seiwok Abraham
nanak um wanohw nabouk amudok
debeimi armam king hagok aria watak
natanamum wabur. Nape nanak aria
anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan
yah. Naparugan aria narig Iruhin um
nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham.
2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihish-
mori eshudok douk nanak um wanohw
neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup
hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum

um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.”

3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek.

5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris.”

6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh-uman nupe wosik um.

7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri.

8 Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap um.

9 Livai douk baugos abom um amam pris hakitak ananip awirop iri. Amam douk harao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak ta mukri enyudok douk kabi Livai nakon um.

10 Apak ta mukri namudok. Um maresh? Adur abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, Livai douk madae shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk sabaishi kwarahos shanakuk aria anan douk shanabuki apudok Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao lo um agundok shunek lotu um Iruhin um. Aria enyudok lo douk nyakri amam apudok awirop Livai atum husuhw enyudok mour pris. Aria ta enyudok mour nyunek arpesh shutogur yopishi akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nukri um kupaini pris nutogur, aria uwok. Anudok namuni pris douk madae nudukem Eron uwe, uwok. Natogur abom kabi Melkisedek um.

12 Douk anudok namuni pris natogur aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta nyutogur anahaehin.

13 Anudok yakripep-uman iri pris douk kupaipi awiropin. Anan douk madae nukitak apudok awirop Livai uwe, douk apa hasuhw enyudok mour pris aria henek mour alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apak douk madukemesh apakin Debeini douk nakitak apudok awirop Juda. Aria seiwok, Moses douk madae nukri um amam Juda husuhw enyudok mour pris uwe, uwok.

15 Apak douk matik anudok namuni
pris natogur nadukemesh abom um
Melkisedek. Namudok aria mudukemesh
wosik abom um anan douk nyeigur
nyatouman iruhw neshagrakuk amam
pris douk hakitak apudok awirop Livai
iri.
16 Anan douk madae nukitak Livai ana-
nip awirop aria douk nutogur pris uwe,
uwok. Anan natogur pris um mumam?
Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria ta
nupe ihih nyumneh mare nugok, uwok.
Namudok aria anan douk natogur pris.
17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri,
Iruhin douk nakri namudok. Nakri,
"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok
ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um."
18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap
wosik. Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk ananin
nyarik iri lo. Um maresh? Enyen
douk madae dodogowin aria wosik um
nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.
19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek
lotu um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin douk
madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk
nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah
douk heshagraguk harik iri abom um
shagipesh lo um. Douk apak mugipesh
ahudok namuhi yah aria munak mupe
hurukatin um Iruhin.
20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin na-
graeh Jisas um nutogur debeini pris obi
nyutob, anan douk madae nugraehan
meyoh uwe, uwok. Nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk
nagraehan. Aria kupaimi amam hatogur
pris iri douk madae nugraeham namudok
uwe, uwok.
21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok mour
pris obi nyutob, anan douk nanakri um
anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin
atin douk nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan
um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri namudok,
"Debeini nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur aria nakri adurin atin,
nakri,
'Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih
nyumneh.' "
22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur nakri
adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas natogur
pris namudok. Namudok aria apak
madukemesh um Jisas natogur debeini
arman aria nape orokohun um apak mani
Iruhin. Anan douk wosik abom aria
nenek enyudok dodogowinyi baraen kon-
trak nyatogur adurin atin abom. Enyudok
kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo
abom.
23 Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa
hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam apa
hagok aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae
hunek pris hupe namudok atin uwe,
uwok.
24 Aria Jisas douk madae namudok uwe.
Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria na-
suhw enyudok mour pris. Ta mare anan
nurao ananik outuk, uwok.
25 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan douk
wosik abom um nurao eshudok arpesh
douk shunakumori Iruhin um ananin
nyeigur aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh aria apa nenek
beten narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh.
26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom douk
wosik abom um nutaurumap. Anan
douk yopun abom. Madae nunek enen
yoweinyi nyupenyan uwe. Iruhin natrun
um douk nape yopuyopuni abom. Iruhin
naran nakih nape gani iruhw heven
nyeigur nyato iruhuman aria napeik sik
um eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri debeimi pris
abom douk mour nyapenyam um hunek
ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin ihih nyum-
neh. Sagomatin amam harik henek ofa
um eshudok hako Iruhin um nukweshi-
huk amamish henekesh iri yoweishi ina-
hos sharik. Aria eshesh armam armago
douk henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin
aria nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas, enyudok-
mori mour douk uwok. Anan douk nenek
ofa atuh nyumnah meyoh nakon anan
kanak um Iruhin aria jurug.
28 Seiwok amudok debeimi pris abom
douk henekam kabi lo Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nyakrimori, amam kanak
madae dodogowim uwe. Aria enyudok
adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakri um

anan kanak nyeigur nagiguk nakriyen
nyagimori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh
Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogur pris.
Anudok debeini pris abom douk yopun
abom aria ta nupe abom namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um enyudok
yakripepen iri baraen douk namudok.
Apak douk anan yopuni debeini pris abom
nape. Anan douk nape agundok yopunyi
rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun
abom iri king ananin wagitur nyeyotu um
gani iruhw heven.
2 Douk nape aria nenek enyudok mour
pris numun um atudok Iruhin ananit atut
abom urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae
enesh arpesh shurukat uwe, uwok. Iruhin
anan meyoh narukot.
3 Ihim-morim debeimi abom pris douk
mour nyapenyam um hurao yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshu-
dok douk arpesh sharaeshuman iri aria
shopunek huweh mahish hunekuman ofa.
Namudok aria anudok yakripep-umani iri
apakin debeini abom pris, anan douk
shopunek ta nurao enesh eshudok nunek
ofamesh nuko Iruhin.
4 Douk ta anan nupe agundok atap
akure, anan ta mare nutogur anan pris,
uwok. Um maresh? Amudok anam
pris douk hape aria hape henek ofa um
eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
nyakrium.
5 Amam douk henek enyudok mour pris
numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao agun-
dok atap iri. Atudok urupat douk aborir
meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao
gani iruhw heven iri. Douk namudok
aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses
um nurok atudok selit urupat obi nyutob,
anan douk nakripan dodogowinyi baraen
nakri, “Abudok nyutob nyukri nyurok
atudok urupat obi nyutob, nyak ta gamo
nyudukemesh nyunek ihishmori eshudok
wosik atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi
yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um.”
6 Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas
neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom
nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris
heneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok
Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk
abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi
kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um
apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap.
Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyesha-
grakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh?
Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri adurin
atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik
abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom
akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop
namunyi uwe, uwok.
8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria
nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh.
Aria nakri namudok, nakri,
“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Is-
rael
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um eikin namunyi
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak.’
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak
ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok
yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh
meneken iri, uwok.
Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi
agudok nahobig Isip aria yarik-
umeshi manaki iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik
uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab
butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen
enyudok,
‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe
esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun
esheshiruh aparuh.

Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak
shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.' "
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.

2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, "Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum." Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri.

3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, "Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum." Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep.

4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana* iri.

5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh um agundok Iruhin nape aria natrugun abom um. Eshesh douk shenekesh sheyotu shayawiyom asudok bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um. Aria douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-umep abom um eshudok, uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri.

7 Aria amudok numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofamobor nako Iruhin. Sagomatin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri.

8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak tey-

* **9:4:** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

otu aria amam pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak hunejik uwe, uwok.

9 Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok. Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

10 Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um. Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi yah.

11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.† Anan douk nanak nawish atudok adurit abom selit urupat. Atat douk teshagrakuk abom atudok seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat douk madae arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae tutao agundok atap iri uwe.

12 Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok Iruhin ananim atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh yopuruh aria nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug.

14 Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon dodog aria nakon anan kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob

† **9:11:** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri
kontrak obi nyutob.
16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen
dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap
shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob
enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok
kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok,
uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria
enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu
nyunaraesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen douk madae
dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen
arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyu-
tob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um.
Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik
dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen
nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok
eneshenesh.
18 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok
nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyutogur
dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam
douk habo mahish shagok owishibor ba-
tourak aria beneken nyatogur dodogowin
atin.
19 Seiwok Moses douk narik nakripesh
ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananin lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria
nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhos-ibor ow-
ishibor aria nabadigobor um abar.
Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk
sheshereh-arub owishibor-iti beit iri um
onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi
rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor.
Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria
narik neyarik anabor karowibor um
okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemok
iri. Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk neyarik-
aboresh.
20 Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob,
anan douk nakripesh namudok nakri,
“Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok
kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um
ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin
atin.”
21 Aria namudok atin. Moses ne-
yarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin
ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshu-
dok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um.
22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo
nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atu-
bor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori
eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare
shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok
aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta
mare nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani enesh-
enesh shakusat iri, eshesh douk anaguh
aboriguh meyoh um adurishi eshudok
shakus iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakrip
amam pris um amam ta husuhw mahishi-
bor owishibor um hunek eshudok shuto-
gur yopish. Aria ahudok yah apak munak
muwish iruhw heven um, Iruhin nakri
namudok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe hutik
um enen yopunyi ofa douk nyeshagrakuk
abom enyudok nyarik iri. Hape hatik
um enyudok ofa um nyunekah hutogur
yopuh.”
24 Aria Krais douk madae nunak nuwish
Iruhin ananit urupat douk arpesh meyoh
sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish
atudok urupat douk tape anar aborir
meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao
iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nanak nawish abom um iruhw heven.
Aria douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin
napeum, nape nenek beten narigan um
nutaurum apak.
25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom de-
beini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor ow-
ishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek
wish togur amudok “Iruhin Ananim Atum
Abom Rum.” Nawish nape nenek ofa-
mobor nako Iruhin. Abrudok owishibor
douk madae anan kanak ananibor uwe,
uwok. Aria Jisas madae nunekesh namu-
dok uwe. Madae nuwish heven nunek
ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh
meyoh aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin.
26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih
akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger
sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum
agudok nahobig um arigaha douk. Aria
uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin
um hagiguk iri nyumnah um, aria
Krais natogur agundok atap. Natograri

atuh meyoh um nunek ofa nukon anan
kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shugok atuh
meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu um
Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot.
28 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan
douk nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um
Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshi-
huk sabaishi arpeshish yoweishi inahos.
Aria anan wata nutograri anah shop-
unek. Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta mare
nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshu-
dok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um
shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, enyen
douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um
adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok
seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo
nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori
atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok
aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk
madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok
arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum
shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok.
2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa
nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh
ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek,
uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek es-
hudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish
abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare
watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos,
aria uwok.
3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa
shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen
nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish
yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh.
4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos
shani memehosibor owishibor douk
madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish
yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok
meyoh.
5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais
nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyu-
tob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,
"Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki
shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri
uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-
ume um onohw yegenyihw
hwakusume um ta watak nyukey-
ohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um
shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um
nyak nyukweshihuk
esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, 'Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim
urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem
nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.' "
8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais
douk nakri, "Nyak nyakri uwok um
shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh es-
hudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um
nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi ina-
hos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae
nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish
shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um
nyak iri uwe, uwok." Aria lo douk nyakri
eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok.
9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak
nagiguk nakri, "Iruhin tiki. Eik enyu-
dok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum
urkum." Aria namudok Iruhin douk
napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lo-
tuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um
apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim
urkum um.
10 Jisas Krais nagipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh
meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup
abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih nyumneh
amam apa heyotu hape henek Iruhin
ananin mour. Amam apa henek enyudok-
mori atin ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok
ofa douk madae dodogowin um nyunek

arpeshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh um nakweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos aria enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk nakweshihuk enyudok nyatuh aria nanak nape agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum aria nyeigur nyatouman abom iruhw.
13 Nanak nape arigah arigaha douk nape natrugun um Iruhin nunek uhwin um anan Krais ananish horim aria anan Krais netem iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk apa nenekesh shatogur anan Iruhin ananish atish abom, Jisas douk nenekesh apa shatogur yopish abom um enyudok atin ofa aria ta shupe namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
15 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk shopunek nyarik nyakripep baraen namudok. Sagomatin douk nyakri,
16 "Debeini nakri,
'Kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.' "
17 Aria Debeini watak shopunek nagiguk nakri enyudok shopunek nakri,
"Eik ta mare watak urkum mur um
esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok."
18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin neneguk apakish yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk mour madae enen uwe um watak munek ofa aria Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas ananibor owishibor douk bakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria douk apak wosik dodogowip abom um munak muwish amudok Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum, muni anan miyagwreh aria mare munogugur, uwok.
20 Yah mugimah muwish um douk ahudok namuhi yah ta mugipeshah aria mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas anan kanak nenekah um naworish debeihi rupah aria nawish. Ahudok rupah douk ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Aria douk, apak anan debeini pris abom, douk nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.
22 Douk namudok aria apak ta munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob, apak douk munek enyudokmori. Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih aih mugipeshan wosik aria musuhw ananin baraen dodog um mudukemesh abom um ananin baraen douk adurin. Apak ta urkwip purum Krais um agundok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh ananibor owishibor aria nenekap yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok aria apakip urkwip madae pur um enesh apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, aria mukri apak douk munek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek munek urkum um anan douk nakrupap yopubari abom abar aria matogur yopup.
23 Apak apa makripesh yopugunum um apakin bilip nyani yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk madukemesh abom um ta mutrish shutogur iri. Aria enyudok apak ta musuwen dodog abom aria mare mukri munogugur mutatigos, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur ta nunekesh um atin.
24 Apak ta munek urkwip aria murim yeh um munagapesh aria muhur kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria shunekumesh yopihi aih.
25 Aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh, apak mare mukutukuk ehudok aih um munak munatorum mupe atugun um, uwok. Mare munekesh kabi enesh shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin. Namudok aria apak atin atin ta mupe dodogowip atup um muhur kupaishi um shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk mutaurumesh mishagrakuk kabi marik mape mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh um Krais ananin adurinyi baraen aria watak munak abom mugipesh apakip atip urkwip aria mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, aria apak ofa douk madae enen shopunek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.

27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, apak douk ta munogugur abom aria mupe mutrugun um atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hanu hape hatik um Iruhin ananish horim um hunish.

28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin nako Moses iri um aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutrin shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk mare shunek gihaum enyudok arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shen nyugok um atin.

29 Namudok aria ipak pakri mumam, um arpesh douk shukon agabus Iruhin ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi amaen shishagrakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen iri. Krais ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin. Abrudok owishibor douk benek eshudok arpesh yopish shape Iruhin ananish atish. Aria eshudok arpesh watak shenek abrudok owishibor batogur enesh rohwish muguhwos eshudok. Aria eshesh douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumap meyoh iri.

30 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri, “Shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um, enyudok eikin mour. Eik kanak ta iwanamesh esheshish yoweishi inahos.” Aria watak shopunek nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta nunek skelimum ananish arpesh um debeiti kwot.”

31 Ta anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis aria nukri nuwanamen enyenyish yoweishi inahos um, enyudok douk apak ta munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen padukemen kabi ananit yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria panadudareh pasuhwen wosik. Abudok nyutob apa shekep enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu dodogowip abom atip paen nyabuhuk.

33 Anob nyutob douk sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim shape shatrip aria shenekep enenyenen parao debeiri eriger. Anob nyutob douk pani arpesh shasah enyudokmori amaen iri panosupom aria pataurumesh.

34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob, ipak douk penek gihaumesh aria panak pataurumesh penekumesh yopinyi. Shopunek abudok nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.

35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen dodog abom. Um maresh? Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi abom poe.

36 Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri jurug adur atin um ta nukepesh iri.

37 Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um,

“Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri ta nunaki.
Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.

38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam um,

eik ta mare inadudareh-umen, uwok."
39 Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos shatanam aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek bilip um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun.
2 Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk Iruhin natrum namudok aria nanadudareh-umam nahwaram yopumi armam.
3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog makri adurin. Namudok aria madukemesh um anan douk nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish iri douk nakwu eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk wata hape heyabigap um agundok menek bilip um.
5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven. Arpesh shape shauriman, aria madae shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk naran. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri abudok nyutob Iruhin madae nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih um douk nanadudareh-uman.
6 Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok enyen ta mare dodogowin um nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk nyukri nyunak hurukatin um Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur nape aria apa nenekumesh yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shauriman iri.
7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin nakripan nadukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyutogur iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak nenek onok debeikwi korohuk. Nenekok aria anan nani armatok aria batowish shawish shape wosik aria enyudok amaen madae nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig ihish doukish atapishi arpesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe. Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um, Abraham douk nagipesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen aria nakutukuk ananibur wabur nanak um anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nukri um ta nukonab butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham nakitak nanak aria anan madae nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak

nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.
9 Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nanak nape abudok amnab riguk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonab iri. Nanak nape agundok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin nanak napeum. Aria narok selig urusag napenyog nanak. Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um nukon amnab um douk shopunek nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop.
10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um abrudok debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape aria urkum morum agundok ta nurukog-abur bupe mumam um aria douk narukog-abur bape dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham douk nadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen um.
12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um youg iri. Arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rougun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap.
14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri, eshesh douk adur shakri um shutik anab esheshib adurib abom amnab.
15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok nahobig douk sharik shakutuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abudok amnab.
16 Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae urkwip purum abudok esheshib barik iri amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shurao abudok anab amnab. Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk abudok barik iri amnab. Abudok amnab douk bape iruhw heven. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nunek abraen um agundok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek garibog anabur wabur bapeumesh um shunak shupeum.
17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen Abraham namudok nakri, “Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta shukitak um anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak atun.” Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakwiraeh Abraham aria nakripan um nubo anudok ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa nukon um, anan Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nakri wosik um nukon Aisak.
19 Abraham douk nenek urkum nakri, “Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk dodogowin um ta wata nunohur nukitak.” Namudok aria enyudok adur um apak ta mukri, “Aisak douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak aria nakonan.”

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik aria narig Iruhin um nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen douk nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta shutogrumam iri.
21 Jekop namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ruwogin abom aria nukri um nugok obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe. Namudok aria nanakusim neyotu, nowem

barag ananim butum aria nakripamuk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep ananim biom nugamim um Iruhin nunekumam yopinyi. Aria shopunek nanakusim neyotu aria nenek lotu um Iruhin.

22 Josep namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob hurukatinyum nugok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriyuk nakri kweipon eshesh Israel ta shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria shopunek nakripeshuk um agundok nugok aria ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh shunak shurumesh agundok eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe, uwok.

24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri uwok.

25 Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab nyutob meyoh, uwok.

26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Krais ananin mour um, nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri.

27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Adur, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin abom iri um.

28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh douk youg gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwur-umesh narub um abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor sharih narub um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh aria arbudok dodogoirubi narub batu.

31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria kwataurum amudok biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok aria okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraen iri shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob batuh um ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok amam profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um.

33 Eshudok armam armago douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh shabo sabaimi debeimi king hani amamin ami shakam agabus. Enesh shatogur jas aria shenek adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh shape

wosik. Enesh sharao eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nok-
watog um eshudok wanohwishi mahish
laion.
34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwehosih
atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharuwok aria
madae shubrei bainatog uwe. Enesh
madae dodogowish uwe arigaha wata
shutogur dodogowish abom. Enesh
shanak shani esheshim horim sharpak
aria shatogur dodogowish atish abom um
wanogwiruh. Enesh shehiyah kupairubi
warubish esheshin debeinyi ami sharu-
wok.
35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata wa-
narao owowim nugamim douk hagok
wata shopunek hakitaki. Enesh douk es-
heshim horim showeshikesh aria shanak
shanunu esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom
arigaha shagok. Esheshim horim shakri ta
eshesh shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um, es-
hesh ta wata shukweshihesh shunak. Aria
eshesh douk shakamuk agabus um horim
esheshin baraen. Um maresh? Eshesh
shakri ta horim shesh shugok um, eshesh
ta wata shopunek shukitaki aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk
kabi sharik shapeum.
36 Enesh douk sharao amaen um horim
shenekesh enenyenen aria shakwumesh
eshudok wanohwishi. Aria enesh shaesh
shaprukesh senab aria showeshikesh
shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
37 Enesh horim shakwumesh utabor.
Enesh shakwu so shenek so-umesh ari-
gaha tukaresh um biyeh shagok. Enesh
douk shaesh shagok bainatog. Enesh
shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri memeho-
sis yegeshiweruh-is um rupeh aria shara-
haen shanak. Eshesh douk shatogur
yaruhish abom. Kupaishi shekesh de-
beinyi amaen abom aria shenekumesh
yoweihi aih abom.
38 Namudok aria douk shanabeshuk
shanak yodururuh hani agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um. Shanak aria
shanabeshuk shape shanak nuwagos o
hurupiruh. Agundok atapishi arpesh
douk yowesh abom. Namudok aria es-
hudokmori shenek bilip iri arpesh douk
madae wosik um shuni eshesh shupe uwe,
uwok.
39 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
adurin. Aria anan douk natrish nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Aria nyutob es-
hesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, es-
hesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh uwe, douk Iruhin nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um nukeshesh iri,
uwok.
40 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin kanak
nenek garibog um enen yopinyi abom
enyudok um apak. Anan douk nakri uwok
um eshudok seiwokishi arpesh shurik
shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok.
Anan douk nakri um apak muni eshesh ta
mutogur yopup ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip iri sei-
wokishi arpesh douk sheyotu shershari-
hap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabi-
gap agundok munek bilip um. Namu-
dok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori
amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta
shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni
ihishumori showeshikap iri yoweishi ina-
hos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria
apak ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis
douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri
um.
2 Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan
douk baugos um apakin bilip, aria ta nu-
taurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
wosik mutogur dodogowip. Jisas douk
nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe
wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum
morum enyudok aria nape dodogowin
atun nemnek debeiri eriger aria shan
nagok neir kruse. Narao abraen um
maresh? Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok
nyir abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen
douk yoweinyi arpen abom aria nyarao
takweinyi abraen. Aria Jisas douk madae
urkum yowem um ta nurao enyudok
abraen um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria

douk nape yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Amam henek yoweishi inahos iri armam douk hatogur abom ananim horim anabik sik um anahaeh, aria anan neyotu dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu dodogowip um bilip um, uwok.

4 Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos parpok abom, aria watak shep piyarik onobor owishibor uwe, uwok.

5 Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um nunekep pupe dodogowip um aka? Anan douk nahwarep ananishi batowish nakri,

"Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek skulumen um enesh eshudok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw aria nyukri nahen nakwumen wagun aria nyumnek eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh eshudok arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuhwaren ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen shopunek."

7 Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip pukri anan nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk nenekumep ehudok aih kabi yakenyim apa henekeh um amamish batowish haesh henek skulumesh um. Ihish shape iri batowish, esheshim yakenyim douk apa haesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish batowish apa naesh nenek skulumesh. Aria anan mare nenek skulumep um, aria ipak douk madae ananishi adurish batowish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk kabi birokish batowish um.

9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok shopunek. Apakim yakenyim apa hap henek skulumap aria apak apa mape shakamum amam memnekam. Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakam abom um anudok Yain douk nasuhw apakish mishish iri. Munekesh namudok aria ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

10 Apakim yakenyim douk hap henek skulumap banab nyutob meyoh kabi amam mishish shakitak um hop hunek skulumap um. Aria Iruhin apa nap nenek skulumap um nutaurumap abom aria mudukem anan mupe yopupari abom.

11 Abudok nyutob meishi shukri shop shutaurumap um shugabeyap um, abudok nyutob douk mare munadudareh atin uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria eshesh shap shenek skulumap um jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipakish roguhw shagok sheir meyoh um, ipak wata pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour piyotu pugapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.

14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh pupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao Debeini ananih yopihi aih um pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao ehudok ananih aih iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok.

15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen nyutograguk um agundok Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo pudukemesh um ta ipak enen nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep amaen aria nyunek sabaipari Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek yoweihi aih aria pape yoweipi abom.

16 Gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh um. Anan

douk bahen aria ta nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam um ananish eshudok nator worigun douk nagnoh natuhuk atub nyutob meyoh iri.

17 Ipak douk padukemesh. Douk napeik arigaha wata nakri um nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak nareh abih um nurao eshudok yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um nuwanam um eshudok yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak putograri um eshudok douk ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel shenekesh um. Eshesh douk shanaki shape hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria shanogugur.

19 Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan arman neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanogugur abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak makri uwok um wata mumnek enen baraen shopunek.”

20 Shakripan namudok Moses um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripeshenyi. Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw, aria ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyugok.”

21 Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria Moses shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshudok anahaehish eneshenesh.”

22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak putograri um enen enyudok-morim mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion hwani anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin ananibur debeiburi wabur. Abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven. Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos shantorum aria shanadudareh shapeum.

23 Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin ananish sagomish batowish shantorum shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom.

24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos poe um apakish yoweishi inahos, aka? Adur atin uwok.

26 Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi nakripeshi baraen obi nyutob, agundok atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok nyumnah

douk nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta igwragworish agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish atap atin uwe, uwok. Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw utag shopunek.”

27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um ihishmorim eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta nugwragworish-esh aria niyateshuk. Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok shupe dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.

28 Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk narapari aria naposop agundok anan nape debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap aria apak ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shakamaum anan.

29 Munekesh namudok um maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham enesh ipakishi um.

2 Abudok nyutob kupairubi warubish arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe aria sharauri Iruhin ananish enselahos shataurumesh.

3 Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak douk puni eshesh pusah amaen kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh douk horim shenekesh enenyenen sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak ta urkwip purumesh aria putaurumesh. Ipak ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok douk kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek eriger um.

4 Panaraum iri armam armago ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um ipak punaraum um. Pupeik yopip abom. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk shanaraum aria wata shanak shenek wehrur shani kupaimi o kupaiwori iri.

5 Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom um purao sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowibor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor iri, ipak punadudareh pakri jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh? Iruhin seiwok nakri,

“Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pupeik, uwok.”

6 Namudok aria apak mare aparuh yoweruh aria dodogowip aria mukri,

“Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta mare inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam, uwok.”

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep aria hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Ipak ta urkwip purum yopihi aih douk amam hagipesheh arigah hagok um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehudok aih abom um hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen um.

8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais douk nataurum amam. Aria douk nenekesh namudok atin nape nutaurum apak. Aria shopunek ta nupeum nutaurumap namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

9 Ipak mare pumnek enenyenen kupainyi baraen nyunaki nyunekep pukutukuk ahudok yah um punek bilip um Krais um, uwok. Enyudok douk wosik, um apak ta mukutuk Iruhin nutaurumap meyoh aria apakigun um numun nurao ananin dodog. Apakigun um numun ta mare nurao dodog um agundok mugipesh lo um mishoh iri o mare mishoh iri worigun um, uwok. Ehudok aih douk madae hutaurumesh uwe eshudok shagipesheh iri, uwok.

10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa
um nyape. Amam pris douk hagipesh sei-
wokin lo aria henek mour atudok seiwokit
selit urupat iri, amam ta mare hurao
enesh yopishi eshudok um Jisas ananin
ofa, uwok.
11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin de-
beini pris abom apa narao mahishibor
owishibor nawish Iruhin Ananim Yopuy-
opumi Abom Rum. Nawish aria nenek
ofamobor nako Iruhin um Iruhin nenek
gihaum arpesh aria nukweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria eshudok shuknishi
mahish douk apa sharaesh shatograkuk
aduk agundok shapeum aria shesheh nyih
hanishuk.
12 Douk namudok aria Jisas shopunek
nemnek eriger aria nagok adukibur um
abrudok debeiburi wabur. Nagok um
ananibor owishibor bunek arpesh yopish
abom aria shupe Iruhin ananish atish
abom.
13 Namudok aria apak mare mugipesh
lo, uwok. Apak shopunek ta munak
um Jisas agundok adukibur um abru-
dok wabur aria murao abraen kabi anan
naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh namudok um
maresh? Agundok atap apak douk madae
anabur wabur bupe ihih nyumneh abom
iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk mape matrugun
um abrudok wabur douk ta butograri iri.
15 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta
mutuk Iruhin nuto iruhw um Jisas ananin
nyeigur. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur
mupe namudok kabi enen ofa douk apa
maraen mako Iruhin um. Adur, ihih
nyumneh apakig nukwatog ta gwereh um
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
16 Aria shopunek ipak ta punek yopinyi
um arpesh. Ta enesh yaruhish um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta
putaurumesh pukesh enesh ipakish um
yaruhish. Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk um
punek enyudokmori um, uwok. Iruhin
nanadudareh-umen abom iri ofa douk
enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep iri douk
hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen hakri
hutaurumep. Amam apa heyohep ihih
nyumneh aria kweipon amam ta hukrip
Iruhin um ihinyumori mour amam
heneken iri. Namudok aria ipak ta
pugipesh amamin baraen aria pupe
shakamum amam. Punekesh namudok
um, amam ta hunadudareh aria hunek
amamin mour. Aparuh ta mare yoweruh,
uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh yoweruh
aria hutaurum ipak um, enyudok ta mare
nyutaurumep, uwok.
18 Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten
porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak
madukemesh um, apakip urkwip douk
por wosik abom aria madae purum
munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria
abudok nyutob mupe o murahaen um,
apak makri mupe wosik abom.
19 Aria eik kanak douk yarigep abom
um porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria wata
itanam-agu um ipak arigas.
20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini Debeini
Jisas wata nakitaki wanugwehw. Jisas
anan douk debeini abom neyoh apak
iri apa neyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri. Anan douk nagok aria ananibor
owishibor benek enyudok namunyi
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur
dodogowin atin. Enyudok kontrak douk
ta nyupe ihih nyumneh. Anudok Iruhin
douk baugos abom um agundok apakiruh
aparuh hur wosik munadudareh um. Aria
eik yakri anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori
yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih atih um
ipak. Um yakri ipak pugipesh abom
ananim atum urkum. Aria douk yakri
anan nukri aria Jisas Krais nutaurum
ipakigun numun um ipak punek ene-
heneh anan nanadudareh-umeh iri aih.
Ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta gamo
pubuk arigos um enyudok baraen douk
yenyem-umepogu pumneken aria piyotu
dodogowip atip um. Um maresh? Enyu-
dok baraen yenyemagu shup iri douk ba-
nen meyoh.
23 Aria douk yakri ikripep namudok
um pudukemesh. Apakin wanin Timoti
douk shakweshihan natograri. Madae

nunuweshik nupe uwe. Aria ta nukri
nunak nutogrume arigas um, ohwak biy-
ohw ta unaku utrip.
24 Ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um
ihim-morim amudok heyotu harikumep
iri huni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig
Itali shanaki iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri

Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yarigan-umesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um.
7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
10 Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um. Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur

urah iri um. Eshesh douk shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish.
11 Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um eshudok arpesh douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
13 Aria meibi nyutob enen kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh enen arpen um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen mare nyukri, “Iruhin nenekesh aria douk yenek yoweishi inahos.” Uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk mishin madae nyukitak atin um nunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shopunek, anan douk madae nukri um nukwiraeh enen arpen um nuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep aria nyukwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos um, abab douk apakip yoweipi urkwip atip penekap aria apakiruh aparuh hapuhur aria henekap munek yoweishi inahos.
15 Aria apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria penekap abom um munek yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur debesh aria ta shop abom mugok munak muwishuk.
16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk namudok aria yakri ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare pukutukuk enen enyudokmori yoweinyi baraen nyunek rohwumep, uwok.
17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok sharaesh meyoh kabi presen um iri douk shanaki iruhw heven. Eshudok yopishi eshesh douk anudok apakin Debeini Yain Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shabuh iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan douk madae nububodigen atin uwe. Ananih aih madae kabi douk aboriguh um uwe, uwok. Aboriguh apa hwanabadig, anabik um hwatogur rouguhwi, aria anabik um hwatogur banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk madae nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan nape namudok atin.
18 Aria anan kanak nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekap matogur abom sharik iri awiropish batowish um ihishmorim arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape namudok um ananin adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim ta pubuk arigos um pumnek baraen aria ipak mare puwanom-umesh baraen arigas. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip arigas.
20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh juwehosish um ta hukwarmori yoweihi aih. Eheh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi aih, uwok.
21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihishmorim shabo susih iri yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta
pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak
pumneken meyoh um, ipak douk penek
rohw um ipak kanak.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken
meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe,
eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik
enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um.
24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak.
Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum
mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um.
25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyak-
weshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri
yoweihi aih aria nyenekap mape wosik
atin douk abom um sagom-atinyin yop-
unyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk
ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin wosik
baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen
mare urkum mukenyuk-umen aria
nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen
yopunyi enyudok arpen um nuneken
nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen
nyenekeh iri.
26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik ya-
suhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria
yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare
nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um,
enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen
kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok
enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni
enyenyin bilip ta mare amu nyutaurum-
men, uwok.
27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria
apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak
yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak
ta munekesh namudok. Aria enesh ba-
towish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk,
aria eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan ar-
man nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik
um, apak ta mutaurumesh um enenye-
nen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh enesh-
enesh eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shop-
unek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok at-
apihi yoweihi aih ta mare hunek apakiruh
aparuh hubosusih.

2

*Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihish-
morim Arpesh Shopunek Atin*

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi
nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom
kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk
namudok aria ipak mare punadudareh
um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato
iruh-umesh iri atish aria pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi, uwok. Ipak
ta punadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh
shopunek atin.
2 Aria anan nanagrem sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri nur enen ring douk
sheneken gol iri ananih hah, aria nurari
yopihi atih rupeh nunak nuwishi ipak
pape penek lotuat iri urupat, aria ta anan
wokan um eshudok iri nere iri tutukarehi
rupeh iri shopunek nunak nuwishi um,
ipak ta punekesh mumam?
3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi ru-
peh iri pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi
yopunyi wagitur.” Aria anudok nor tu-
tukareh iri pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyu-
nak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap
hurukatin um eikiruh yeriweruh,” aka
uwok? Ipak mare punekesh namudok,
uwok.
4 Aria ipak punekesh namudok um,
ipak ta baraen nyupenyep. Um maresh?
Ipak pagipesh ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria
madae punek skelimum kupaishi Kristen
shopunek atin uwe.
5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek!
Eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh
iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
um shusuhw ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria shupe kabi debeishi
um. Aria kweipon, eshudok arpesh douk
eshesh urkwip panawasham anan iri ta
shugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
douk shakus agundok douk ta Iruhin
ananish arpesh shunak shupe um. Eshesh
ta shugremesh kabi douk seiwok anan
nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um.
6 Aria ipak apa patuk eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria pa-
hao eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh
iri. Aria ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa
shekep enenyenen amaen aria sharaep
shanak shenekumep kwotog? Eshesh

douk eshudok shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri.

7 Seiwok Krais douk narao yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok ananin nyeigur douk nyape ipak aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen abom um enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini king douk nasuhw merik um apak ihishmorim iri neneguk enen lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri namudok, "Ipak ta urkwip punawasham eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria panagapesh ipak kanak um." Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih.

9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep.

10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um.

11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, "Ipak mare punek wehrur," aria shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok." Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo.

12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek yopihi atih aih.

13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.

15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, "Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!" Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam?

17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, "Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi aih." Aria eik yakri ikrip enyudok arpen namudok, "Nyak nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk madae nyunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen baugenyum um eikin bilip."

19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri atun Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok douk wosik. Aria yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shenek bilip namudok, aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria krukruk shape.

20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek rohw iri. Douk eik yakri ikripen enen baraen um nyakin bilip. Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hiren um nyakin bilip um, enyudok nyakin bilip ta mare nyunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wehinyi abom.

21 Nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem ananin nuganin Aisak enyudok alta douk showem

um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin
um aria nunek ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin na-
trun namudok aria nahwaran yopuni ar-
man.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak tik, Abra-
ham nenek bilip um Iruhin aria nun-
yanuh Aisak um ehudok aih um nakri
nunek ofa um ananin nuganin nuko
Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih henek ananin
bilip nyatogur adurin.
23 Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen douk enyudok, "Abra-
ham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk nahwaran
yopuni arman." Aria Iruhin nakri, "Abra-
ham douk eikin arpen."
24 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk madae
nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok
shusuhw ananin baraen meyoh um atin
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shugipeshen
shunek yopihi aih shopunek um, anan
wosik ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh.
25 Aria okwudok armatok Rahap douk
kwonek wehrur iri shopunek douk
kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
kwagipeshen aria kwenek yopihi aih
shopunek. Okwok douk kwataurum
amam Juda douk hanabeshuk hanakum
hutik okwokwibur wabur iri aria kwatau-
rumam haruwok hanak kupaihi yah. Aria
Iruhin natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok
kwenekeh um amudok armam iri aria
nahwarok yopukwi armatok.
26 Aria enyudok arpen douk mishin
madae nyupenyen iri uwe douk nyagok.
Aria bilip douk madae shunek yopihi aih
hiren iri uwe shopunek douk nyagok ju-
rug kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari
pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum
kupaishi, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek
skelimap um, apak tisa douk makripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta
miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria eshudok
douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu
um shokwuti kwot.
2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa
matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin
baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom
arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik
ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni
enyenyim urkum shopunek.
3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur
shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos esheshig
nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh
apakin baraen shunak agundok apak
makri munak um.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip
um debeiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor
owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin
apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak
youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shok-
winyi meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw koro-
huk iri nukri nunak anagun um, anan
ta nuwanam um agudok shokugi badaeg
aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan
nakri nunak um.
5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namu-
dok atin kabi hwosahos shani kroruhiyor
um. Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape
orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh.
Aria ogwog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk
gweyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi mour
nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi
nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih.
Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos
satao urah iri hiyatagos.
6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape
kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape oroko-
hun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa
gwakwarumori eneheneh yoweihi aih.
Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim
arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog
apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraen
nyani aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk
nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununi-
ish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abru-
dok yoweiburi wabur hel.
7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um
shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish

shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihish-
morim eshudok shape shakam youg iri
aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um
shugipesh esheshin baraen. Aria ehu-
dok aih arpesh douk shenekeh jurug aria
shopunek shenekeh douk.

8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta mare enesh
arpesh dodogowish um shusuhw merikw-
umog, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa
gwape um gwakri yoweinyi atin. Ogwog
douk yoweg abom aria shuknig um enesh-
enesh yoweishi abom inahos kabi douk
yoweini marasin um.

9 Apak apa makwu apakig nokwatog
um matuk apakini Debeini Yain ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shop-
unek makwu ogwudok atug nokwatog
um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug um
makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum
kupaishi arpesh douk Iruhin nenekesh
shadukemesh abom um anan kanak iri.

10 Douk ogwudok atug nokwatog apak
matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makri nubug
um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum
kupaishi arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen mare
piyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok.

11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik yakri ikripep
enyudok binyatin wobuwobren baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Ta mare anabar yop-
ubari abar buni anabar nubutibari bukih
bur atug waiyag, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta
mare anep shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv
iri pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum fik iri.
Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep
fik iri ta pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum
wain iri, uwok. Aria douk namudok
atin, ta mare anabar yougibar nubutibari
abar butanam bunenek um yopubari uwe,
uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk yopunyi saki
nyapenyen aria nyadukemesh wosik iri,
enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Enyenyih
aih huni mour iri baraen ta nyiyabig ku-
paishi arpesh um enyenyin saki nyuni
enyenyih yopihi aih aria nyupe shaka-
mum eshesh. Aria ehudok yopihi aih um
arpesh shupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh
um douk hatograri enyudok yopunyi saki.

14 Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya abom
um kupaishi esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh, aria ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak
atip purao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria
kupaishi shutuk ipakish atish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw um, ipak mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek rohw
pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen, uwok.

15 Aria enyudok saki douk madae nyu-
naki iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk agundok atapinyi. Enyen douk ny-
atograri harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
douk henekep pape penek yoweishi ina-
hos iri. Enyudok saki douk eshudok Satan
ananish enselahos esheshin.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunek
nyigiya um kupaishi arpesh esheshish es-
hudok eneshenesh, aria eshesh urkwip
porum shukri eshesh atish shurao sabai-
bori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk
esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
um, eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni
kupaishi arpesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe
um shunotutukem shurpak shunitok aria
ta shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
shopunek.

17 Aria enyudok saki douk nyanaki
iruhw heven iri apa nyakwarum ehu-
dokmori yopihi aih. Harik iri aih douk
ehudok um arpesh shupe wosik aria es-
hesh urkwip purum yopunyi atin. Aria
sabaihi yopihi aih shopunek douk ehudok.
Arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria
yopuruh um kupaishi. Aria eshesh shiyag-
wreh shokwin baraen aria shukri gihaum
kupaishi aria shunek ehudok yopihi aih
shutaurum kupaishi. Eshesh ta mare
shiyagwreh biyog nokwatog um shunek
rohw um kupaishi, uwok. Aria shopunek,
ta mare shukri shunadudareh um enesh
arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus kupaishi,
uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip purum ihish-
morim arpesh shukri eshesh douk shop-
unek atin abom.

18 Aria eshudok arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria aparuh yopuruh
um kupaishi, aria shutaurumesh, enyu-
dok eshesh douk kabi shawu worigun um.
Ehudok aih ta hunekesh shutogur yopishi
arpesh kabi douk moneki yopuguni

worigun nubarig um.

4

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship Urkwip Panawasham Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk Iruhin Ananish Horim

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih um ipak panoguganim aria parpok panitok um douk paraehi agunum? Eheh douk ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hohur ipakiruh aparuh aria henekep pape parpok panitok.

2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak penek nyigiya abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria ipak madae dodogowip um puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak pape um rupok nitok atin. Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe. Um maresh, ipak madae punek beten porik Iruhin um nukepesh uwe.

3 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob ipak penek beten parigon um, ipakip urkwip madae pur wosik uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon um nukep eshudok um pugipesh ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih hape numunipum iri. Douk namudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe.

4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananih yopihi aih aria panak penek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak peneken iri douk kabi armam armago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen arpen urkum munawasham abom agundok atapih aih um, enyen douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria douk ipak padukemen enyudok aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen enyenyim urkum munawasham agundok atapih aih iri douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin.

5 Enen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

"Eshudok apakish mishish douk Iruhin nakepesh shape numun apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum shenek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok."

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok baraen douk enen rohwin, uwok. Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap abom meyoh aria nenekap mape dodogowip kabi enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, "Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshudok douk shatuk eshesh kanak esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk shape shakamum anan iri."

7 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh ananin baraen. Aria mare pumnek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak pukanaguk agabus abom aria anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok.

8 Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hurukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk aria putanam putogur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos aria punek ipakip urkwip putogur yopip.

9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria pakri uwok abom um eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh punakwukri debeg um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk pape pagukoruh iri shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria pureh um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk ta panadudareh iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta yoweruh aria pakri uwok um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri.

10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum Debeini aria anan ta nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraen um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo nyakri enyen

douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo
iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe.
Eshesh douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk
hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum
enyudok lo.
12 Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop
enyudok lo aria anan atun nape de-
beini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria douk anan atun abom
wosik um nutaurumap nurapi muku-
tukuk yoweishi inahos mupe wosik atin.
Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek ske-
limap aria nop nununup mugok abom
munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria
ipak maresh arpesh aria douk ipak pakri
punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk
shani ipak pape atugun iri? Ipak mare
punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok,
"Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um
babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin
kwar aria mupe munek bisnis aria murao
sabaibori utabor." Aria ipak pumnek
enyudok baraen.
14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae
gamo pudukemesh um eshudok douk o
nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish
kwarahos um ipak pupe um douk kabi
nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh
nyutob, aria ahudok atuh wata sanak
suwishuk iri.
15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, "Ta De-
beini urkum mukri wosik um, apak ta
mupe aria munek enyudok mour o ku-
painyi." Ipak pakri namudok um, enyen
douk wosik.
16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip
dodogowipari padukemesh um enesh-
enesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk penek
yoweishi inahos abom.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk
nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria
enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip
purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta
ipak puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak
pureh punakwukri punoruwor.
2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh
eshudok ta tutukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh
ta tutubrugos sutupeh.
3 Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri
siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowe-
bor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahu-
dok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep
um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek debeiri
eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak
panabuk ipakibor utabor bakusumep atu-
gun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk
hanaki hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyum-
neh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta
nunekep pumnek debeiri eriger.
4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom
utabor mamudok armam douk pah-
warom hanaki henekumep mour hape
hatuk-umep worigun um ipakig nubarig
iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri
yoweishi inahos douk shape showerehep
kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish
yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek
amam hape hereh debeg harigep um
amamibor utabor um. Debeini douk
nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim
shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug.
5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agun-
dok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria
ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni wori-
gun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape
penekesh namudok aria pudukemesh um
ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek ske-
limep aria nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep
um.
6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi
arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh
madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen
uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun.

8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi ta hutogur.

9 Ipak eikish arpesh, ipak mare pukesh baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenekep parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, kweipon Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria nukri enyudok ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Anan douk hurukatin um nunaki nunek skelimum ipak ihipmorim.

10 Aria ipak urkwip purukuk um amam seiwokimi profet douk hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Amamiruh aparuh hor wosik aria heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen nyatogrumam nyenekam hemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria ipak shopunek ta pugipesh amamih aih.

11 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apak makri amudok profet douk heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumom iri. Aria apak matrum makri amam douk hanadudareh. Aria ipak shopunek padukemesh um anudok seiwokini arman Jop. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun um nasah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogruman iri. Anan nape dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria natauruman. Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum manawasham apak aria anan apa nenek gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, baraen douk sagom-atinyin abom nyeshagrakuk enyudok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyudok. Ipak pakri enen adurin baraen um, ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok atap o enesh kupaishi eshudok um putaurum ipakin baraen um puneken nyupe dodogowin, uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur” um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri, “Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep um enyudok baraen nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enyenyihw yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen.

15 Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk.

16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh.

17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe.

18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin adurin baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi arpen wata nyutaurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yopunyi um, enyen douk nyataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3–2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11–5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh
douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku
pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape
shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum
Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani
Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin
aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagrae-
hep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim
urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek,
ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur anan-
ish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais
ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep
ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe
Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri
Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan
nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um
nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um
hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi nu-
mun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shop-
unek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak
ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri
Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak
nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria
anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak
madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape
manadudareh aria madukemesh abom
um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin
mupe.
4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun
um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk
shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri
um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw
heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare
yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak
burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus
ihih nyumneh.
5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak
douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin
pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyatau-
rumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha
punak putogur um agundok anan nutau-
rumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur
yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-
nah.
6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipak-
ish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab
nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenye-
nen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh.
7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen ny-
atogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh
um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur
dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol,
gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor.
Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk
abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower
iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um
shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria
Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi
douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom
aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyum-
nah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum ahi,
Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari
aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe
aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria
douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe
aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria
penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria
douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok
ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw
heven. Aria apak baraen douk madae
enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria
shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadu-

dareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok.
9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um
maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krais
aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep
nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom.
10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urk-
wip dodogowim atum abom henek de-
beinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um
agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap
nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh
enyudok baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep
nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik
um.
11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape nu-
mun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen
baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri
eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon
numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namu-
dok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim
um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi
nyutob?”
12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet
hadukemesh um amam douk madae
hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum
amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk
heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok
amam hakripesh abom um eshudok atish
douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen iri hakripep-umeshi.
Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
Iruhin neshopokenyi nyanaki iruhw
heven iri nyataurumam dodogowim atum
aria douk hakripep enyudok yopinyi
baraen. Aria douk madae amam atum
hukri um hudukemesh um enyudok
baraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananish
enselahos shopunek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abudok nyu-
tob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur wosik um
punek yopinyi atin mour. Ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ipak kanak aria ipak urk-
wip mare purum eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Aria pupe putrugun abom
um Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh nuraep
pupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais
nutogur yopugunum-ahi.
14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen
pugipeshen kabi batowish shemnek
amakenyishin baraen shagipeshen um.
Riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um
enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
uwe aria ipak apa penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos kabi douk ipak mishish
shakitak aria penekesh um. Aria douk
uwok.
15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um enenye-
nen ipak puneken iri kabi Iruhin douk
nahwarep iri um douk wosik yopinyi
abom um.
16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namu-
dok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri abom, douk na-
mudok aria ipak shopunek ta pupe eikish
yopishi abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri Yain.
Anudok Yain anan douk madae nukri
nutrup um agundok apak nyeiguhw sha-
toumap um o nyeiguhw wokap um aria
nunek skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan
apa nenek skelimap shopunek atin um
ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak atin atin
menekeh iri um. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob ipak pupe abudok amnab douk
madae ipakib abom iri uwe um, ipak ta
punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe punek
lotuman.
18 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh,
seiwok ipak pape pagipesh eneheneh
yoweihi rohwih aih douk panarao-wehuk
ipakim yamehem babukenyim iri. Aria
douk Iruhin nanatorip aria nakweshihep
pape wosik atin um ehudokmori aih.
Anan douk madae nutorip enesh eshu-
dok douk ta kweipon yowesh shunak
shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi douk abrudok
utabor gol rani siliwa um uwe, uwok.
19 Anan nakwu Krais ananibor owishi-
bor natorip aria nakweshihep nenekep
pape wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor
douk beshagrakuk abom eneshenesh es-
hudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor
iri. Krais anan douk kabi enen yopunyi
abom nugaen sipsip douk seiwok eshesh
shaen shenek ofamen shako Iruhin iri um.
Enyen arab uwok anab bupenyen uwe
aria madae nyunenek nyubrusug uwe,
uwok.
20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek
agundok atap uwe aria anan nograehaguk

Krais um nugok um nuraep putanam pupe wosik. Aria ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nutogur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak.
21 Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak penek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. Namudok aria ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin padukemesh um anah nyumnah anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais nagok natorip um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen jurug. Aria ipak mare punek rohw punek ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip punuwashamesh abom.
23 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur namipi kabi batowish agundok atapish amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agundok esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh um douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh.
25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa nyape ihih nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri enyudokmori um peyagwreh biyog nokwatog penek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok um, nyuni panumogesh kupaishi um.
2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi baraen kabi douk weshubuk iri batowish apa shapeum shakri shuwok nyumeb atib um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, enyudok baraen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip punek yopihi aih pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh iri. Aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh
3 kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um Debeini ananih aih aria padukeman um anan douk yopuyopuni abom.”

4 Aria ipak ta punakumori Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin norukwon yapis aria nape ihih nyumneh kabi anam yopumi utom douk sharok urusag omi. Amam douk arpesh shakri uwok-umom aria shamuhur shamubukuk anagas. Aria Iruhin douk nagraeham jurug nakri amam douk yopumi abom.
5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin norukwep yapis aria pape kabi yopubori utabor sharok urusag abori. Aria ipak ta punakumori anan aria nupe nunekep putogur yopishi arpesh kabi ananit debeiti urupat um. Iruhin ta nunekep namudok um pupe ananim pris aria punek ofa pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip anan um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Ipak punek enyudok aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari.
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria henyem nyetem ananik Buk iri baraen nyakri namudok, “Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh anam yopumi abom utom* douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri. Aria douk yamubuk makus abrudok wabur Saion aria matogur sagomim dodogowimi utom um

* **2:6:** 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

mosah wobrat um urupat tatao dodog.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshiruh
aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok."
7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais iri douk
pakri amudok utom douk nyeigur nyato
iruh-umom. Aria eshudok douk madae
shunek bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyanak um eshesh. Baraen enyudok,
"Amudok utom douk harok urusag
iri hakri uwok-umom aria hamuhur
hamubukuk anagas iri wata matogur
sagomim utom um mosah urupat tatao
dodog."
8 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyakri na-
mudok, "Kweipon arpesh ta shunotutuk
amudok utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap."
Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Eshesh
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe.
Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu kabi
seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehep
aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak
pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin
mour aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak
patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesh,
Iruhin ananishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagrae-
hep aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh
um enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan
neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nah-
warep pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria
panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom
um.
10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesh,
aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Seiwok ipak madae
pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nakri
nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria
douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri
ikrip ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak kabi douk
kupairubi warubish arpesh douk panaki
pape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap
iri um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ipak pukeshuk agabus abom eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos douk ipak mishish shak-
itak um pakri punekesh iri. Ehudokmori
aih apa hanunu ipakish mishish.
12 Aria agundok eshudok douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shupe
um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Um
meibi nyutob eshesh shukri shuduk-umep
baraen shukri ipak penek yoweihi aih um,
eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria
ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah anan
nunakumori-ahi.
13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini aria
punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum
ihishmorim debeishi shosah lo iri douk
shape agundok atap iri. Aria pupe shaka-
mum debeini king shopunek douk nape
debeini abom um ihinyumori gavman iri.
14 Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum es-
hesh debeishi um gavman iri. Es-
hesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum
um shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshu-
dok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi
atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok
douk shenek yopishi inahos iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi
atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria
eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin we-
hinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih
yopihi aih aria enyen ta nyutapok es-
heshig nokwatog.
16 Krais douk nakweshihep pape wosik
atin aria mare puhur ehudok aih um
pape wosik um puhemaguk iruhw um
punashigor aria punabeshuk pupe punek
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak ta punek
yopunyi atin kabi douk pape shakamum
Iruhin aria penekuman mour meyoh iri
um.
17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ihish-
morim arpesh aria putuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek,
ipak ta urkwip punawasham ihishmorim
Kristen aria punogugur um Iruhin aria
punek lotuman wosik. Aria ipak ta putuk
debeini king ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shakamum kupaishi
penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pupe
shakamum ipakish debeishi aria putuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak
mare punekesh namudok um eshudok
douk shenek yopinyi um ipak iri atish,
uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok aih um
eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um
ipak iri shopunek.
19 Aria ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria kupaishi
shukep amaen meyoh um, Iruhin ta
nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak
yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep um enesh yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri, aria ipak piyotu
dodog mare puwanamumesh wanohw
um, ta mare enesh arpesh shutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak
punek yopinyi aria eshesh shukep amaen
aria ipak piyotu dodogowip aria mare
wata punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin ta
nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak
yopipari.
21 Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh
ehudok aih um pumnek eriger um yopihi
aih ipak penekeh iri. Um maresh? Krais
anan kanak nemnek debeiri eriger um
nataurum ipak aria neyabigep-aguk ahu-
dok yopihi aih um ipak pugipesheh.
22 "Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, o madae nunek rohw niyag-
wreh enen baraen nyutograri ananit nok-
wat uwe, uwok."
23 Abudok nyutob eshesh shenekan
enenyenen um, anan madae nutanam
nukripesh enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh shenekan nemnek debeiri
eriger um, anan madae nuhesh uwe.
Anan nakon anan kanak abom nanak um
anudok yopuni arman douk apa nenek
skelimum arpesh wosik abom iri um ana-
nis wis.
24 Krais anan kanak narao apakish
yoweishi inahos neshusah ananihw
yegenyihw aria nagok neir rowog kruse.
Anan nenekesh namudok um apak mupe
kabi eshudok arpesh douk shagok aria
shakutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos
iri um. Aria mupe munek yopinyi atin.
Eshesh shan shenekan nemnek debeiri
eriger. Aria douk um enyudok atin, anan
wata nenekap matogur yopupari.
25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk yah
pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi douk sipsip
shakutukuk esheshih yah shagimaguk
kupaihi um. Aria douk ipak patanamori
panakumori Debeini Krais douk apa
nataurum ipakish mishish wosik kabi
anan arman nataurum ananish sipsip iri
um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen nyakripep
um pupe shakamum debeishi um gav-
man iri shuni ipakish debeishi douk ipak
penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak ar-
mago ta punekesh namudok atin abom
um pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um
anam douk madae husuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi aih
aria eheh ta hutaurum amam hutanam
husuhw Krais ananin baraen hugipeshen.
Aria ipakih aih atih ta hutaurumam aria
ipak ta mour uwok um pukripam enen
baraen um.
2 Um maresh? Amam ta hutrip um ipak
punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman aria
penek eneheneh yopihi atih aih.
3 Aria ipak pakri putogur yopuwori
armago um, ipak urkwip mare purum
pakri puginohw adukiruh um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh, uwok. Ipak urkwip mare
purum pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos
aria purao ahwudok suruhw kabi douk
yopubi weiyoub um buni yopihi atihi ru-
peh, uwok.
4 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum punogi-
nohw numun ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakip urkwip. Aria ipakiruh aparuh
ta hur wosik aria pupe anahaehiyu
yopuwori armago. Douk ehudokmori
aih ta mare hutuh, uwok. Eheh ta hupe
ihih nyumneh. Aria ehudok aih Iruhin
nutrih ananis nabes um, eheh douk yopihi
abom heshagrakuk agundok paginohw
adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um.
5 Seiwokiwori armago douk wape
Iruhin ananiyu atuwori wenek bilipuman
aria wadukemesh wakri adurin anan ta

nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria wenek owo kanak watogur yopu um agundok wape shakamum owowim armam um.

6 Sara douk kwenekesh namudok atin abom. Okwok kwomnek Abraham ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin debeini. Aria douk ta ipak punek yopihi abom aih aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu nugariyu um.

7 Ipak armam shopunek puni owo pupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um owowiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh-umo aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo shopunek uni ipak ta purao agundok um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Agagun Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi douk presen um. Aria ipak ta punekesh namudok um mare enesh eshudok shutapok yah um ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim ta punagabe um pupe atugun aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi putaurumesh aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh.

9 Ipak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare wata punyanam-umesh, uwok. Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh anan aria nakri nukep eneshenesh yopishi eshudok.

10 Enyudok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri um. Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyunadudareh um agundok um shupe wosik um aria nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh um, enyen mare nyiyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare nyunek rohw nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraen, uwok.

11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria nyunek yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin mishin ta nyikitak abom um nyurao ehudok aih um enyenyihw apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini arpesh shupe atugun um.

12 Um maresh? Debeini apa nape natik yopishi arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria ananihw apahw apa yowehw, aria madae nunadudareh um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um, ta mare enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak.

14 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak penek yopihi aih um, ipak ta punadudareh. Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh aria ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok.

15 Numun ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais atun nupe Debeini abom aria punek lotuman. Aria ta meihi nyumnah enesh arpesh shukri shurigep um pukripesh um baugenyum baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um, ipak ta pukri wosik um pukripesh enyudok baraen.

16 Aria ipak pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ipak urkwip mare yowep pukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok, aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um agundok ipak putukur Krais aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh ta abraen nyesh um esheshin yoweinyi baraen.

17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri um, enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak

peneken iri um, enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

Krais Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum Krais shopunek. Anan yopuni abom arman aria anan nagok um nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi inahos. Anan nagok atuh meyoh um nataurum ihishmorim shenek yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok, aria um ananin mishin, anan wata nakitak nape.

19 Um ananin mishin, Krais nakitak nape aria nanak nakripesh baraen um arpeshish mishish douk shonoweshik shape iri.

20 Eshudok mishish eshesh douk eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shakon agabus Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok nyutob Noa nape nenek korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin nape mokareg apa natrish nanabukesh arigos um nakri shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria okwudok korohuk karowish meyoh arpesh 8-poreish atish shawish shape numun. Aria Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik aria abar madae besh shugok uwe.

21 Abrudok abar douk bagraeh um agundok shenek baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria douk um agundok ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata nanaraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum baraen um abrudok abar douk madae nyukripep um bukwurup aduk ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-morim debeimi hani eshudok dodogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta dodogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um.

2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitak-umesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok.

3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun aria shawok dodogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug.

4 Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk shahep shanumogep.

5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw

ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten.

8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih habuhuk.

9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok.

10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum kupaishi arpesh.

11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok.

13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta punadudareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk.

14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria shuhep shunumogep um, ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri nyape ipak.

15 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo enen arpen nyugok o pukwuaruh o punak orokohun ponukesh kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok.

16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak pagipesh Krais um, ipak mare abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin nyeigur um.

17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip awirop iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi baraen iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek debeiri eriger.

18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok. “Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik um, eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber aturi eriger.”

19 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um eshesh shumnek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk

seiwok nenek ihishmorim arpesh aria nagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krais ananish arpesh esheship debeipari um enyudok baraen um pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis nabes um agundok narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh enyudok baraen um anan. Aria kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak miyotu atugun aria mutik agundok ta Krais nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum um. Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak debeipari namudok.

2 Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok armam armago douk Iruhin nekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip mare purum agundok ta purao utabor um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour.

3 Aria ipak mare pukri pupe debeipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin ananish armam armago douk ipak pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak.

4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok Debeini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh arpesh douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria punagapeshum. Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, “Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok arpesh douk eshesh kanak apa shanatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk apa shaunih eshesh kanak aria shape shakamum kupaishi iri.”

6 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum debeini dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh namudok um arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan douk yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep wosik iri.

8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik. Anudok ipakin horin Satan douk nape narahaen nanak kabi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen nyape nyarahaen um nyakri nyurim um enesh eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria anan apa narahaen nanaki nanak um nakri nununu enesh arpesh.

9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip atip aria pukonaguk agabus Satan. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kristen shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek debeiri eriger namudok atin kabi douk ipak um.

10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok anan nataurumep meyoh um. Ipak douk patukur Krais aria douk um enyudok atin, douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um pupe ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk ta nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger, aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik aria putogur yopipari abom. Aria ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri um.

11 Aria Iruhin atun douk nape
dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih nyum-
neh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak
yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu. Anudok
Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri anan apakin
wanin douk nenek Krais ananin mour
wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen
apudok banapi shup ipak douk pape
kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe
dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep um
enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep
meyoh um douk adurin atin abom. Douk
namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip
punek bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.

13 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abru-
dok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin nana-
graehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh
aria shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek
nanadudareh aria nenemepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin
baraen nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria
eik douk yahwaran nuganin.

14 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen puna-
puprik um puneyabigum um ipak agun-
dok ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin
atin um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim
patukur Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog.

2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokapumesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih.

4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitak-umesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih.

6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um.

7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih

aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh um,
ipakin saki um padukem um Jisas Krais
um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen
ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria
shopunek ta punek Krais ananin mour
nyutogur wosik.
9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori
aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare
nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri
nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi douk
enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen
douk urkum mekenyaguk um agundok
Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken ny-
atogur yopin um.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen,
ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip
pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um
pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin nahwarep
um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak
punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare putu
punek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta
nunadudareh-umep nukri wosik abom
um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok
douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nupe
debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abrudok
wabur ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri
napenyaburi.
12 Adur, ipak padukemesh um enyudok
baraen aria pasuhwen dodog enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen. Aria eik ta wata
ipeum ikripep atin um ipuhur um urkwip
purum enyudok baraen.
13 Eik yakri enyen douk wosik um agun-
dok eik wata yape agundok atap obi nyu-
tob um ihur ipak um urkwip purum enyu-
dok baraen um.
14 Um maresh, eik yadukemesh, eik
douk hurukatin um igok. Enyudok enyen
douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakripe.
15 Douk namudok aria eik ta inek
mour dodogoiwe atuwe um inekume-
poguk anah yah hupeimepaguk um eik
igokuk um, ipak ta urkwip purum enyu-
dok baraen eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep um agundok
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata
nutanamori um nyani agundok anan
dodogowin abom um. Aria enyen douk
madae mukripep enen sakihasin baraen
douk shadukemesh iri arpesh shakripap-
enyuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun
abom apakis nabes um agundok anan
dodogowin abom natrugun um aria apak
makripep.
17 Apak douk mani Krais mape aria
matrun abom um agundok Yain Iruhin
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
natauruman nenekan dodogowin natru-
gun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob anah
mah hatograri gani dodogowini natru-
gun iri Iruhin napeum hanakumori Krais
aria Iruhin nakri, “Anudok eikin Nuganin
abom douk eik urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Aria eikihw apahw shopunek
douk hwanawashaman abom.”
18 Abudok nyutob apak kanak mani
Krais mape ahwudok yopuhwi yoduhw
douk Iruhin ananihw aria memnek ahu-
dok mah hanaki gani iruhw heven.
19 Aria apak urkwip pormoguk enyu-
dok baraen douk seiwok amam profet
hakriyenyuk iri madukemen makri enyen
douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta ipak
pumnek amamin baraen pusuwen um,
namudok douk wosik. Um maresh,
amamin baraen douk nyape kabi enen
lam hanin nyabuh nyakus arukwuti-
gunum iri. Enyen ta hunin nyukus
arigaha Debeini nunaki. Anan douk
kabi okwudok unuk shuduwi douk apa
kwakihi gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi
aria kwutrugun numun ipakip urkwip.
20 Aria sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh
um douk madae anan atun profet anan
kanak urkum mur um enen baraen
nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk
uwe, uwok.
21 Um maresh, seiwok douk madae enen
baraen amam profet hakriyen iri nyuto-
grari amam kanak amamip urkwip uwe.
Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri
profet hatogur hape orokohun um es-
hesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh.
Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin.
Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta
hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria
hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen
madae adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta
ipak pugipesh amamin baraen um, ipak ta
punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk
Debeini nagok um amam nator enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh
iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus
henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape
henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok
atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria
nom hugok.

2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria
sabaishi arpesh ta shugipesh amamih
yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik
amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk
agabus um Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi
adurin atinyi baraen aria kupaishi shukri
Jisas ananih yah yoweihi.

3 Amudok armam henek nyigiya um
hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam
ta hukripep enen rohwin baraen douk
amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen
iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni
eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek.
Aria seiwok douk Iruhin nadukemam
aria nakri amam henek yoweishi ina-
hos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um
nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hu-
nak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek,
anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri
douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.

4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh
Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek
yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae
nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan
neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi
abom wabur. Aria gagundok eshesh
shonoweshik shape arukwutigun um
shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta
Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin
madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe
seiwokishi arpesh douk shakon agabus
anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeihi
eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh
shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum
Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish
arpesh shopunek naraesh shape wosik.

6 Aria shopunek, anan nenek kwot
um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape ar-
budok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom
bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek
debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria ar-
gabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan
douk neneken um neyabigap um anan
ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok
arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan
iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh
Sodom iri Gomora um.

7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek
Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman
nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik.
Lot ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom
aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih
um shenek wehrur um.

8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani es-
hesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan na-
trish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria
nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih.

9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh na-
mudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria
apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum
ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan
iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namu-
dok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o
kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk
nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nu-
raesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta
mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria
shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah
um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon
agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek de-
beiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe
shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta
nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um
shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom de-
beiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk
shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um
eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam
douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam

hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur
uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk shape
kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um
uwe, uwok.
11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk
dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk amu-
dok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh
madae shatanam shiyotu shakon yomogos
um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape iruhw iri
uwe, uwok.
12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh
enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae
hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak
kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi
urah iri um. Eshudok mahish douk madae
enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe. Es-
heshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um
arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparugesh
aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam
shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam
ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok
wanarish mahish um.
13 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek
kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger.
Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam
amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam
hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin.
Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni
worigun aria hagipesh yoweihi harik
hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria
amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni
worigun um, amam hanadudareh um
agundok amam hape henek rohw aria
henek amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria
ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen
yoweinyi behrabinyi kak orokohun um
ipak.
14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes sape
um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago
atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam hapeum hani
owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae
hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um
kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um
honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi
inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom
um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk
juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao de-
beiri eriger.
15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria
douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh
Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananih
yoweihi aih. Balam ananim urkum
mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek
yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori uta-
bor.
16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh
atin uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyag-
wreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi
arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok
profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehu-
dok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri.
Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish
shenekeh.
17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri ar-
mam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk
abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam
hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin
nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri.
Iruhin douk nogabe-imom anagun aruk-
wutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak
hupe um.
18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh
wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria
honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur
esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi
harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk
esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok
aih um shenek wehrur um. Eshudok
arpesh, eshesh douk shape shenek mour
um shakri shukutukuk eshudok arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.
19 Amam hakripesh hakri amamin
baraen douk adurin atin aria hakri, “Aria
ipak pugipesh apakin baraen um, ipak ta
mare enesh eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak
ta pupe wosik atin.” Aria amam kanak
douk amamih yoweihi aih howeshikam
dodog aria hape shakamum eheh. Um
maresh, aria eneh aih hunek uhwinyum
enen arpen aria hasuhw merikw-umen
um, enyudok arpen ta nyupe shakamum
ehudok aih.
20 Aria ta enesh arpesh shudukemesh
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk
nataurumap narap iri um, eshesh

douk shakutukuk jurug agundok atapih yoweihi aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata hapeum huweshikesh dodog um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh abom. Sagomatin eshesh shape shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh shape yowesh wosik atin. Aria douk eshesh shape yowesh abom sheshagrakuk sagomatin sharik shapeum.

21 Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh um ahudok yopuhi yah um shunek yopihi aih um, ehudok douk yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh shudukemesh um ahudok yah huni Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata shukon agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom.

22 Aria enen baraen douk arpesh shakriyen iri douk nyatogur adurin um eshesh. Baraen douk enyudok, "Nubat tagwugruk-wesh aria wata tatanam tanak teshuhur tashoh." Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri namudok, "Bur reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata ratanam ranak ranawatom."

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri. Apudok shup douk yenekap-umepogu iri douk pagimagu papudok eik yarig yenekap-umepogu iri. Baraen eik yanyemagu asudok bias shus iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok yopinyi atin baraen.

2 Eik yakri ipak punek urkwip abom um enyudok baraen douk seiwok Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyuk iri. Nyuni enyudok dodogowinyi baraen apakin Debeini douk nataurumap narap mape wosik atin iri ananin douk apak ananip aposel makripepen iri.

3 Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hutogur aria hugipesh harik hapenyam iri yoweihi aih aria ta hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri, "Anan nakri adurin atin baraen um anan ta wata nutanamori aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe! Anan nape agunum? Apakim popehem yamehem hagok hanaki arigaha douk aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin agundok atap natogur napeum!"

5 Aria amam kanak urkwip pakomuk um agundok seiwok Iruhin neyagwreh baraen atin aria nenek iruhw atap natogur napeum. Anan narik nenek abar bor aria amnab bakih bape orokohun um abar.

6 Aria Iruhin nakwu abar atubar nenek-abar hurigasarubar bato aria babo ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok nyutob iri shani eneshenesh eshudok shape agundok atap iri shagok shatuh.

7 Aria douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap nani eneshenesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon nyih hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh shapeum kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri esheshig kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri mare urkwip pukepaguk um enyudok: Debeini nakri atuh nyumnah ahah douk kabi eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos um. Aria 1,000-poreish kwarahos douk nakri kabi atuh nyumnah um.

9 Debeini douk madae nukri um nunek mour shokubur atin um nunek eshudok anan nakri adurin baraen um ta nunekesh iri uwe. Anan douk madae kabi enesh arpesh douk shakri shunek mour shokubur um uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakri uwok um enen arpen nyunak nyuwishuk. Anan nakri ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Douk namudok aria douk anan urkum morum ipak aria wata nape natrugun-umep um putanam punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyumnah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag ta giyagwreh debeg

aria tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap shopunek nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk.

11-12 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mareh aih? Ipak pupe putrugun um ahudok Iruhin ananih debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin ananih atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish huyatesh aria shunenem um abar.

13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

15 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok baraen enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-umepaguk enyudok baraen ipak.

16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin baraen. Anan nakripap um mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum enen baraen nyape ananis shus iri douk madae nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen aria mabirak madae mudukem um baugenyum uwe. Aria shashudok arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria madae shiyotu dodogowish um bilip iri uwe shenek rohw um enyudok baraen. Aria eshesh shenek rohw um sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk ta kweipon shutograri iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Um maresh, ta wosik atin amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri honukep putanam punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta pukutukuk agundok douk ipak peyotu dodog aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen um.

18 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk nataurumap meyoh aria narap mape wosik abom iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe um punek enyudok saki nyuni ananin dodog douk anan nekepen iri nyutogur deben atin abom um ipak. Aria douk arigaha kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi dodog ta nyupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.
1:5–2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.
3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.
4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.
4:7–5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis.

2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun.

3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin.

4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripep-umen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh.

6 Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohw. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok.

7 Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun abom um, namudok adur apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom. Aria ananin nuganin Jisas ananibor owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mukri apak eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shupenyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohw abom um apak kanak. Munek rohw aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen nyupenyap uwe, uwok.

9 Aria ta apak muwereh eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh

ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom.

10 Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe, namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohw iri. Aria ananin baraen douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum manawashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um putrup aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap. Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni abom arman Jisas Krais.

2 Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.

3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe, uwok.

5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri.

8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um, enyen douk watak nyape arukwutigunum.

10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, Iruhin anan douk urkum morum agundok Krais nagok nator apak um aria anan madae nusuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

13 Ipak douk kabi eikim arhim-umori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum nape aria douk watak nape iri. Ipak

weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.
14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman wosik apakin Yain. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin ananin baraen adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk madae urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok.
16 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihihmori yoweihi aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak um shunekeh iri douk ehudokmori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shakitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawash-umesh, shanagunukuk um esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae Iruhin nukepeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok atapihi abom aih.
17 Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk arpesh shapeum shatrish mishish shakitakumesh aria shanawash-umesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken baraen um Krais ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish horim, douk shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur.
19 Eshudok arpesh douk shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk douk shanaki sheirap obi nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek madae apakish abom uwe, uwok. Douk apakish abom akure, douk ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria shakutup-ukuk aria madukemesh abom um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk madae apakish uwe, uwok.
20 Aria Krais douk nakapari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishep aria ipak ihishmorim douk padukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
21 Eik madae inekumepogu baraen apudok shup um Ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen douk madae pudukemen iri uwe, namudok Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok adurinyi baraen. Aria douk shopunek Padukemesh um adurinyi baraen douk madae nyugremen atin uwe rohwinyi Baraen, uwok. Namudok aria douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri douk meishi arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakri Jisas anan madae Krais uwe, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri uwe, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakanuk agabus apakin Yain nani ananin Nuganin. Aria namudok douk shatogur Krais ananish horim abom.
23 Meishi arpesh douk shukon agabus Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok douk shukon aparuh Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk riguk wata sagomatin pemneken iri, ipak douk pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen dodog abom namudok um, ipak ta putukur nuganin nini Yaken ihih nyumneh.

25 Aria Krais anan kanak douk nakripep enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Nakripap um ta nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

26 Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um iwerehumesh baraen eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunek rohwumep pugipesh kupainyi baraen iri.

27 Aria ipak douk Krais nakepari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep aria douk nyapenyep. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um pudukemesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyiyabigep ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen douk enyen nyeyabigep-enyi, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Madae rohwin uwe. Namudok aria ipak pugipesh enyenyin baraen abom aria putukur Krais pupe dodogowip atip.

28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk ipak putukur abom Krais pupe namudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan nukri nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen nyop aria munogugur mukri munak munabeshukuk um anan, uwok.

29 Ipak douk wosik padukemesh um Krais anan douk yopuni arman abom. Namudok aria ipak douk pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria punek urkwip um agundok douk Iruhin anan urkum munawasham apak abom um. Ananim urkum manawasham apak abom aria douk nahwarap ananish batowish. Namudok aria adur atin, apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.

2 Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria Iruhin douk watak neyabigap um agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam abom um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk madukemesh um abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, apak ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um maresh? Apak ta mutrun wosik abom kabi anan nape abom um.

3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shape shatrugun um Krais iri, eshesh apa shanagapesh um eshesh kanak aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom kabi Krais anan yopuyopuni abom um.

4 Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo. Um maresh? Agundok shenek yoweishi inahos um douk baugos abom um shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.

5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais douk natogur nator apak aria nenek Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Anan Krais douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh.

6 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk madae shutik Krais o shudukeman uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen arpen nyunek rohwumep aria pugipeshuk kupainyi baraen. Arpesh shapeum shenek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk yopishi abom kabi Krais anan yopuni abom um.

8 Seiwok wata sagomatin Satan nenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin iri, eshesh douk Satan ananish arpesh. Aria baugenyum um baraen um agundok Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogurum, anan douk natogurum nununu Satan ananin yoweinyi mour.

9 Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin batowin iri, enyen douk madae nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk ehudok Iruhin ananin aih abom hapenyen iri. Enyenyin Yaken douk

Iruhin aria ta mare nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin, uwok.

10 Aria apak mukri mudukemesh um Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi aria Satan ananish meishi um, apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Arpen douk madae nyunek yopihi aih iri uwe o enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyinyi arpen iri uwe, enyen douk madae Iruhin ananin batowin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin douk pemneken enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

12 Apak mare mudukem anudok arman Kein, uwok. Anan douk Satan ananin Nuganin aria nabo ananin wanin nagok. Anan Kein ananin mour douk yoweinyi. Aria ananin wanin Abel ananin mour douk yopinyi. Namudok aria douk nan nagok.

13 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta agundok atapishi arpesh shukri uwok-umep aria shukep agabus um, ipak douk mare mishish shikitak yowiyokuk, uwok.

14 Apak douk wosik urkwip panawasham apakishi arpesh. Namudok aria madukemesh um apak makutukuk ahudok shagok-ahi yah aria matogur ahudok anah douk shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae munawasham enyenyishi arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk watak nyape ahudok shagok-ahi yah.

15 Enyudok arpen douk nyutik nabes yowes um enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk kabi nyaen nyagok abom um. Aria ipak douk padukemesh. Arpen nyabo kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen douk madae nyurao okwudok outuk um ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um nyupenyok uwe, uwok.

16 Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum apak. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Aria apak douk shopunek mukri wosik abom um kupaishi shop mugok um mutaurum apakishi arpesh.

17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh sabaishi eneshenesh agundok atapishi eshudok, aria enyudok arpen nyutik enen enyenyin yaruhin arpen um eshudok aria madae nyukri giha-umen um uwe, enyen douk mare nyukri enyen urkum munawasham Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek rohw.

18 Eikish batowish, apak madae mukri urkwip punawasham arpesh um agundok miyagwreh wehinyi baraen atin um, uwok. Apak mukri apakip urkwip panawasham arpesh um, namudok douk munekumesh abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham apakishi arpesh um, namudok ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur madukemesh um adurinyi baraen magipeshen. Munekesh namudok aria apakish mishish ta yopiyopish mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob apak munek beten munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob.

20 Aria abudok nyutob apakip urkwip purum enesh apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um, aria apak ta mudukemesh abom namudok. Anan douk debeini abom neshagrakuk apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom um eneshenesh.

21 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta apakip urkwip mare purum eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri aria mare mukri apak yoweipi um, namudok douk meyotu dodogowip atup abom manak hurukatin um anan.

22 Aria apak mukri munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta nukapesh. Um maresh? Apak douk magipesh ananin lo munek enenyenen anan nakri-enyi.

23 Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak munek bilip abom um ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais aria urkwip punawasham apakish atin atin arpesh. Munekesh kabi Krais nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um.

24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, enyen douk nyape Iruhin aria anan nape enyen. Iruhin douk

nakapari ananin Mishin aria enyen nyataurumap madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek rohwumesh iri profet douk hape harahe hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok aria ipak mare punek bilip um ihimmorim profet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri, uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihimmorim um pudukemesh um amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen kupainyi.

2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri, "Jisas Krais douk natogur adurin arpen." Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh.

3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi mishin douk Krais ananin horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraen um ta nunaki iri. Aria douk natogur nape agundok atap.

4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk pam habuhuk amudok rohwimi profet. Um maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyudok enen mishin nyape agundok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk.

5 Amudok armam, amam douk agundok atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria amam douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin baraen.

6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpesh shadukemesh um Iruhin iri, eshesh douk shemnek apakin baraen. Aria eshudok madae Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri meinyi aria enyudok enen nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk shadukeman wosik abom Iruhin.

8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyish arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem Iruhin uwe, uwok.

9 Namudok aria Iruhin neyabigap um agundok anan urkum manawasham apak abom um. Neyabigap namudok. Anan douk atun nuganin meyoh. Aria neshopokan nanakumori agundok atap um nutaurumap murao okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamap um douk namudok. Apak madae murik urkwip punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan narik urkum manawasham apak aria neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki nataurumap. Nataurumap nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um apak aria nukri um nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok nakwreyeshuk.

11 O eikish arpesh, enyudok mour abom um Iruhin neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki neneken um nutaurum apak um, enyen douk nyeyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin shopunek apakip urkwip ta punawasham ihishmorim abom um.

12 Madae enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin apakip urkwip punawasham ihishmorim abom um, Iruhin ta nupe apak atin atin abom. Namudok aria ehudok ananih aih um urkwip panawasham um kupaishi um ta hutogur dodogowih abom um apak.

13 Anan douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok aria madukemesh um, apak douk mani anan Iruhin mape aria anan shopunek nani apak mape.

14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri narap matanamori mape wosik atin abom. Apak matik namudok aria douk makrip arpesh enyudok baraen.

15 Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, enyen douk nyani Iruhin nyape aria Iruhin nani enyen nape.

16 Aria apak kanak douk madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Madukemesh aria munek bilip makri adur um anan douk urkum manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shupe um urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin nape eshesh.

17 Baugenyum um baraen um agundok Iruhin nuhur apakip urkwip aria panawasham abom apakish arpesh um, douk um apak ta mare munogugur ahudok nyumnah debeiti kwot tunenek-ahi. Um maresh? Apak wata mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk madukem Krais abom. Namudok aria apak ta mare munogugur, uwok.

18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham abom enyenyishi arpesh shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk madae nyunogugur atin uwe, uwok. Aria ehudok aih hutogur dodogowih atih um, enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk agundok shanogugur um. Baugos um agundok arpesh shanogugur um douk namudok. Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria arpen douk nyanogugur iri, enyen douk madae dodogowin abom um urkum munawasham Iruhin nini enyenyish arpesh uwe, uwok.

19 Iruhin anan narik urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria douk, apak shopunek wata urkwip panawasham anan nani apakish arpesh.

20 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen urkum manawasham Iruhin, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi arpen um, enyen douk nyenek rohw. Aria enyen urkum madae munawasham enyudok arpen douk nyatrin abom enyenyis nabes iri um uwe, namudok enyen ta urkum munawasham Iruhin mumam, douk enyen madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes iri uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.

21 Lo douk Krais nakopen iri enyudok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham Iruhin iri, namudok atin enyenyim urkum ta munawasham enyenyish arpesh shopunek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, eshudokmori arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Ihish arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri, eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip panawasham ananin batowin shopunek.

2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip adur panawasham ananish batowish abom shopunek.

3 Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi mour abom um apak mugipeshen um uwe, uwok.

4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri douk

wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi yoweihi aih habuhuk. Baugos um apak munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohw, um mubo eneshenesh agundok atapishi yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk namudok. Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria mugipeshen wosik.

5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogowish um shubouk agundok atapihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman abom douk nanaki agundok atap iri. Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri, enyen douk nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Enyudok baraen um Krais nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um.

7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen.

9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin.

10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin Nuganin atun.

12 Meinyi arpen douk nyutukur ananin Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria arpen douk madae nyutukur Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak douk penek bilip um Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin aria pudukemesh um, ipak Iruhin douk nenekep um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

14 Aria apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin ananim urkum makriyen iri atin aria munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta numnek apakin beten. Namudok aria abudok nyutob munak abom hurukatin um anan aria munek beten obi nyutob, apak douk ta dodogowip aria mare munogugur um anan, uwok.

15 Aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nemnek ihinmorim beten apak marigan um. Namudok aria apak douk mudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob munek beten morigan um nukop enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip mukri eshudok munek beten marigan-umesh iri douk adur kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.

16 Aria enen arpen nyutik enen enyenyin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shuneken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur um nyugok abom um uwe, enyudok arpen ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin um nutaurum enyudok nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um eshudok arpesh douk shenek eshudok

yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um
shunekesh shunak yoweiburi wabur
um shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh
arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos,
eshesh adur ta shunekesh shunak um
yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom. Aria
eik douk madae ikri um punek beten um
eshudokmori arpesh uwe, uwok.
17 Ihihmorim madae yopihi aih iri uwe,
Iruhin douk natrih nakri yoweishi inahos.
Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos, eshesh douk madae wosik um
shunek arpesh shunak yoweiburi wabur
uwe, uwok.
18 Apak douk madukemesh. Eshudok
arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish ba-
towish iri, eshesh douk madae shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Nuganin narokarubesh shape
wosik aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak
aria mare nunekumesh enesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok.
19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak douk
mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria Satan
douk nape debeini um ihishmorim shape
shagipesh agundok atapihi atih aih iri.
20 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin
ananin Nuganin douk nanaki neyabi-
gap madukemesh um anudok adurin
Iruhin. Apak douk matukur anudok
adurin Iruhin aria matukur ananin Nu-
ganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan douk
adurini Iruhin. Anan douk baugos um
agundok apak mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um.
21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish
batowish-umori, eik yakri ipak pukomuk
agabus abom ihim madae adurim iri uwe
god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok* douk Iruhin nanagraehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum manawashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep.
2 Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Krais apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish batowish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen um.
5 Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen madukemen iri.
6 Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik.
9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh.
10 Meishi arpesh shunakumogu ipak aria madae shusuhw enyudok baraen iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri pukesh roguhw punadudareh-umesh, uwok.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria shunadudareh um eshudokmori arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni eshesh atin baraen. Aria ta shuni eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri inyemepogu um ipak apudok shup iri. Aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh,

* **1:1:** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

uwok. Yakri inaku itrip aria mupe atugun
miyagwreh meyoh um douk ta munadu-
dareh abom muriguk.
13 Nyakik wawik† douk Iruhin nagrae-
hok um kwupe ananik nugawik iri, ok-
wokwish batowish douk shenemenyagu
yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

† **1:13:** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um.
3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurih atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom.
4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi aih.
6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um. Uwok abom.
8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh namudok um apak ta muni amam manoprom munek enyudokmori atin um mutaurumam mukripesh adurin atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu anap banapi shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Diotrefes douk nakri nupe nurik abom nupe debeini. Anan douk madae numneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok.
10 Namudok aria abudok nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi nyutob, eik wosik ta ikripesh um ihihmori anan nenekeh iri aih. Anan neyagwreh-umep enenyenen yoweinyi baraen. Aria neyagwrehumep rohwin baraen nakrip sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk hanakum hunek Krais ananin mour iri, anan douk madae nukri um nuram huwish hupe ananit urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shakri um shuram um esheshig urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesh shakri shurao amudok arman iri douk nohiyahesh nakri mare shiron shupe Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare nyugipesh yoweihi aih, uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih abom. Meinyi arpen douk nyunek yopihi aih iri, enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen. Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih

iri, enyen douk madae nyudukemesh um
Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh shakri Demitrius
anan douk yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin
ananin adurinyi baraen enyen kanak
douk shopunek nyawereh um agundok
anan douk yopini arman um. Eik shop-
unek yakri anan douk yopunyi arpen
abom. Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin
baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi baraen,
aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup
meyoh, uwok.
14 Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin aria
 upe atugun uneyagwreh.
15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur wosik
aria nyunadudareh. Apakish arpesh
shape agundok iri douk shenekumenyugu
yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik yakri
nyak nyunek yopuhi nyumnah um ihish-
morim apakish arpesh atin atin douk
shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri.

2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sagomatin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak ihishmorim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim douk henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak ananish arpesh.

4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosin-umam aria ta nusuhw amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.

5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri.

6 Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi.

7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin

iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um.

9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani Satan shanogogonim um ta omi nyurao Moses ananit mukwut um, Maikel madae nukri anan douk dodogowini aria nukri niyagwreh-uman enenyenen Satan uwe, uwok. Anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta wosik nuhen!”

10 Aria mamudok douk hanabeshuk hani ipak pape iri heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih amam hadukemeh aria hagipesheh iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish mahish eshesh kanak shadukemeh shenekeh um. Amam henek ehudok yoweihi aih aria ta ehudok aih atin ta hunekam yowem abom.

11 Adur, kweipon amam ta humnek debeiri eriger! Amam douk hagipeshuk Kein* ananih yoweihi aih. Aria amam urkwip por abom um utabor atubor aria hagipesh abom Balam† nenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin kabi douk seiwok Kora‡ nakonaguk agab um. Amam douk henekesh namudok aria amam ta douk yowem abom kabi douk seiwok Kora yowen abom um.

12 Babudok nyutob ipak pani kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh urkwip por arag atin aria pantorum pape pawok worigun obi nyutob, amudok armam shopunek hani ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh. Amam hani ipak hapeum, amam henek yoweihi aih um Iruhin ananis nabes. Madae abraenyim um agundoki worigun amam urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweihi aih amam hape henekeh iri uwe. Amam hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram kupaishi arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip porum amam atum. Amam douk hape kabi onog orug.§ Agudok orug douk uhwin nyaragwi aria eshah madae anah hurari uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk shuruwep peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shuruwep madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos abom.

13 Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehudok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi morub batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus anagas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen

* **1:11:** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11:** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11:** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri. § **1:12:** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.”

16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri.

18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”

19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadiyogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um ipak penek bilipuman um. Aria putogur dodogowip abom um ehudok aih um penek bilipuman um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur um punek beten um aria ta punek beten.

21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nenek gihaumep iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen iri uwe. Aria putaurumesh um punekesh shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.

23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin um shakri shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh putukeshi um ehudok nyih puraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk wata shatanam shagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak ta pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Anudok Iruhin anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodog aria mare putu punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nunekep pupe wosik aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria punadudareh abom abudok nyutob anan nuraep punak ganudok anan natrugun abom aria napeum.

25 Anan douk anan atun abom nape
apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik atin iri. Aria
enyen douk um enyudok mour apakin
debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri atin aria
Iruhin narap mape namudok. Douk na-
mudok aria agundok natrugun abom um
nini debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi big
nyuni agundok Iruhin dodogowinari nape
debeini um eneshenesh eshudok um douk
shupe um anan atun. Seiwok baugos um
arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon shopunek
ta shupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh!
Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi

Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1–8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1–13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap

14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.

17:1–19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.

2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi.

3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok

7-poreish yopishi mishish* douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihim-morim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.

6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk king-omi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim dodog abom shupeum anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan ta nini orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shuni eshudok douk seiwok shan nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis nabes. Aria ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shurepan abom. Adur atin eshudok ta shutogur namudok atin. Adur atin.

8 Aria debeini dodogowini abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape, aria kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri namudok, “Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik ta ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek eriger aria meyotu dodogowip um musah enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak um muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyani enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Jisas. Douk namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Patmos iri.

10 Anah nyumnah douk apak apa mape munek lotu um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria nyeyabige eshudok yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi mah agabiwe um kabi douk shahapur oruhw um.

11 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri anap shup aria nyukeshop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk arbudok. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”

12 Aria eik yatanam um itik enyudok douk nyakripe enyudok baraen iri aria yatik 7-poreish eshudok shenekesh gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk shenekesh um showem lamhos shetem um.

13 Aria anan arman neyotu orokohun um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri. Anan nor anah rouhi rupah habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let douk shenekat gol iri um ananin mishin. Anan douk kabi Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri um.

14 Aria ananig barag douk gatogur shigorihwig abom kabi ehirub douk batogur sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um.

15 Aria ananiruh yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi enyudok brasin kapa iri um douk shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria nyatrugun um. Aria ananih mah heyagwreh debeg kabi worub batogur banaki um.

16 Anan nasuhw 7-poreyiyu unib um ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat

* **1:4-5:** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri ananit nokwat. Aria ananig yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun um.

17 Douk yatrun aria yanak yabuh yakus hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh kabi anan nagok iri arman um. Aria anan nowem ananin yopunyi rogur eik aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur, uwok! Eik douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe.

18 Eik douk madae igok iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk yape, aria shopunek ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik douk yarao debeinyi big aria dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um agundok arpesh shugok um. Um ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur o shunak um yopuburi.

19 Douk namudok aria nyak wem eshudok iganigadae nyatrish iri shuni eshudok douk shape shatogur agundok atap iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip shup.

20 Aria baugenyum baraen riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok 7-poreiyu unib douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur iri douk namudok. Oudok unib douk wagraeh um 7-poreish enselahos douk shape sheyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Aria baugenyum baraen um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri um shuwem lamhos um douk nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Efesus iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin yopunyi rogur aria yape yarahaen orokohun um 7-poreish eshudok douk shenekesh gol iri um shape showem lamhosum iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.

2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri.

3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk uwok.

5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipakish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum.

6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk

shanahwar um Nikolas* iri shenekesh iri.
Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.
7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep
iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!
Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish
atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi
nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um
eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk
peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin
ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais
iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok
shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe
nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen
anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel
douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin
baraen douk enyudok. 'Seiwok baugos
um, ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yape.
Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob
ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk
um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok
aria douk watak yakitak yape.
9 Eik douk yadukemesh um enenye-
nen amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri.
Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak
eneshenesh eshudok wokep. Aria uwok.
Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi enesh-
enesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw heven.
Aria eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok
yoweinyi baraen douk eshudok arpesh
douk shenek rohwumep shakripepen iri.
Eshesh shakri eshesh douk Juda aria es-
hesh madae Juda abom uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh douk Satan ananish.
10 Aria ipak mare punogugur um
enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep
aria nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri.
Ipak pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak
punuweshik pupe um nukwiraehep
punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta
pumnek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi
10-poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk
enesh shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta
pusuhw eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria
piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta
inekep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Eik ta
itaurumep pupe wosik.
11 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri
ta pumnek enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh
enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Es-
hudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish
atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi ina-
hos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok
anah shopunek,† uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri,
"Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap
shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk
nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas eikin
baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yasuhw
atudok wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit
wobuwobur iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok
baraen ipak. Eik douk yadukemesh um
ipakibur wabur. Satan douk nape de-
beini um ipakibur wabur. Aria eik
yadukemep um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen
dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria es-
hesh shabo anudok yopuni arman Antipas
douk nasuhw eikin baraen dodog abom
nakripeshen iri nagok ipakibur wabur
douk Satan napenyabur. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shan nagok um, ipak shop-
unek peyotu dodogowip aria madae pukri
punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
14 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen
baraen ipak um enesh yoweishi inahos
douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak
anep douk wata pasuhweh dodog ehu-
dok Balam ananih yoweihi aih. Ananih
aih douk ehudok. Seiwok anan neyabi-
gan ehudok yoweihi aih Balak aria Balak
nenek rohw um eshesh Israel shenek

* **2:6:** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. † **2:11:** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.

yoweishi inahos um shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak douk nakripesh shawok eshudok mahish iri worigun douk sharik shenek ofamesh shako amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria shopunek, nakripesh shenek wehrur um.

15-16 Aria douk shopunek namudok atin. Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok yoweihi aih ehudok apudok awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um Nikolas‡ iri esheshih. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria watak putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta hurukatin um inaku aria ini eshudok douk shagipesh ehudok eshesh Nikolas esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria ta ikumesh atudok bainat douk tatograri eikit nokwat iri.

17 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh anagun worigun douk shahwaragun um mana douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri. Aria shopunek, eik ta iwem esheshish namushi nyeiguhw anabor shigorihwi-bori utabor aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi arpesh ta mare shudukem eshudok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao aburdok utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin ananin nuganin douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriweruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putaurum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek rohw kwakri okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria okwok douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe.

21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria uwok.

22 Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok shenek wehrur iri mare shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shunakumori eik um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh shumnek debeiri eriger abom.

23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraen iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk yadukemesh wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh shor shanak um. Aria eik ta iwanamep

‡ **2:15-16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri.

24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak anep douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak madae pugipesh enyudok okwokwin yoweinyi baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pugipesh ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi shahwareh shakri, "Satan ananih aih douk hanabeshuk atin abom iri." Aria eik ta mare watak ikripep enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri, uwok.

25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta pusuhw ehudok ihihmori yopihi aih iri baraen douk ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip arigaha eik watak itanamori.

26-27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh eikim urkum aria shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk arigaha esheshib nyutob um shugok um butogur um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta ikesh debeishi dodogowishi nyeiguhw um shupe debeishi um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi shusuhw merikw-umesh namudok atin kabi douk seiwok eikin Yain neke debeinyi nyeigur aria yape debeiwe iri yasuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um. Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok, "Anan ta nupe dodogowin atun abom aria ta nusuhw anam ainim butum aria nupe nusuhw merikw-umesh. Anan ta nunekesh kabi anan arman douk nawor marus shenekas amnab iri pupuwaros shokugun atugun um."

28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi iri.

29 Aria douk ipak arigas sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!' "

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Sardis iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish* shani 7-poreiyu unib aria yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.

Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh shakri ipak madae pugok iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak nubokadae pagok iyoh.

2 Douk namudok aria ipak pikitak pukutukuk agundok ipak peshuh um. Aria ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih douk ipak wata pasuweh iri, eheh douk hurukatin um hugok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pikitak aria punekeh dodogowih abom atih. Um maresh? Eikin debeini Iruhin natik ipak penekeh iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

3 Douk namudok aria ipak wata urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken iri aria wata pugipeshen. Aria putanam pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata punakumori eik. Uwok um, eik ta inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh iri nanakumagu aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

4 Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis iri madae pugipesh yoweihi aih uwe. Aria enyudok enyen douk kabi ipak madae punek ipakih rupeh hubosusih um uwe. Aria ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh aria puni eik munak atugun. Um maresh? Ipak douk yopishi arpesh aria ipak douk wosik um puni eik munak atugun um.

5 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori shigorihwihi rupeh shihur. Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak karowip pape Sardis iri pehur um. Aria eik ta mare itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik

* **3:1:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish enselahos yopugunum um eshudok arpesh ikri eshesh douk eikish arpesh.

6 Aria douk ipak arpesh arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Filadelfia iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yopuweiri abom douk aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin yasuhw ki† um atudok wit douk seiwok King Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta eik ijik wit um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru. Aria shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyijikat.

8 Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin baraen aria madae pubeshuk eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok.

9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk padukemesh eshudok Satan ananish arpesh. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri eshesh douk Juda, aria eshesh douk madae Juda abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek rohw iri. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri adur atin eik douk urkum manawashamep ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri.

10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraen wosik peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip arigas uwe um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria abudok nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur um hukwiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip aria pupe wosik.

11 Aria eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Douk namudok aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen iri.

12 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish kabi anohw urohw douk hwatao hwosah eikin debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri. Aria eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuni ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur nyutem eshudok arpesh esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri. Aria eik shopunek ta iwem eikin naminyi nyeigur nyutem esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.

13 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk adurin. Enyen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yeyotu dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria eik douk baugos um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

15 Eik yadukemesh um ehudok aih ipak pape penekeh iri um pape penek eikin

† **3:7:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

mour um. Ipak douk madae nyumanugasip abom uwe aria shopunek, madae juwehosip abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip abom.

16 Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip abom uwe o madae nyumanugasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip karowih atin. Douk namudok aria eik ta igugurukwep putograri eikit nokwat!

17 Aria ipak pakri, "Apak manabuk sabaibori utabor bani sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Apak madae yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe." Aria ipak pape yowep abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um, ipak douk kabi yaruhish um eneshenesh yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak kabi douk nabes seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi douk rupeh wokep aria pagor pape um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh uwe.

18 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Eikir gol douk debeihi nyih hanur aria henekar ratogur yopur abom. Douk namudok aria ipak putor arudok gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria punator shigorihwihi rupeh aria pihur um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um ipak wata putrugun wosik.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom.

20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um.

22 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!' "

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape iruhw heven. Aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh debeg kabi shahapur oruhw-umori douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak nyutowi agundok iruhw aria iyabigen eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur iri."

2 Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria yatigu enen debeinyi wagitur douk kingomi atum hapenyen iri nyakus iruhw heven. Aria anan arman nape enyudok wagitur.

3 Anan natrugun kabi anam yopumi abom utom nyeigurim um jaspa iri um mani kupaimi owishiborimi nyeigurim um konilian iri batrugun um. Aria enen renbo nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk yopin abom kabi anam yopumi grinporeim utom nyeigurim um emeral iri um.

4 Aria 24-poreish debeishi wagiturahos shopunek shakus shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem eshudok wagiturahos. Amam hore shigorihwihi rupeh aria howem yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri douk king-omi atum hogwem iri.

5 Aria utag bogaragi gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um aria utag brereyarog geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur 7-poreish ourehish douk hanish atish iri shakus.

* **4:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

Eshudok ourehish douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish.*

6 Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur, enen enyudok kabi douk debeigwi youg um nyakus. Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok 4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok douk mishish shoresh iri shape orokohun aria shape shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamagosish um shani aparuhish um shani agabusish um.

7 Aria nyarik iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum laion iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape kabi enen abonin bulmakau um. Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag gape kabi arpenyig yamag um. Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi anan debeini kumun nehuru nanak iruhw iri um.

8 Aria eshudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin douk anawipish kapraigiyohos shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh ihiruhmorim douk shukniruh abom um nabes atus. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shapeum shakri,

"Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom, anan douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta nunaki."

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao uhwin atin um shakri enyudok baraen um uwe.

9-11 Eshesh shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Eshesh shanadudarehuman shenek tenkyuman shakri anan yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoreshi shenekesh namudok um, amudok 24-poreim debeimi habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um Iruhin douk nape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri aria hape henek lotuman. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri hawashog hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria hakri,

"Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk nyakin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shatogur shape aria nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum morumesh nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape."

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok arman douk natem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwudok buk okwok douk kabi anap roupi shup um. Okwok douk shadareshok aria showeshigok. Aria baraen shenyem nyape numunik um kwani aduk shopunek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih shakwu kendelis gris.

2 Aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri, "Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom aria wosik um nyubahiguk asudok kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nyukweshihok?"

3 Aria madae shutik enen atin arpen nyape iruhw heven iri o agundok atap iri o shakamum agundok atap iri douk ta wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri.

4 Aria douk yatik um madae shuparug enen arpen uwe douk wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. Douk namudok aria eik yereh debeg.

5 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi nanaki nakripe nakri, "Kwamnek! Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman um apudok awirop nyeigurip um Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ananip awirop iri douk dodogowin kabi enen wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan douk neyotu dodogowin atun nenek wanohw

nabo yoweishi inahos shani ihishmorim
ananish horim shabuhuk. Douk namudok
aria anan douk dodogowin aria wosik um
nubahiguk asudok 7-poreis kendelis gris
douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria
nukweshihok."

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen Sipsip
nyeyotu hurukatin um enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur. Aria eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh
iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi
sheyotu shersharih enyudok Nugaen
Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug gwapenyen kabi
shaen nyagok iri um. Enyen 7-poreiruh
shuwaruh hakih enyenyig barag aria 7-
poreis nabes sapenyen. Asudok nabes
douk sakri wobuwobren baraen um
Iruhin ananish 7-poreish mishish* douk
anan neshopokesh shanak ihigunmorim
um agundok atap iri.
7 Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyanaki
nyatrun okwudok buk anudok douk na-
suok yopunyi rogur aria nape debeinyi
wagitur iri.
8 Douk enyen nyatrunok aria eshu-
dok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim de-
beimi shabuh shaduk ohrubus shakus hu-
rukatin um Nugaen Sipsip aria shenek
lotumen. Aria ihim-morim amudok de-
beimi hasuhw sisigish atish enesh es-
hudok kabi gitahas um shani anas dis
douk shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis douk
shuknis um enyudok paura douk enyenyi-
gus nyugus seisik wosik iri. Enyudok
paura douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen
um beten douk Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape shenekan iri.
9 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub onohw
namuhwi awehw shakri,
"Nyak douk yopuni abom aria wosik um
nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim kendelis gris
douk showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin ananish
atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis de-
beisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh douk
shape ihirubmorim debeirubi
warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris douk
hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin Debeini
Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw
merikw-umesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe debeishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap iri."

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu
aria yemneku eshudok sabaishi Iruhin
ananish enselahos esheshih meh.
Shadarehesh um douk shatogur sabaishi
abom. Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi mil-
ionab. Eshudok sabaishi enselahos shey-
otu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur
nyani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok
24-poreim debeimi armam.
12 Aria eshudok enselahos sheyarub de-
beg shakri,
"Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok
shaen nyagok iri douk yopunyi
abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um
nyirao debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh yopishi es-
hudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um nyu-
rao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak
munadudareh-umen abom aria
mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw
aria munek lotumen."

* **5:6:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim eshudok
douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap
iri shani eshudok douk shape shakam
agundok atap iri shani ihishmorim shape
shakam debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub
onohw awehw shakri,
"Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh es-
hudok shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini
Nugaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog
nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape
dodogowini um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!"
14 Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, "Adur
atin!" Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi
armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria
henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip ny-
ohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok
showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri nya-
suok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis
gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin
um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria
enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk
utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri,
"Nyak yowi."
2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos
nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyu-
dok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria
shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk
eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum
wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyu-
tob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan
nenek uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri
nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek
uhwinyumoh iri.
3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk
sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek
enyudok nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk
mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!"
4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatru-
gun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman
natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um
nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo
kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti
bainat.
5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk biny-
atinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek
binyatin-in enyudok dodogowinyi douk
mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!"
Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen
behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok ar-
man natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen
skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok
eneshenesh um ananis wis.
6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk
enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen
nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri
shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakri, "Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin
mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub.
Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta
shutoumesh um debeibori utabor. Douk
namudok aria shunek mour atuh nyum-
nah shurabor iri utabor ta wosik um
shutor atup shokupi marup um wit, o bias
atup shokusi marus um bali kabi douk
rais um. Aria agusudok rowos douk shape
shenek wel-agos iri sani agosudok douk
shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak mare
nyununugos!"
7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk nu-
batis kendelis gris soweshik okwudok buk
iri. Aria eik yemnek nyagiguk iri nubatin
dodogowinyi enyudok mishin nyoren iri
nyakri, "Nyak yowi!"
8 Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi hos
nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori enyudok
hos iri ananin nyeigur douk nanahwar
Gok. Aria anudok anan douk debeini
nasuhw merik um abrudok wabur douk
shagok iri shapenyaburi nagimani. Aria
arpesh shape agundok atap iri shenesiyao
um nubatis awiros. Aria amam harao
dodog um hubo anap awiropish eshu-
dok arpesh shugok. Enesh hakwumesh
bainatog haesh shagok, aria enesh shagok
um nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihi arugeh
haesh aria shagok, aria enesh wanohwishi
wanarish mahish shaesh shagok.

9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anas wisish kendelis gris soweshik okwudok Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu eshudok arpesh douk seiwok abom shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shakripesh um agundok Jisas nataurumesh um aria kupaishi arpesh shaesh shagok iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh shape shakam enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, "Dodogowini Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi yopunyi abom nyasuhw iruhw atap iri! Ta makwunih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria nyak kadak nyunekumesh kwotog agundok atapishi arpesh um nyuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um agundok shabo apak magok um?"
11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh um atin atin eshudok arpeshish mishish aria nakripesh namudok nakri, "Ipak pupe pishukabar banab nyutob shopunek um arigaha shubo ipakish ashukenyish owashish douk shani ipak panuboum penek atin mour iri shugok kabi douk shabo ipak pagok um ba iyoh. Douk eshesh shesh shugok arigaha shunak shutogurum enyudok namba eik yakriyen iri aria eik ta kadak iwanomumep ereb."
12 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anawipis kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk iri aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk agundok atap. Aria nyumnahin aun natogur behrabin kabi anah yoweihi behrabihi rupah um. Aria wabin aun natogur owishiborin kabi owishibor um.
13 Aria unib wape iruhw utag iri wanatuk wagruki atap kabi enep watakipi fikip shuruwep douk dodogowinyi uhwin nyasusuep tutukarep pagruk-umori um.
14 Aria iruhw utag ganak gawishuk kabi shadaresh anap jarukwip um. Aria ihiruhmorim yodururuh hani unaihos shanak abom shapeik kupaigunum.
15 Aria amudok hape king um agundok atap iri hani anam debeimi nyeiguhw shatoumami, hani amudok debeimi hasuhw merik um ami iri, hani eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri, shani eshudok dodogowishi arpesh, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shani eshudok douk shape wosik iri, eshesh ihishmorim shanak shawish shanabeshuk shape hurupiruh hani debeiwori burbudugiyu douk watao yodururuh iri.
16 Aria eshesh shahwar yodururuh hani debeibori utabor shakri, "Ipak pubuh pishapomapuk um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri um mare nutrup. Aria shopunek um pubeshukapaguk um Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin um mare nyunekumap kwotog aria nyunekap murao debeiri eriger.
17 Um maresh? Ahudok debeihi nyumnah um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip amam juwehosim um huwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri um douk hatogur. Douk namudok aria omi ta dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyumam? Adur atin ta uwok."

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu nubatish enselahos sheyotu anagas um nubatin kona um agundok atap um agudok nahobig. Aria eshesh shasuhuk uhwin douk nyahur nubatin kona iri um mare nyahur agundok atap o nyahur youg o nyahur nyususuhw enen rowog.
2 Aria wata yatigu kupainyi ensel nyatowi nyanaki iruhw gani aun nakihumori. Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyudok douk Iruhin nape abom ihih nyumneh iri ananin kak nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh debeg eshudok nubatish enselahos douk Iruhin nekesh dodog um shununu agundok atap nini youg iri.
3 Enyen nyakri, "Ipak mare arigas pununu agundok atap nini youg iri rowos, watak. Apak makri muwemumesh Iruhin ananin kak nyupe yomogos um eshudok arpesh douk shenek apakin Iruhin ananin mour iri ba iyoh aria ipak kadak pununu eshudok eneshenesh."
4 Aria eik yemnek um shadareh eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin kak

iri. Eshesh shadarehesh shanak shatogur sabaishi um 144,000-poreish. Eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki asudok ihismorim 12-poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh Israel.

5 Apudok awirop shahwarop um Juda iri, sharao kak aria shatogur 12,000-poreish. Aria apudok anap awirop shahwarop um Ruben iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Gat iri 12,000.

6 Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Naptali iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Manase iri 12,000.

7 Aria apudok shahwarop um Simeon iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Livai iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Isakar iri 12,000.

8 Aria apudok shahwarop um Sebulun iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Benjamin iri 12,000. Asudok awirosish arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk shanaki ihigos-morim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri shantorum shape. Eshesh shore shigorihwihi rupeh aria shasuhw palmenis shus esheshis wis aria sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani Nugaen Sipsip.

10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,

"Apakin Iruhin douk nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik."

11 Aria ihishmorim enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani amudok 24-poreim debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shaduk ohrubus hurukatinyum enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria shape shenek lotu um Iruhin.

12 Shakri,

"Adur atin! Apak manadudareh um apakin Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!"

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, "Eshudok arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?"

14 Aria eik yakripan yakri, "Debeini, nyak kanak douk nyadukemesh, eik uwok." Aria anan nakripe nakri, "Eshudok arpesh seiwok shape agundok atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria hatogur shigorihwih.

15 Douk namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shape shenek ananin mour numun ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape enyudok wagitur iri ta nini eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh.

16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh atin aria abar shopunek ta mare besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh shumnek debeiri eriger, uwok.

17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik kabi anudok nataurum sipsip wosik iri um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata shureh atin, uwok."

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk namba 7 kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw heven. Aria madae enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok shape mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua.

2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin um Iruhin iri sharao 7-poreiruh aruruh.

3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw anas dis douk shenekas gol iri um shure paura douk shashainyeh nyenek nyugus seisik wosik iri um. Enyen nyasuhw asudok dis aria nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um alta douk showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk shape shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem enyudok alta douk sheneken iri nyatao hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri aria nyenek ofamesh um Iruhin.

4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok paura douk enyudok ensel nyasuwen enyenyis wis iri aria nyugus sani Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten shakitak shato um agundok Iruhin napeum.

5 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuhw asudok dis enyudok paura nyor um aria nyanak hurukatin um enyudok alta aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis shukunis aria nyawasheh hagruki agundok atap. Douk enyen nyawasheh hagruki aria utag brereyarog gatrugun abom aria geyagwreh debeg aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapurish Aruruh

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh iri shenek redi um shahapururuh.

7 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shigorihwisi ais douk dodogowis kabi utabor-umori sani nyih douk shenenek um owishibor iri shagruki agundok atap. Aria shasiya agundok atap nani rowos um biwotuk outumeb. Aria ehudok nyih hanu onok outuk aria hanu ihigos-morim rowos iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria bio outumeb wapeik, nyih madae hunu uwe.

8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shawashak enen enyudok kabi douk onohw debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri yoduhw hwagrukuk youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um biwotuk outumeb aria onok outuk youg gwanenem um owishibor.

9 Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek, shasiya ihiyumorim kroruhiyor douk wor youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain yoweu abom gririgaro watuh.

10 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub um aria kwakutukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk kwagruki agundok atap. Aria shadareh ihibusmorim worubus um bibatun lainab aria okwudok unuk kwagrukuk kwabo anan lain um worubus sani ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri.

11 Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpesh shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.

12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh?

Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.

2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom.

3 Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um.

4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

5 Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok.

6 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta nyuruwok-umeshuk.

7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem um aria esheshigos yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos um.

8 Aria esheshigos baragos sape kabi armago-wigos um. Aria esheshiruh naruh hape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurin um laion iri enyenyiruh hapeum.

9 Aria mishish um, eshesh shor onog siotog douk dodogowig kabi douk ainab um. Aria esheshish kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri mah douk kabi hwosahos shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos shahur shanak um wanohw iri shenekoh iri mah.

10 Aria esheshis honus sape kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar um aria sanatuk arpesh. Aria esheshin dodog douk nyape asudok honus um sunatuk eshudok arpesh um abudok anas wisib aub.

11 Aria eshesh douk enyudok ensel, douk nyasuhw merik um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuh gani atap iri nyape debeinyi king um eshesh nyasuhw merikwumesh. Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk shahwaren eshesh Hibru esheshin baraen um douk shakri, “Abadon.” Aria eshesh Grik esheshin shakri, “Apollyon.” Aria apak ta mukri “Anudok arman douk nape nanunu ihish eneshenesh iri.”

12 Eneshenesh sagomatinyish eshudok douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk shatogur shanak shatuh douk. Aria pumnek, biyesh yoweishi abom kabi douk enyudok nyarik iri douk wata shape, aria eshesh ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi gani anagas um nubatin kona um enyudok alta douk sheneken gol iri. Enyudok alta showem eshudok shenek ofa shako Iruhin um, enyen douk nyatao hurukatin um Iruhin napeum.

14 Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip enyudok anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukweshih eshudok nubatish enselahos douk shonoweshik shape abudok debeibi

worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”

15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um bisatup awiros. Aria eshesh shabo anap awirop um eshudok arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shenek garibog abom shapeum abudok atub nyutob, ahudok atuh nyumnah, anudok atun aun aria enyudok atin kwar um eshesh shunek enyudok mour.

16 Aria eik yemnek shadareh amudok soldia douk hatem hwosahos aria hanak henek wanohw iri um douk sabaimi abom hatogur 200 milion.

17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwosahos iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog douk owishiborig kabi douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi douk amudok utom nyeigurim um salfa iri. Aria hwosahos esheshigos baragos sape kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa iri shatograri eshudok hwosahos esheshig nokwatog.

18 Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok. Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehudok juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwosahos esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok.

19 Eshudok hwosahos esheshin dodog douk nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani honus. Esheshis honus douk sape kabi yuguhw um, aria baragos sapenyesh. Aria eshesh shakwu esheshis honus um shabo arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri arpesh douk madae shugok abudok nyutob eshudok yoweishi shatogrumesh abom um obi nyutob, eshesh madae shukutukuk yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um shape shenek lotu um sagabehos shani amudok madae adurimi god omi um uwe, uwok. Amudok god omi douk eshesh kanak shenekam esheshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam douk madae hutrugun o humnek o hurahaen iri uwe.

21 Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh eshudok eneshenesh aria shaesh shagok um uwe, shani ehudok um shenek ouruh um, shani enyudok um shenek enenyenen um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug, ratem iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi douk nyih hanu jurareh iri um.

2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok shokukwi buk douk shadareshok iri enyenyis wis. Okwudok buk douk kwanejik kwape aria enyen nyasuhwok. Enyenyig yopugi aiyag nyagur gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk amnab.

3 Aria enyen nyogao aria nyahwar debeg kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar um. Enyen nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog 7-poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi douk arpenyih mah um.

4 Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih jurug, aria eik yenek redi um yakri iwem enyudok baraen um anap shup. Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyudok baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih

gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyunyem, uwok.
Enyudok baraen nyumneken nyupe um
nyak atin!”
5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin
nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri nyatuk
enyenyin yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um anudok
douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin
nyeigur. Anan douk nenek iruhw atap
nani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria shopunek,
nenek youg gwani eneshenesh shape
shakam-igum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh, aria
Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuhwesh nupe,
uwok.”
7 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek
nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk namba
7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw
obi nyutob, eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin
nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh nunekesh
shutogur yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh
shutogur yopugunum kabi douk seiwok
anan nakripuk amam profet douk henek
ananin mour iri um.”
8 Aria eik wata yemnek ahudok atuh
mah. Aria enyudok arpen douk igani-
gadae yemneken nyeyagwreh iruhw
heven iri wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk
douk kwanajik kwor enyudok ensel douk
nyeshish youg gwani amnab iri enyenyis
wis iri.”
9 Aria eik yanak yarigen um nyuke apu-
dok shokwupi shup shadareshap iri. Aria
enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak suwap aria
nyupoh. Nyupoh pur nokwat um, apap ta
ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria pubuh
pur apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.”
10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh. Aria
yapoh por nokwat um, eik yemnek ekehip
kabi douk araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh
por apahw um, apap wata nubutip.
11 Aria yemnek enen arpen nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok
baraen Iruhin nakripen-enyi shopunek.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eshudok
douk ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi
arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobi-
gos douk sape agundok atap iri. Eshesh
shuni sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish
arpesh shuni sabaishi sheneyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-
omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen rowog
douk shape shasuhw wigah um eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri aria nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak kakitak suh wigah um Iruhin
ananit urupat* tuni alta douk showem
um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin
iri um. Aria shopunek, nyudareh ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape shenek lotu
numun ananit urupat iri.
2 Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik
adukehahitam agundok wit um atudok
urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw wigahu-
mat, uwok. Um maresh? Arbudok narub
Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh
ta shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi
wabur Jerusalem shupeum um 42-poreib
aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shop-
unek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen
tukwanin kwarahos.
3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok eikim
biom armam inekam dodogowim atum
hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen.
Amam ta hur yoweihi rupeh kabi douk
yoweigosi begos† um. Eik ta ikripam eikin
baraen aria amam ta hunak hukripeshen
1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-
poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um
bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin
kwarahos.”
4 Amudok biom armam amam douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um eshu-
dok biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um oliv
iri shani biyesh eshudok douk showem
lamhos shetem um douk shakus hu-
rukatin um Debeini douk nasuhw ihib-
morim amnab iri.
5 Aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shom o
shuham um, nyih ta hutograri amamig

* **11:1:** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh. † **11:3:** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

nokwatog aria hunu amamish horim hiyatesh. Douk namudok aria meishi arpesh shukri shom o shunekam mumam iri, eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish aria shugok shutuh.

6 Amudok biom douk harao big aria dodog um hunek eshah mare hurauri abudok nyutob amam hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob um. Aria shopunek, amam douk dodogowim um hunek ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani youg iri um bunenek um owishibor. Aria amam douk dodogowim um hunek eneshenesh yoweishi abom eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim arpesh shunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.

7 Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom hugok.

8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk Sodom iri Isip.

9 Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh arpesh shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok.

10 Aria shape agundok atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh um agundok amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe shukesh yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok biom wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri eriger.

11 Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu. Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom.

12 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri, “Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw heven.

13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpesh shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpesh sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,

“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih nyumneh douk hatuh.

Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Krais,

anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk

hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.

Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih nyumneh.”

16 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk
hetem amamish debeishi wagiturahos hu-
rukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap
aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin.
17 Aria hakri,
"Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.
18 Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw es-
heshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh
um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpesh nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!"
19 Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi
hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven
iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk
dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin
nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi
yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria
utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun
abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah.
Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi
shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-umori
sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi
abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh
shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hu-
rukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak
nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw
heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk
enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria
okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi
douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape
shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh.
Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-
poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk
debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig
barag.
2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria
kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh
aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.
3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi
dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur
nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk
enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi
mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um
nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-
poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh
shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig
yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hog-
wem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos
baragos.
4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup
nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok
outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho
wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um
unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen
nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok
armatok douk hurukatin um kubuki ba-
towin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwun-
yubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur
nyunyoh.
5 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki ar-
manin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon
ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw
ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim
nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki
aria eshesh shatrukwan sharan shanak
um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi
wagitur douk anan napenyen iri.
6 Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um
anabik wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin
nenekagun-umok um kwunak kwupeum.
Aria agundok eshesh ta shupe shutau-
rumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh.
Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk
shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria

enen tukwanin kwarahos.
7 Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur
iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin
ananin ensel douk nyanahwar um Maikel
iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo aru-
dok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shop-
unek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos
wata shatanam shawanam wanohw.
8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani
ararish enselahos madae dodogowish
uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um
shupe iruhw heven um.
9 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuh-
wesh shawashesh shabuhi atap. Arudok
yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shop-
unek rape iri. Arar douk shahwaror um
yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk
nape nenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani
ananish yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk
showashesh shagruki agundok atap.
10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah.
Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi
mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri,
“Douk agundok um Iruhin narap
matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk
dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri douk
neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu
rape renekumesh rohwin baraen
eshesh Kristen,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar
douk
Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok
atap.
11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish
douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish
um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor ow-
ishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh
shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um
shakri
shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri
shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur
um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um
uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw
heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta
punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri
giha-umep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um
ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um
maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nura-
haen obi nyutob douk banab abom
meyoh.”
13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik
um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok
atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwu-
dok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki
nuganin iri.
14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi
kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru.
Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani
wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok
kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe
shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish
aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok
yur mare rok.
15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit
nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar
bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub
batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak
abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak
bok kwugok.
16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab
puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abru-
dok abar bagrukuk atap.
17-18 Aria arar juwehosir abom um
okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri
runi ihishmorim okwokwish batow-
ish aria barheshish shurpak. Es-
hesh douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria

shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria 7-poreigos baragos seiren. Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem otuhw otuhw um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk shahwaren um lepat iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enyenyit nokwat kabi douk enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyanahwar um laion iri enyenyit um. Aria arudok yur reken ararin dodog aria big nyani ararin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur um enyudok debeinyi mahin.

3 Aria anag um enyudok mahin enyenyig barag, takweibi arab bapenyag kabi douk shaen nyagok um. Aria enyen douk madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Abab wata banakawis. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok mahin aria shagipeshen.

4 Aria arudok yur douk reken ararin big um enyudok mahin. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin kabi douk enyudok mahin um uwe, uwok. Enyen atin douk dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi dodogowin um nyuni enyen shurpak?”

5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape natrin meyoh enyudok mahin um enyen nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi abom baraen aria nyape nyatuk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok arpesh douk shape iruhw heven iri.

7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesh sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big um nyupe king um ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Shuni ihismorim debeisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shunek lotu um enyudok mahin. Ihishmorim eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin madae nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan madae nuwem um esheshish nyeiguhw shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shutemokwi. Okwudok buk douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyik.

9 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um,
ta gamo pumnek enyudok baraen!

10 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shuraesh um shunuweshik iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog aria shesh shugok.

Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta nyutogur. Namudok aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria piyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob enyudokmori amaen nyutogrumep um.

11 Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi debeinyi wanarin mahin shopunek. Enyen

douk nyape iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip iri hakih baragenyum. Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um.

12 Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyin big aria dodog um nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria shopunek um nyupe dodogowin atin aria nyunek agundok atap nini ihishmorim arpesh shunek lotu um enyudok nyarik iri mahin douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen nyagok iri um. Aria enyen madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab banakawis.

13 Enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyenek enen mour douk Iruhin atun neneken iri agundok nabesish um ihishmorim arpesh. Enyen nyeneken iri douk enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki agundok atap.

14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namudok aria enyen nyape nyenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata nyape.

15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir douk eshesh shenegor iri aria nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar namudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotumar iri shugok.

16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni shape wosik iri um shurao enen kak nyupe esheshish domaesh o esheshish yopishi roguhw.

17 Enyen nyenekesh namudok um meinyi arpen douk mare nyurao enyudok kak o enyudok namba iri, enyen ta mare nyutor eshudok eneshenesh o nyunek salimesh um kupaishi shutorish, uwok. Enyudok namba o kak douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyudok mahin enyenyin nyeigur.

18 Apak ta murao saki um mudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Enyudok arpen douk nyudukemesh abom iri enyen ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Um maresh? Enyudok namba douk nyakrium anan arman ananin nyeigur. Aria enyudok namba douk 666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu aria yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok yoduhw douk shahwarohw um Saion iri. Enyen nyani sabaishi 144,000-poreish armam armago douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyani enyenyin Yain amamish nyeiguhw shetem esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu.

2 Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven kabi douk debeibi worub batogur debeg um. Aria shopunek, ahah kabi douk utag pogarog debeg um. Ahudok mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi mah douk shabirak eshudok kabi gitahas um iri shabirakesh shenekah iri.

3 Aria eshudok sabaishi 144,000-poreish arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur nyani amam debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapeum. Aria eshesh sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Krais nagraehesh aria naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri.

* **13:16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

4 Anam armam um eshudok arpesh
douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh
douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin
iri. Amam madae hunek yoweihi aih um
huni armago shenek wehrur atin uwe,
uwok. Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria
hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum
enyen nyanak um. Aria orokohun um
eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri,
Iruhin nator amudok harik iri armam
naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip
kabi douk ofa um.
5 Amam madae enen baraen nyu-
penyam um henek eneh yoweihi aih um
uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek
rohw atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru
nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe
ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihish-
morim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.
Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh
yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim
sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihish-
morim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen
iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape
ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.
7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,
"Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok de-
beini jas um nunek skelimum ihish-
morim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak
punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu
um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani
agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibar-
morim abar douk batogur atap meyoh
iri."
8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki
aria nyakri, "Abrudok debeiburi wabur
nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon ba-
nanukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk
iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk
shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-
morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um
aria shenek eneheneh yoweihi aih. Es-
hesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi
douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh
dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh sh-
agugak aria shenekeh iri um."

9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel
douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik
iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri,
"Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um
enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir
aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape
esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw
iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok
wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen
um agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um
douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger
iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek
gihaumesh, uwok. Anan ta juwehosin-
umesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek de-
beiri eriger um nuwanamesh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh
iri. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni
Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria
eshesh ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehudok
nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab
nyeigurib um salfa iri.
11 Aria nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih
douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek de-
beiri eriger iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um
enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir
aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak douk
nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh
weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um shurao
uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shum-
nek debeiri eriger namudok atin."
12 Namudok aria Iruhin ananishi arpesh
douk shagipesh ananin lo aria shenek
bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas iri, es-
hesh ta shiyotu dodogowish atish abudok
nyutob eshesh shumnek debeiri eriger obi
nyutob um.
13 Aria yemneku anah mah. Aria enyu-
dok arpen nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven iri
nyakri, "Nyak wem enyudok baraen anap
shup um eshudok douk shasuhwen dodog
Debeini ananin baraen shagipeshen iri.
Baraen enyudok, 'Eshudok douk shatukur
Debeini aria shugok shunak iri shuni es-
hudok douk ta kweipon shugok iri, eshesh
ta shupe wosik aria ta shunududareh!' "

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek
nyakri, "Adur, eshesh ta shukutukuk
ihinyumorim debeinyi mour eshesh
shape sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe
um shurao uhwin shupe meyoh. Um

maresh? Eshesh ta mare shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ehudok aih aria mour eshesh sheneken iri."

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yatik onog shigorihwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape kabi "Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri." Anan nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat um gol iri douk debeimi atum hogwem iri amamigos baragos. Aria nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis wis.

15 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nyahwaran debeg anudok natem ogwudok orug iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nopudok nogwotep nyurimori worigun. Um maresh? Ahudok nyumnah um worigun nunourimori um agundok atap um douk hatogur."

16 Aria anudok arman natem ogwudok orug iri nawashak ananip nogwotep pabuhi agundok atap aria nabre ihigunmorim worigun.

17 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven. Aria enyen shopunek nyasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep.

18 Aria enen kupainyi ensel shopunek douk nyape nyasuhw merik um nyih iri nyatograri gani enyudok alta douk showem eshudok shako Iruhin iri um nyakus um. Aria enyen nyahwaren debeg enyudok douk nyasuhw wanohwipi nogwotep iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep douk peir anaruh madururuh douk hanahwar um wain iri um agundok atap. Um maresh? Epep douk buwarep!"

19 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak enyenyip nogwotep pabuhi um agundok atap aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak nyowashep pabuhuk anag debeigi tenk douk shenekag utabor iri um shumakwiyeshep aria shunek wainibar abar. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweihi aih iri.

20 Aria anudok wain eshesh shanak shamakwiyeshan agudok tenk adukehahibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria sabaibori owishibor douk batograri adukehahig um agudok tenk iri bawori banak rougun wosik um 300 kilomita. Aria abrudok sabaibori owishibor hurigasarubor bato um douk wosik hurukatin um 2 mita. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweihi aih iri.

15

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um

1 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik kupainyi debeinyi kak nyatogur iruhw heven. Enyen douk nyatogur um nyiyabig arpesh um agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin um nini agundok anan juwehosin um eshudok yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri um. Aria eik yape yanasorik um enyudok kak. Kak douk enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish shagiguk abom iri eshudok eneshenesh um shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi eneshenesh, eshesh douk shagiguk abom iri. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ba iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin abom um ta nutuh.

2 Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen nyape kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik yatik enesh arpesh sheyotu anagas um youg. Eshudok arpesh eshesh douk sheyotu dodogowish shenek uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok debeinyi mahin iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh shenek uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani namba douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen

um enyenyin nyeigur iri. Aria eshesh
shasuhw eshudok kabi gitahas um douk
Iruhin nekeshesh iri.
3 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ahwudok
awehw douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri Moses nani Nugaen Sipsip amamihw.
Ahwudok awehw douk sheyarub shakri
namudok,
"Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim eneshenesh shabuhuk iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk dodogowinyi abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish shakitak yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-morim nahobigos douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria mour douk adurin atin abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare nyunogugur um nyunek lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur nyuto iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih douk shatogur yopugunum."
5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani
iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu nu-
munitum atudok selit urupat douk Iruhin
napenyot iri.
6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish ensela-
hos douk shasuhw 7-poreish yoweishi es-
hudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri
atudok urupat. Eshudok yoweishi douk
ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger
iri. Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatrugun
iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri
letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish
mishish.
7 Aria enen um eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri
nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol
iri um eshudok enselahos. Asudok dis
douk shishuknis um Iruhin douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri um anan juwehosin um.
8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat shuknit um ogwusudok yopugwusi
nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom
um. Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen
arpen ta dodogowin um nyunak nyuwish
um uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe ari-
gaha eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shiy-
atak enyudok mour um eshudok 7-poreish
yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek
debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik
ta kadak nyunak nyuwish.

16

7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin Juwehosin-umesh Abom Um

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen
arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyag-
wrehi iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish en-
selahos debeg nyakri, "Ipak punak purak
Iruhin anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis
iri nyubuhukuk atap!"
2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak
eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb
batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk
batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao
enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak
nyape esheshish roguhw shani domaesh
aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri.
3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak es-
hudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um
owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh
esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok
shape youg iri shagok.
4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak es-
hudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
worubus aria ihibarmorim abar douk
batogur atap meyoh iri batanam banenem
um owishibor atubor.
5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk
nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri
nyakri,
"Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.

Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwo-bren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri."
7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyag-wrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem
eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri
nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-wrehi iri nyakri,
"Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!"
8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyau-rak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um
nyumnahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik
aria wah hatao juwehosih atuh habo
arpesh aria nyih hanish.
9 Aria ahudok wah hatao juwehosih
atuh abom aria habo enesh arpesh aria
shanomnek abom um debeihi nyih han-ishuk. Aria eshesh shape shahao Iruhin
shabubuniman anan douk nasuhw merik
um eshudok yoweishi douk shenek arpesh
shemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria eshesh
shakri uwok abom um shatanam shukon
aparuh Iruhin aria shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um.
10 Aria enyudok anas wisin iri ensel
nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
shanak um enyudok debeinyi mahin
nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um. Aria
wab babuh beyawiyamuk agundok ihish-morim arpesh douk enyen nyasuhw
merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Eshesh
shapeum arukwutigun abom. Aria eshesh
shemnek debeiri eriger aria sabaibi ereb
bapenyesh aria shape shanatuk esheship
yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin douk
nape iruhw heven iri. Aria eshesh
madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi
aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri uwe, aria
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe,
uwok.
12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri ensel
nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri
um abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum
Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk abom
um shugabemam yah amam king-omi
douk ta hunaki gani aun nakihumori.
13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih
iri yoweishi sagabehos douk shape kabi
makihos um. Eshesh shatograri arudok
debeiri yur rani enyudok debeinyi mahin
shani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet
esheshig nokwatog.
14 Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok
yoweishi abom sagabehos douk shape
shenek enenyenen mour kabi douk Iruhin
atun nape neneken iri. Aria eshudok
bishatin iri yoweishi sagabehos ta shunak
shurauri ihim-morim king douk hape
ihigunum um agundok atap iri um hunaki
hupe atugun aria huni dodogowini Iruhin
douk nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog iri
hurpak ahudok ananih debeihi nyumnah.
15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri, "Ipak mnek,
eik ta wata inaku itogrumep kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanakumogu. Douk na-mudok aria eshudok arpesh douk mare
shishuh aria shugabe shunabuk esheshih
rupeh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh
shupe wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta
mare shugar shupe shurahaen shunak
yopugunum aria abraen nyesh, uwok!"
16 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
sharauri amudok debeimi king hanaki
hape agundok douk baraen Hibru shah-waragun um Amagedon iri.
17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak eshudok
shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um utag. Aria
eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi numun Iruhin ananit de-beiti urupat douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi

wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, "Douk eshudok shatuh!"

18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok agundok atap arpesh shape shanaki arigaha douk aria madae onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe!

19 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur banasiya um bihatuh-igunum. Aria ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape ihigosmorim nahobigos agundok atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin urkum morum eshesh shape abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon iri aria nekesh anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan juwehosin abom um aria shanoh.

20 Aria ihishmorim unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh burukwareshukuk aria shanak shawishuk abom.

21 Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosinumesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus.

2 Aria king omi* douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweihi aih."

3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip.

5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur Babilon
baugos abom um ihiyumorim armago
douk wape wani kupaimi shenek wehrur
um wani ihihmorim yoweihi abraenyihi
aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh shape
shenekeh iri."

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas aria shakripesh ananin baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk kwawok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.

7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, "Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um

* **17:2:** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri.
8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok armatok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi.

10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob.

11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh.

13 Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihim-morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam hakri hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog enyudok debeinyi mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek enyenyin baraen shugipeshen.

14 Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh shasuhw enyenyin baraen sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king huni enyudok mahin shihiyahesh. Um maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim debeimi aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim king.

15 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Abusdok worubus nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok kwapenyabus iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.

16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyudok debeinyi mahin ta juwehosin um okwudok yoweikwi armatok. Aria eshesh ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-ikwum shugwoh aria okwok ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiyatokuk.

17 Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur um shugipesh ananim atum urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik um amam husuhw atin baraen aria enyudok amamin dodog douk amam haraen um hupe king iri um ta wata huko enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta nyupe dodogowini king arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin baraen nyutogur adurin abom obi nyutob butogur.

18 Aria okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um

abrudok debeiburi wabur. Ababur douk bape kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri arman douk nape debeini um ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun abom aria ihigunum agundok atap gor nakusuk.

2 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,

"Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur bananukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni warehos shuni ogwuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri armiguhw hwupeum.

3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shawok okwokwibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani okwok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Babilon iri esheshih yoweihi aih aria shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape shenekeh iri."

4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

"Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh shumnekar iri.

5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum moromesh.

6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanomumok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.

7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao debeinyi amaen wosikumok um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria kwakri,
'Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!'

8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah meyoh

sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini abom.

9 "Aria amudok king hape agundok atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.

10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
'O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!
Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!' "

11 "Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok.

12 Ta mare enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigosmorim rowos douk seisik yopuri unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh enen mahin douk shahwaren um elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh agusudok rowos douk shatoragos debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom douk shenekesh anabor yopubori utabor iri.

13 Eshudok shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda douk shahwaren um mer iri, shuni anas gris douk shahwaras um frankinsens iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni wilkarahos, shuni arpesh douk wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpesh* ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.

14 "Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis iri ta shukripok namudok shukri, 'Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim douk nyak mishin nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri shani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shatrugun abom iri shopunek douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata nyutrish atin!'

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis um shonakam um eneshenesh eshudok aria shatorish sabaibori utabor eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri ta shunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk ta abrudok waburishi arpesh shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shunak shiyotuwi rougun aria ta shupe shurepobur.

16 Aria ta shukri,
'O giha mobur atubur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh hani sabaihi owishiborihi rupeh shopunek.

* **18:13:** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

Aria banaginohw gol rani yopubori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab meyoh nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.' "
"Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuwi rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon.
18 Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, 'Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!'
19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk† shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,
'O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.' "
21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk‡ nyawashok kwagrukuk youg aria nyakri,
"Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.

† **18:19:** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um. ‡ **18:21:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen."

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon."
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri shape shahwar debeg shakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!"
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
"Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!"
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
"Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,*
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!"

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.†
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium Krais ananish arpesh.'

* **19:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. † **19:7:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur.”
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekeh iri.
9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok.
‘Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.’ ”
Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin.”
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripam-enyi baraen.”

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyudok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin.
12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri um ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen.
13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, “Iruhin Ananin Baraen.”
14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan.
15 Aria anat wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok debeigari tenk douk shenekag utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um.
16 Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananih rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Debeini um ihim-morim king aria shopunek Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi.”

17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu debeg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri nyakri, “Ipak ihiguhw-morim punakumori Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun!
18 Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-omi huni amudok douk hape debeimi um amam soldia iri huni amudok dodogowimi armam amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria shopunek, puwok hwosahos shuni amudok douk hetem hwosahos iri, huni ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni

eshudok douk shape wosik iri, shuni
ihishmorim nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,‡
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh!”
19 Aria eik yatik um enyudok debeinyi
mahin nyani amudok agundok atapim
king hani esheshim soldia shanak sheyotu
atugun. Eshesh shanak sheyotu um shuni
anudok arman douk netem enyudok hos
iri nini ananim soldia shurpak.
20 Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok
debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek
rohwumesh iri profet showeshikesh.
Anudok profet douk nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok
enyudok mahin nyape um. Riguk anudok
profet douk nenek sabainyi mour kabi
Iruhin atun neneken iri um aria nenek
rohw um eshudok arpesh douk sharao
enyudok mahin enyenyin kak aria shenek
lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok
mahin nyani anudok profet eshesh
mishish wata shoresh aria showashesh
shagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih
hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram
salfa iri hanu um.
21 Aria anudok arman douk netem hos
iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani anudok
profet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan
makwumam atudok bainat douk tatograri
ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok
aria ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw hwanaki
hwape hwawok amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik
atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupainyi
ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Enyen nyasuhwi anan debeini sen nani ki
um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk
gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh
giyotu anabik iri uwe.
2 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuwor dodog
arudok debeiri yur aria nyoweshikor
anudok sen um nyuweshikor rupe um
1,000-poreish kwarahos. Arudok yur
douk shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri.
Aria shopunek, arar douk shahwaror
um renek rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri o Satan.
3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak aru-
dok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk agudok
nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap
iri aria nyawarukuk wit dodog. Enyen
nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare
wata runak runek rohw um arpesh douk
shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Arar
ta rupe arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos
shunak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyi-
jikumar wit aria arar ta wata rutogur rupe
meyoh rupe runarahaen banab meyoh
nyutob.
4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagi-
turahos douk king-omi atum hapenyesh
iri shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem es-
hudok wagiturahos. Eshesh douk Iruhin
nekesh debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh
esheshig kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik
sabaishi arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri es-
heshish mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok
shakripesh baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria
horim shatupok esheshigos baragos aria
shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae
shurao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin
kak nyupe esheshish domaesh aria es-
heshish roguhw aria shunek lotu um
enyen nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Es-
hesh wata mishish shawishesh aria shak-
itak shani Krais shape debeishi um eshu-
dok 1,000-poreish kwarahos.
5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shakitaki
um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah abom
um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh
um. Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis
madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe,
watak. Eshesh ta eshudok 1,000-poreish
kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta
kadak yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki.
6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuki-
taki wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih
nyumnah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh
aria shupe Iruhin ananish yopishi abom
arpesh. Aria Iruhin nunek yopishi abom
um eshesh. Aria agundok um shugiguk
shugok um ta mare dodogowigun um
nesh shugok anah shopunek, uwok. Es-

‡ **19:18:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

hesh ta shupe kabi pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri um. Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais shupe debeishi shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta wata jurug um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok nuwag aria nutograri aduk.

8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um.

9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh.

10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorihwinyi wagitur king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok wagitur. Aria agundok atap nani iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk.

12 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri. Eshudok douk nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri* shani nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik. Aria okwudok onok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek kwanajik. Aria anudok netem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok bumeb iri douk eshudok arpesh shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh shape shenekeh iri.

13 Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk seiwok shagok youg aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk youg shakitak shatowi. Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum iri wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki shape aria anudok netem wagitur iri nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri mour eshesh shape sheneken iri.

14 Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok nuwag agag atug douk shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um.

15 Aria ta enesh arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw madae shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemok iri um, eshesh ta shunawashak shugrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu namuburi wabur heven bani namubi amnab shape. Barik iri wabur heven bani barik iri amnab shani youg shanak shawishuk abom aria madae enesh shupe uwe.

2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk bape iri agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi. Abrudok wabur douk shaginohwobur kabi

* **20:12:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

douk onok armatok douk kwanaginohw
kwenek yopihi atih rupeh aria kwape um
kwuni okwokwin raminen shunaraum iri.
3 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agun-
dok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakri debeg, “Ipak pumnek! Douk Iruhin
nani arpesh shape atugun! Aria anan ta
nini eshesh shupe aria eshesh ta shupe
ananish atish arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe
esheshin debeini Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih
esheshis nabes aria eshesh ta mare wata
shugok atin, uwok. Aria esheshiruh
aparuh ta mare wata yoweruh aria
shumnek anar eriger aria shureh, uwok.
Ihinyumorim enenyenen douk seiwok
nyape nyatogur um arpesh iri douk
nyanak nyawishuk abom.”

5 Aria anudok nape enyudok debeinyi
wagitur iri nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk eik
yenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shatogur namushi!”
Aria anan wata shopunek nakripe nakri,
“Nyak nyuwem um enyudok baraen douk
iganigadae nyemneken iri anap shup. Um
maresh? Enyudok baraen douk adurin
abom aria wosik um arpesh shumneken
aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.”
6 Aria anan nakripe shopunek nakri,
“Eshudok eneshenesh douk shatogur
shatuh! Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shuto-
gur shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek ta ipe arigaha hugiguk
iri nyumnah hutogur. Aria meinyi arpen
abar baen iri, eik ta iken anabar abar
nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare nyutorabar,
uwok. Abrudok abar douk bakih atap
meyoh iri. Ababar douk ta arpesh
shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri.
7 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyiyotu
dodogowin atin nyunek wanohw nyubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen
ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eik ta ipe
enyen nyenek lotume iri Iruhin, aria
enyen ta nyupe eikin batowin.
8 Aria eshudok douk shanogugur aria
wata shatanam shenek yoweishi inahos
iri, shuni eshudok douk madae shusuhw
eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe,
shuni eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk
shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek wehrur um iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen
um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri, shuni es-
hudok douk shenek lotu um eshudok douk
madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni
eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri, es-
hesh ihishmorim ta shunak shupe agudok
nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hape hanu
agari. Agudok nuwag agag douk ta arpesh
shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek
um.”

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish
enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom
iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok
eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen
Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik.”
10 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ny-
atogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok
eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria
enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw
debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen
nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur
yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur
douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria
bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi.
11 Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin
abom aria natrugun abom um natrugun
numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur
babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yop-
umi utom douk shatorum debeibori uta-
bor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek,
ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom
jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi um.
12 Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi
narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri
douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi
bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas
shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek,
12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um
eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok
12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki
Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem
eshudok 12-poreish duahas.

13 Aria bishatin duahas shape gani
wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik
aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape
shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria
bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um.
14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub
agundok atapirub um douk betem um
12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao
dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk
enyen nyograeham um hunak hukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri amamish
nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor
utabor.
15 Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik
weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum
douk shenekam gol iri um shape sha-
suhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh-am
iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um
abrudok debeiburi wabur buni arbudok
debeirubi narub buni eshudok duahas
douk shape narub iri.
16 Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um
bani agundok debebur um douk arag
atin abom. Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu
enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um
abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nya-
suhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok
roubur um bani debebur um bani agun-
dok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum
atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um,
ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin
um 2,200 kilomita.
17 Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub
shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw
um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok
butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbu-
dok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk
arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok
eneshenesh iri um.
18 Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub
abrudok utabor atubor douk shahwara-
bor um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur
kanak shenekabur shakwu yopuri gol
douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyiru-
mori.
19 Atapirub um arbudok narub douk
shenekarub um shunek narub um abru-
dok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog.
Aria shaginohwarub sabaibori sisigibor
yopubori utabor douk shatorabor debei-
bori utabor iri.
Marik iri utom douk
makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub
iri douk jaspa.
Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um sapaia iri.
Aria biobor atum iri douk shigorihwimi
douk shahwaram um aget iri,
aria nubatibor iri douk grinporeim
douk shahwaram um emeral iri.
20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk anabigim
um owishiborim
aria anabigim um shagarihwim.
Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis
iri.
Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk owishi-
borimi douk
shahwaram um konilian iri.
Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk
shahwaram um krisolait iri,
aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim
douk
shahwaram um beril iri.
Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim aki-
tohimi douk
shahwaram um topas iri,
aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um
grinporeim
aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.
Aria amam douk shahwaram um kriso-
pres iri.
Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim
bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um haiyasin iri,
aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim ow-
ishiborimi utom
shahwaram um ametis iri.
21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk
shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib shigorih-
wibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub de-
beibori utabor iri. Aria eshudok dua-
has atin atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut
um debeigwi weiyoubig natog douk shah-
warog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah
douk hape abrudok debeiburi wabur iri
douk shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah hape
kabi wenyir* um.
22 Aria eik madae itik Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tutao abrudok wabur uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin anan
douk Dodogowin abom nabo ihishmorim

* **21:21:** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

eshudok shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam kanak hape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.

23 Aria abrudok wabur mour ta mare enen um wah hutao hobur um o wabin aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugum abom um, agagun kanak ta nunek ihigunmorim um abrudok wabur butrugun aria bogaragun. Aria shopunek, enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak nyabuhi kabi douk lam um aria nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok wabur.

24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta abrudok wabur butrugun-umesh aria eshesh ta shunatrugun aria shurahaen. Aria amam king douk hape agundok atap iri ta hurao amamibor utabor buni ihishmorim eneshenesh amamish yopishi eshudok hunak huwish abrudok wabur um hakri hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok waburish duahas ta shunejik shupe namudok atin. Um maresh? Agundok weibus ta mare anabus, uwok.

26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri ta shurao esheshibor utabor buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

27 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabosusih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub. Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpesh shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um.

2 Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihibmorim aub enen kwar. Aria esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur yopish.

3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni arpesh douk Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh iri ta mare enesh shukus abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.

Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus abrudok wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek lotuman.

4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish domaesh.

5 Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah hutao um hunekagun juwehosigun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini Iruhin natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyak nyenyem okwudok buk iri douk adurin atin abom. Aria enyen douk wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria debeini, anan douk Iruhin douk apa nohur amam profet um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Anan neshopok ananin ensel nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim

shenek ananin mour iri um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk hurukatin um shutogur iri."

7 Aria Jisas nakri, "Mnek, eik douk hurukatin um inaku itogrumep! Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh."

8 Aria eik Jon, eik kanak yemnek ihinyumorim baraen aria yatik ihishmorim eshudok douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri. Aria douk yemnek enyudok baraen aria shopunek yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria yakri inek lotuman.

9 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam profet, mani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!"

10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

11 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri ta shupe ananish atish abom."

12 Aria Jisas nakri, "Mnek! Eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi aih eshesh riguk shape shenekeh iri.

13 Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish duahas aria shuwish shupe numun.

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweihi abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok aih um shunek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um aria shagipesheh shenekeh iri, eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku enyudok eikin ensel nyanakumogu ipak aria nyakripep um enyudok enenyenen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eik douk Devit ananin barhonin douk yakitaki ananip awirop iri. Aria eik douk okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi kwatrugun abom iri."

17 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik* shakri, "Yowi!" Aria eshudok arpesh douk shumnek enyudok baraen iri shopunek ta shukri, "Yowi!" Aria eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri ta shunaki aria shuwok abrudok abar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh

* **22:17:** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nukeshabar meyoh.
Eshesh ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh eshu-
dok douk ta shutogur iri. Baraen enyudok.
Ta enen arpen nyuwem enen kupainyi
baraen shopunek um enyudok baraen
douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri
um, Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom eshu-
dok shutogrumen namudok. Eneshenesh
yoweishi eshudok douk okwudok buk
kwakriyesh iri ta shunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata nenekesh
um enyudok arpen enyenyin yoweinyi
poe aria ta shutogurum enyen atin.
19 Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri
nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin baraen
douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk
iri um, Iruhin ta mare nukri wosik um
enyen nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep shu-
ruwep douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta
arpesh shupoh aria shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen ta
mare nyuwish nyupe abrudok ananibur
yopuburi wabur douk baraen nyetem ok-
wudok buk iri nyakriabur iri.
20 Aria anudok arman douk nakri-
pap um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshu-
dok douk shetem okwudok buk iri nakri,
“Adur atin, eik douk hurukatin um in-
aku!”
Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyunaki!
21 Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas nini ipak
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe
aria nutaurumep meyoh. Adur.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Revelesen 1:1-20
10	Revelesen 2:1-17
11	Revelesen 2:18–3:6
12	Revelesen 3:7-22
13	Revelesen 4:1-11
14	Revelesen 5:1-14
15	Revelesen 6:1-17
16	Revelesen 7:1-17
17	Revelesen 8:1-13
18	Revelesen 9:1-21
19	Revelesen 10:1-11
20	Revelesen 11:1-19
21	Revelesen 12:1-18
22	Revelesen 13:1-18
23	Revelesen 14:1-20
24	Revelesen 15:1-8
25	Revelesen 16:1-21
26	Revelesen 17:1-18
27	Revelesen 18:1-24
28	Revelesen 19:1-21
29	Revelesen 20:1-15
30	Revelesen 21:1-27
31	Revelesen 22:1-21